

The Sacred Harp Concordance

The Sacred Harp Concordance

An index to every word and verse in *The Sacred Harp*, 1991 Edition

Second printing, December 16, 2013

Copyright © 1992-2013 Chris Thorman, editor

You may share this work under the Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 3.0 License

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0/>

Thanks to the Sacred Harp Publishing Company <http://originalsacredharp.com/> for permission to republish copyrighted poetry in this format. Thanks also to Carolyn Deacy and Mark Miller for reviewing the second printing, and Laura Akerman, Martha Henderson, Daniel Kelley, Robert Kelley, John Martin, Berkley Moore, Gaylon Powell, Michael Spencer, and others who have offered typographical corrections to the first and second printings.

The 554 songs in *The Sacred Harp* contain 5,747 distinct lines of poetry and 3,538 distinct words. 3,460 have entries in this book, while these 78 very common words are omitted for brevity:

a, all, am, an, and, are, as, at, be, but, by, can, do, for, from, go, have, he, her, here, him, his, how, I, if, in, is, it, its, let, may, me, my, no, not, now, of, Oh, on, or, our, out, shall, she, should, so, such, than, that, the, their, them, then, there, they, thine, this, those, thy, to, too, unto, up, upon, us, was, we, what, when, where, which, while, who, will, with, would, you, your.

Visit <http://fasola.org/concordance/> for ordering information and free online and PDF versions of this book.

The Sacred Harp Concordance

abate

So ready to **abate**. 36t *America*

abide

And in peace e'er more **abide**. 494 *Big Creek*
Joys that from all time **abide**. 532 *Peace and Joy*
There everlasting springs **abide**, 303 *Heavenly Land*
Thus may we **abide** in union 56t *Columbiana*

abides

There everlasting spring **abides**, 289 *Greensborough*
392 *Manchester*
446 *Infinite Day*

able

And I shall be **able** forever to stand. 179 *The Christian Warfare*
And who shall be **able** to stand? 250 *Heavenly Vision*
And yet she is **able** to land still more, 79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
But she is **able** to land us all home. 79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
He is **able**, 81t *Beach Spring*

abode

And I'd praise God in His bright **abode**. 106 *Ecstasy*
Formed thee for His own **abode**. 148 *Jefferson*
He left His exalted **abode**, 104 *The Lovely Story*
I hold my frail **abode** 39b *Sharpsburg*
Is an **abode** of my delight. 174 *Petersburg*
My feet shall visit Thine **abode**, 298 *Providence*
Removes His blest **abode**; 409 *Promised Day*
Thou art our rest, our safe **abode**; 142 *Stratfield*
Thy much loved **abode**, and the land 231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
of thy birth;
To heav'n the place of His **abode**, 527 *My Life and Breath*
To His divine **abode**. 372 *Rockport*
To seek her last **abode**. 29b *Tribulation*
419 *Melancholy Day*

Up to His blest **abode**. 385t *Fight On*
Upwards tends to His **abode** 84 *Amsterdam*
Within Thy blest **abode**, 540 *Nidrah*

abound

And make His grace **abound**. 157 *Essay*
And peace and goodwill to the nations 160t *War Department*
abound.
In springs of water may **abound**, 64 *Nashville*
Let peace and love on earth **abound**, 412 *New Hosanna*
Sisters, let your prayers **abound**; 59 *Holy Manna*
Then let our songs **abound**, 313t *Concord*
481 *Novakoski*
565 *The Hill of Zion*
220 *Mount Zion*
344 *Rainbow*
260 *Farewell Anthem*
Then let your songs **abound**,
Thy ways **abound** with blessings still,
Where trouble shall cease and
harmony shall **abound**.
Where true joys **abound**; 369 *Send A Blessing*

abounding

Be His **abounding** mercy praised, 500 *Living Hope*

abounds

My father's house **abounds** with 113 *The Prodigal Son*
bread,
My soul **abounds** with joy to know 286 *Heavenly Home*
387 *Penick*

about

About our loving Savior; 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
He was going **about** doing good; 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
Tell them all **about** the Savior, 59 *Holy Manna*
To the children **about** 507 *Sermon on the Mount*

above

Above my foes around 91 *Assurance*
Above the ground we tread, 36t *America*
I'm going home to Christ **above**; 111b *To Die No More*

And all the glorious ranks **above**, 362 *Norwich*
536 *Sweet Majesty*
And bright **above** the sun 354b *Happy Land*
And dwell with my Savior **above**. 240 *Christian Song*
And God grant we may meet together 260 *Farewell Anthem*
in that world **above**,
And have laid up their treasures 399b *Happy Christian*
above;

And learn that wisdom from **above** 379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*
28t *Aylesbury*
393 *Alexander*
82t *Bound For Canaan*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
410b *Mutual Love*
360 *The Royal Band*

And rolls through my soul from the 44 *The Converted Thief*
mansions **above**. 83b *The Dying Minister*
And shine **above** the skies. 348t *Ainslie*
And soon we'll meet **above**. 206 *Christian's Hope*

By faith we know a world **above**, 285t *Arnold*
Come, let us join our friends **above** 280 *Westford*
Come, my dear Jesus, from **above**, 288 *White*
For better friends **above**. 538 *Hampton*
From all below, and all **above**, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
Glory to God who reigns **above**, 277 *Antioch*
He lives to plead my cause **above**; 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
He'll carry you **above**. 106 *Ecstasy*

He'll take you up **above**. 129 *Heavenly Armor*
How happy are the souls **above**, 403 *Heavenly Rest*
How long my hopes of joys **above**; 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
I'd fly to see my God **above**. 455 *Soar Away*
I'd soar away **above** the sky, 455 *Soar Away*
In heav'n **above**, where all is love, 426b *Jasper*
In that sweet home **above**. 389 *Fredericksburg*

Is like to that above .	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
Lord, above , may we go praying.	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
My glorious home above .	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
My home in heav'n above .	235 <i>Long Sought Home</i>
Never did angels taste above ,	280 <i>Westford</i>
None richer possessed by the angels above ;	125 <i>Expression</i>
Not all the harps above ,	147t <i>Boylston</i>
Oh mercy! Oh mercy! look down from above ,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
One church above , beneath.	285t <i>Arnold</i>
Rest upon us from above .	56t <i>Columbiana</i>
Seal it for Thy courts above .	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
Seek the things that are above ;	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
Send it down, Lord, from above .	323t <i>Mullins</i>
Shall live and sing His praise above ,	426b <i>Jasper</i>
Shout, Oh glory! for I shall mount above the skies,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
Sung by flaming tongues above ;	135 <i>Olney</i>
Sweet Redeemer from above ,	312b <i>Restoration</i>
The Lord descended from above ,	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Then I shall live in heav'n above ,	497 <i>Natick</i>
There is a holy city, a happy world above ,	291 <i>Majesty</i>
There is a life above ,	560 <i>My Home</i>
To guide my weary feet above ,	101b <i>Holy City</i>
To heav'n above shall fly.	499 <i>At Rest</i>
To praise His name above .	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
To seats prepared above .	177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
To see my God above ,	109 <i>Carnsville</i>
To sing above , as angels do,	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
To that celestial world above ,	131b <i>Invocation</i>
We all ere long shall meet above .	455 <i>Soar Away</i>
We'll praise the Lord in heav'n above ,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
With all the sainted hosts above ,	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i>
Abraham	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
There was Abraham and Isaac, and Jacob and David,	274b <i>Roll Jordan</i>
abroad	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
And pour my woes abroad .	476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i>
And sheds His love abroad .	540 <i>Nidrah</i>
And sound His name abroad .	182 <i>Newburgh</i>

Awake, asleep, at home, abroad ,	315 <i>Immensity</i>
Came flying all abroad .	472 <i>Akin</i>
Come, shed abroad a Savior's love,	291 <i>Majesty</i>
Come, sound His praise abroad ,	371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i>
May speak their joys abroad .	34b <i>St. Thomas</i>
My tongue shall sound Thy works abroad ,	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
Stretch all thy thoughts abroad ,	311 <i>Silver Street</i>
To spread through all the earth abroad	31b <i>Webster</i>
Absalom	52t <i>Albion</i>
For thee, Oh Absalom , my son."	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
absenting	187 <i>Protection</i>
Like thoughts of absenting myself for a day	313b <i>Cobb</i>
absorbs	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
What is this absorbs me quite —	350 <i>Nativity</i>
abused	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
And she must not be abused ,	268 <i>David's Lamentation</i>
accent	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
He caught the first accent that fell from thy tongue,	245 <i>Claremont</i>
accept	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Wilt Thou not accept my prayer?	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
acceptable	452 <i>Martin</i>
Be acceptable in Thy sight, Oh Lord,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
accepted	
In this accepted day,	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
accord	
And join with one accord ,	157 <i>Essay</i>
Come, let us join with one accord ,	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
Join in a song with sweet accord ,	31b <i>Webster</i>
We have met in sweet accord ;	52t <i>Albion</i>
	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>

We'll shout and sing with one accord ,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
We'll sing around the throne in sweet accord ,	381 <i>Sing On</i>
account	516 <i>DeLong</i>
A strict account to give.	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
How stands that dark account ?	
Who such a strict account must give	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
aching	321 <i>Newnan</i>
But they have left an aching void	445 <i>Passing Away</i>
My aching breast inspire.	
Please raise my aching head,	27 <i>Bethel</i>
across	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
Across my peaceful breast.	398 <i>The Dying Boy</i>
	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293 <i>Akers</i>
	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
act	
And in the act of dying gave up the ghost,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
active	
Will soon your active limbs enclose.	204 <i>Mission</i>
	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	436 <i>Morning Sun</i>
Adam	
From Adam's feet, we see;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
From Adam's head, we know;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
From near to Adam's heart,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
From under Adam's arm;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
When Adam was created,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
adamant	
All but an adamant would melt;	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
address	
Address the Lord on high,	200 <i>Edom</i>
	301 <i>Greenland</i>
	304 <i>Morgan</i>
	528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i>

Loud hallelujahs shall address	492 <i>Invocation</i>
My songs address Thy throne.	298 <i>Providence</i>
My thoughts address His throne,	203 <i>Florida</i>
While I address you in God's name.	204 <i>Mission</i>
addressed	
And thus his prayer addressed .	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Her honored mother she addressed ,	37t <i>Ester</i>
adds	
Adds more luster to the day.	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
adieu	
Adieu , ye proud, ye light and gay,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
But when I come to bid adieu	83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
Farewell my friends, adieu , adieu ,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
I bid them both adieu !	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
I bid you all adieu ,	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
My friends, I bid you all adieu ;	235 <i>Long Sought Home</i>
Thou earth and thou ocean, adieu ;	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
Vain world, adieu .	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
admiration	
Till, to his admiration ,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
admiring	
To our admiring eye.	121 <i>Florence</i>
admitted	
Henceforth till admitted to see my Lord's face.	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
adore	
And adore the Lord our God;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
And bid my soul adore .	138t <i>Adoration</i>
And the lover of sinners adore .	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
His great name for to adore .	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Instantly adore Him.	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Magnify and adore ,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
That mercy I adore .	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
Then we shall adore and wonder,	210 <i>Lena</i>
There we our Jesus shall adore	460 <i>Sardis</i>
Through everlasting years adore .	434 <i>Fillmore</i>
Your Lord and King adore !	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
adored	
Adored a chast'ning God,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
His majesty adored .	500 <i>Living Hope</i>

adores

In humble notes our faith **adores** 351 *Pittsford*

adoring

Adoring Jesus our dear Lord. 454 *The Better Land*

adorn

Flowers **adorn** the narrow bed 340 *Odem*
Of joy **adorn** my way; 75 *I Would See Jesus*

adorned

Adorned a great apostle. 207 *Louisiana*
Adorned with shining grace. 155 *Northfield*
299 *New Jerusalem*
28t *Aylesbury*

And rites **adorned** with gold.

advice

While blessed with parental **advice** 165 *Family Bible*
and affection, 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

advocate

Thou wondrous **advocate** with God, 58 *Pisgah*

affect

And folly and fashion **affect** our whole 136 *Morality*
time,

affection

While blessed with parental advice 165 *Family Bible*
and **affection**, 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

affections

And my **affections** cold. 141 *Complainer*
How few **affections** there. 278t *Love Shall Never Die*

affects

And go from my home it **affects** not 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
my heart

afflicted

For his **afflicted** foes! 296 *Sardinia*
430 *Arbacoochee*
When sorely **afflicted** and ready to 496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*
faint,

affliction

On whom in **affliction** I call; 571 *Penitence*

afflictions

Afflictions, though they seem severe, 113 *The Prodigal Son*
In all my **afflictions** to Thee would I 119 *Heaven's My Home*
come,
Where sore **afflictions** come, 286 *Heavenly Home*
387 *Penick*

afford

Can one delight **afford**; 503 *Lloyd*
Joys which earth cannot **afford**. 56t *Columbiana*
Now to me **afford** Thine aid. 52b *Charlestown*
56b *Villulia*
458 *Friendship*
70t *Gainsville*

That may joy and peace **afford**;

affrighted

Th'**affrighted** nations hear the sound, 131t *Messiah*

afraid

Who sometimes am **afraid** to die, 96 *Few Happy Matches*

after

After the soul is gone. 340 *Odem*
And **after** death Thy boundless grace 434 *Fillmore*
I hope to praise Him **after** death. 170 *Exhilaration*
I long to praise Him **after** death. 544 *Praise Him*
I saw joy **after** joy successive rise 227 *Ode on Life's Journey*
Or the clouds return **after** the rain, 512 *The Spirit Shall Return*
'Tis then I **after** glory run, 406 *New Harmony*

again

Again for joy she claps her wings, 329 *Vain World Adieu*
And hope to meet **again**. 330b *Fellowship*
And never, never part **again**. 94 *Never Part*
And should we never meet **again** 72t *The Weary Soul*
And we shrink back **again** to life, 30b *Prospect*
But let me find them all **again**, 146 *Hallelujah*
383 *Eternal Day*
But let them think and think **again**, 406 *New Harmony*
But when He doth **again** return, 406 *New Harmony*
From Him no more **again** to roam, 373 *Homeward Bound*
I fear that I'm not born **again**. 317 *Jackson*
I hope we'll meet **again**. 521 *Parting Friends*
I long to see my friends **again** 418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
I want to sing His praises once **again**, 548 *Wootten*

I'll tune my harp again .	126 <i>Babel's Streams</i>
Jesus, the dead, revives again .	163t <i>Morning</i>
May it never cease again .	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
No, never part again .	94 <i>Never Part</i>
Now He again is born.	273 <i>Milford</i>
Perhaps never to meet again ,	267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
Rejoice, again I say, rejoice!	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Say do you wish to turn again ?	42 <i>Clamanda</i>
Shall e'er disturb our rest again ,	460 <i>Sardis</i>
Shall we ever meet again at the house,	46 <i>Let Us Sing</i>
The broken heart to cheer again ,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
The Lamb that was slain, but lives again	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
Till dying hope revives again ,	32b <i>Distress</i>
Till we all shall meet again .	323t <i>Mullins</i>
To revive His work again .	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Turn o'er my pillow once again ,	398 <i>The Dying Boy</i>
Unless Thou return again .	335 <i>Return Again</i>
Waking the echoes again !	323b <i>Soft Music</i>
What? never part again .	94 <i>Never Part</i>
Which makes me hope we'll meet again .	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Yet again we hope to meet thee,	516 <i>DeLong</i>
Yet the Lord invites again !	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
<hr/>	
against the people of His love,	49b <i>Mear</i>
Hoping against hope I stand,	452 <i>Martin</i>
No longer fight against your God;	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
Now against the Bridegroom fight,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
Should earth against my soul engage,	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293 <i>Akers</i>
	423 <i>Grantville</i>
	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
Some sure support against despair.	
<hr/>	
age	
And well support our age .	517 <i>Mars Hill</i>
Ere age arrives, and trembling waits	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Let's live so in youth that we blush not in age .	136 <i>Morality</i>
Our age to sev'nty years is set;	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
Through ev'ry age eternal God,	142 <i>Stratfield</i>
To serve the present age ,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>

When age , old creeping age comes on,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
'Twill fit us for declining age	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
<hr/>	
ages	
As in the ages past;	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
Long as eternal ages roll.	48b <i>Kedron</i>
On the Rock of Ages founded,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
Our God, our help in ages past,	336 <i>Eternal Home</i>
Where ceaseless ages roll.	505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i>
	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Where endless ages roll.	
<hr/>	
agonizing	
Agonizing in the garden,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
<hr/>	
agony	
Thy last expiring agony ,	48b <i>Kedron</i>
<hr/>	
agree	
Kindred and friends agree ,	212 <i>Sharon</i>
<hr/>	
ah	
Ah, my Lord, Thou know'st my name:	74b <i>King of Peace</i>
Ah, they are of a royal line,	229 <i>Irwinton</i>
Ah! we're much to blame,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Ah! what is this drawing my breath,	240 <i>Christian Song</i>
Leave, ah! leave me not alone,	452 <i>Martin</i>
<hr/>	
aid	
Ever near Thine aid to lend,	510 <i>Corley</i>
God is our all-sufficient aid .	26 <i>Samaria</i>
	107 <i>Russia</i>
	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
I, I am thy God, and will still give thee aid ;	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
No more demands thy aid .	52b <i>Charlestown</i>
	56b <i>Villulia</i>
	458 <i>Friendship</i>
	402 <i>Protection</i>
	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
Now to me afford Thine aid .	
Thy friendly crook shall give me aid ,	
To aid and direct me, then all will be right;	
<hr/>	
aided	
Moses' sisters aided him;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
<hr/>	
aim	
Come, join us in our holy aim ,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>

Where few can reach the purposed aim ,	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
<hr/>	
air	
And saints will rise to meet Him in the air .	498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
Are waving in the air ,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Cold mountains and the midnight air	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
Flying in the air .	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>
Glide through the midnight air ,	184 <i>Enfield</i>
Nor blasts of evening air ,	216 <i>Delight</i>
Of modest air and brow serene!	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
Pleasant as the air of ev'ning,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
The Lord of earth, and air and sky.	168 <i>Cowper</i>
To call me to duty, while birds of the air	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
<hr/>	
airy	
Wrapped in sweet vision's airy dream.	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
<hr/>	
alarm	
But do not fear alarm ,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
<hr/>	
alarms	
And shall the world, with dread alarms ,	42 <i>Clamanda</i>
I shield thee from alarms ,	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
Or shake at death's alarms ?	163b <i>China</i>
<hr/>	
alas	
Alas and did my Savior bleed?	290 <i>Victoria</i>
	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
	375 <i>Love the Lord</i>
	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
Crying, "Oh alas , alas ."	
How changed, alas ! are truths divine,	
<hr/>	
alike	
Alike to one and all.	367 <i>Consolation</i>
Alike unknowing and unknown.	28b <i>Wells</i>
Alike we're made of clay;	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Where the rich and poor are both alike .	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
<hr/>	
alive	
Once she was all alive to Thee	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
The dead's alive , and the lost is found,	277 <i>Antioch</i>

Alleluia

Alleluia to Jesus who died on the tree, 551 *Jacob's Vision*

almighty

Almighty love inspires my heart, 178 *Africa*
 Holy, holy, Lord God **Almighty**, 250 *Heavenly Vision*
 Loud thanks to our **Almighty** King. 49t *Old Hundred*
 Praise Him by whose **almighty** word, 394 *The Messiah's Praise*
 Shout His **almighty** name, ye choirs of 223 *Portuguese Hymn*
 angels,
 The work of the **almighty** hand. 468 *Bristol*
 'Tis He, by His **almighty** grace, 418 *Reese*

almost

I'm **almost** done traveling, 294 *Rocky Road*
 He's **almost** done traveling, 294 *Rocky Road*
 In notes **almost** divine. 396 *Notes Almost Divine*
 Is but esteemed **almost** a saint, 38b *Windham*
 My days on earth are **almost** gone, 549 *Phillips Farewell*

alms

Alms which none but he could give. 56b *Villulia*

alone

And I am left **alone** with Thee. 95 *Vernon*
 But seemed as one **alone**, 115 *Edmonds*
 Coos the turtle dove **alone**. 188 *Spring*
 Dear sister, thou art left **alone**, 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 For sov'reign pow'r reign not **alone**, 26 *Samaria*
 "Glory give to God **alone**, 139 *Elysian*
 "How sweetly he sleeps here **alone**." 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 In heav'n **alone** no sin is found, 33t *Weeping Savior*
 Leave, ah! leave me not **alone**, 452 *Martin*
 Let my religious hours **alone**, 280 *Westford*
 Like one **alone** I seem to be, 317 *Jackson*
 Must Jesus bear the cross **alone**, 349 *A Cross for Me*
 My spirit looks to God **alone**, 26 *Samaria*
 107 *Russia*
 Sufficient is Thine arm **alone**, 543 *Thou Art God*
 'Tis on Thy sov'reign grace **alone**, 354t *Lebanon*
 To lean **alone** on Thine. 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 To Thee, and Thee **alone**, 147t *Boylston*
 Where Jesus reigns **alone**. 328 *Praise God*

along

Along the extended plain. 227 *Ode on Life's Journey*
Along the rugged maze? 229 *Irwinton*

Come, and taste, **along** with me, 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 Delight I find **along** the way, 373 *Homeward Bound*
 Farewell, my friends, time rolls **along**, 185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
 He safely leads my song **along**, 275t *Loving Kindness*
 It guides us as we go **along** 488 *As We Go On*
 Oft **along** the flow'ry vale. 450 *Elder*
 Perfumes as of Eden flowed sweetly 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
along,
 That prayed as they journeyed **along**; 116 *Union*
 Why don't they come **along**? 331 *Jester*
 You can share **along** the way of love. 491 *Oh, What Love*

aloof

Oh, that my heart might dwell **aloof** 379 *Span of Life*
 407 *Charlton*

aloud

Aloud th'archangel cries, 131t *Messiah*
Aloud will I rejoice. 386 *Christ Our Song*
 Shout, shout **aloud** for glory, 105 *Jewett*
 The state of Zion calls **aloud** 89 *The Church's Desolation*
 319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
 We will shout **aloud** and sing,

already

I have **already** come; 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 Than what is **already** done? 322 *Man's Redemption*

also

Some tell us that praying, and **also** 116 *Union*
 that praising

altar

I'll build an **altar** to His name, 511 *The Great Redeemer*

although

Although I'm with you now, my 521 *Parting Friends*
 friends,
Although he no relenting felt 113 *The Prodigal Son*
Although they're drowned in vice, 67 *Columbus*
Although we part, perhaps in tears, 521 *Parting Friends*

always

Always rolling to its sea; 450 *Elder*
 Are **always** well worthwhile. 340 *Odem*
 I should, were He **always** thus nigh, 127 *Green Fields*

amazed

I stood **amazed** and wondered when 569b *Sacred Throne*

amazing

Amazing grace! how sweet the sound, 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 Love so **amazing**, so divine, 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 Then shouting and praising, they cry, 360 *The Royal Band*
 "Tis **amazing**;

ambition

Perish, ev'ry fond **ambition**, 370 *Monroe*

ambush

The **ambush** and slaughter no longer 160t *War Department*
 be feared.

Amen

Cry **Amen**, pray on 76b *Desire For Piety*
 World without end. **Amen**. 355 *Anthem on the Savior*

America

And shout, "Long live **America**." 242 *Ode on Science*

American

And conquer or die by the **American** 346 *The American Star*
 Star.

amiable

How **amiable** they are; 147t *Boylston*
 503 *Lloyd*

amid

'Mid sands and rocks your Shepherd's 279 *The Shepherd's*
 voice, *Flock*
 'Mid scenes of confusion and creature 161 *Sweet Home*
 complaints,
 'Mid storms and distresses my soul 496 *The Rock That is*
 shall rely *Higher Than I*
 'Mid storms of doubt, in grief or woe, 367 *Consolation*
 "Amid the glories of that world, 44 *The Converted Thief*
 Amid Thy gates their ensigns hang, 49b *Mear*
 And honored him 'mid shame and 164 *Duane Street*
 scorn.
 In that last sad hour, 'mid friends so 494 *Big Creek*
 dear,

amidst

Amidst our youthful bloom; 205 *Pleasant Hill*
Amidst thereof we hung our harps, 126 *Babel's Streams*
 While high **amidst**, the silent orb, 184 *Enfield*

among

Among the children of Thy grace,	540 <i>Nidrah</i>
Among the favored few.	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Among the foll'wers of the Lamb.	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
Among the wicked crew,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Among them clothed in white.	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
And sets her sons among the stars.	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
As the apple tree among the trees of the wood,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
As the lily among the thorns,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Chiefest among ten thousand,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Shall I among them stand?	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
So is my beloved among the sons.	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
So is my love among the daughters	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Some cast among lions, some bound with rough irons,	116 <i>Union</i>
When it flows among the trees,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>

anchor

Her anchor drops within the veil.	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
We'll anchor by and by.	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>

ancient

Before the birth of ancient times,	431 <i>New Bethany</i>
That death should yield his ancient reign	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>

anew

And form me all anew .	33b <i>Abbeville</i>
He forms the sinful man anew ,	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>

angel

A mighty angel cries,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
An angel's song can do no more.	168 <i>Cowper</i>
And I heard a mighty angel	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
Angel trumps resound His fame,	139 <i>Elysian</i>
The angel of the Lord came down,	186 <i>Sherburne</i>
	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
We soon shall hear the angel's voice,	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>

angelic

Angelic armies tune their harps,	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>
Come, favor my flight, angelic band,	449 <i>Fatherland</i>
Notes angelic loud rebounding,	210 <i>Lena</i>

angels

A voice as of angels enchantingly sung,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
And all the angels bid them come,	421 <i>Sweet Morning</i>
And go where saints and angels dwell,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
And praising and blessings, with angels on high,	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
And the angels could do nothing more;	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
And the angels stand inviting,	92 <i>Burk</i>
And there with saints and angels join,	568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
Angels in shining order stand,	196 <i>Alabama</i>
Angels rolled the rock away,	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>
Ashamed of Thee whom angels praise,	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Bright angels are from glory come,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Bright angels shall convey me home,	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
Bring them, ye angels , from their distant lands.	151 <i>Symphony</i>
Come, join the angels in the sky,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
For the angels of Jacob are guarding it still.	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
Hark! the Herald angels sing,	81b <i>Cookham</i>
Hark! they whisper; angels say,	245 <i>Claremont</i>
I soon shall sing with the angels' band,	548 <i>Wootten</i>
I want to see bright angels stand	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
If angels sung a Savior's birth,	273 <i>Milford</i>
Jesus, the God whom angels fear,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
Let angels prostrate fall,	63 <i>Coronation</i>
	198 <i>Green Street</i>
	314 <i>Cleburne</i>
	485 <i>New Agatite</i>
Let us all then with angels sing,	81b <i>Cookham</i>
Mighty hosts of the angels that wait on the Lord.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
My angels guard us while we sleep,	302 <i>Logan</i>
Never did angels taste above,	280 <i>Westford</i>
None richer possessed by the angels above;	125 <i>Expression</i>
See how the angels wing their way	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Shout His almighty name, ye choirs of angels ,	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>

Sing a sweet song such as **angels** may have,
Sweet **angels** beckon me away,

Ten thousand **angels** filled the sky.
The **angels** in glory repeat the glad story

The **angels** owe their bliss;
The **angels** stand ready and waiting,
The wond'ring **angels** see;
To sing above, as **angels** do,
To sing His praise where **angels** sing,
When **angels** beckon me away,
Where seraphs and **angels** repeat the glad story
While all the **angels** sing.
While **angels** strain their noble pow'rs,
While well-appointed **angels** keep
With such as **angels** eat.

anger

Whose **anger** is so slow to rise,

anguish

And thus, in dying **anguish** said:
His body bore **anguish** and pain,
His heart oppressed, and with **anguish** driv'n
To soothe the **anguish** of the heart?
Ye saints approach! the **anguish** view

Anna

There was Simeon and **Anna**, and I don't know how many,

annoy

Hopes deceive and fears **annoy**;

anoint

With oil Thou dost **anoint** my head,

anointest

Thou **anointest** my head with oil.

339 *When I Am Gone*
80b *Service of the Lord*
176t *Ragan*
274t *The Golden Harp*
278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
282 *I'm Going Home*
269 *Bear Creek*
360 *The Royal Band*

147t *Boylston*
338 *Sawyer's Exit*
33t *Weeping Savior*
266 *Kingwood*
549 *Phillips Farewell*
308 *Parting Friends*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*
420 *Bishop*
351 *Pittsford*
566 *Hebron*
180 *Vermont*

36t *America*

37t *Ester*
104 *The Lovely Story*
41 *Home in Heaven*

32b *Distress*
163t *Morning*

116 *Union*

532 *Peace and Joy*

558 *Living Streams*

524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

anoints

He **anoints** my head with oil so sweet, 490 *My Shepherd Guides*

anon

If you die first, **anon** you must, 69t *Minister's Farewell*

another

But often feel **another** mind 287 *Cambridge*

Come, brothers and sisters who love 116 *Union*

one **another**,

My soul seeks **another** home. 288 *White*

answer

And **answer** in that day 445 *Passing Away*

That I could never **answer** nay. 164 *Duane Street*

antedate

And **antedate** that day. 77t *The Child of Grace*

anthems

And join the **anthems** in the skies, 378b *Never Turn Back*

Harmonious **anthems** raise, 172 *Harmony*

In grateful **anthems** in the skies; 539 *Supplication*

Oh come, loud **anthems** let us sing, 49t *Old Hundred*

Sang **anthems** of praise as I went to 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
my prayer.

antichrist

And **antichrist** appear; 83b *The Dying Minister*

348t *Ainslie*

570 *Farewell to All*

anxious

But soon He'll break death's **anxious** 292 *Behold the Savior*
chain,

Dismiss your **anxious** fears; 279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

any

Any more, my Lord: 378b *Never Turn Back*

I'll never turn back **any** more. 378b *Never Turn Back*

Or **any** mate was found. 115 *Edmonds*

Than **any** earthly joy; 493 *Amanda Ray*

Would make **any** change in my mind. 127 *Green Fields*

anyone

Oh, is there **anyone** like me? 317 *Jackson*

anything

And without Him was not **anything** 553 *Anthem on the*
made *Beginning*

Apollyon

Apollyon, with all his powerful forces, 179 *The Christian Warfare*

apostates

Which false **apostates** never knew. 38b *Windham*

apostle

Adorned a great **apostle**. 207 *Louisiana*

apostles

Where are the twelve **apostles**? 133 *Hebrew Children*

appear

A palace a toy would **appear**, 127 *Green Fields*

A thousand radiant marks **appear**, 202 *New Lebanon*

And antichrist **appear**; 83b *The Dying Minister*

348t *Ainslie*

570 *Farewell to All*

121 *Florence*

344 *Rainbow*

40 *Lenox*

301 *Greenland*

131t *Messiah*

134 *The Christian's Hope*

368 *Stony Point*

45t *New Britain*

105 *Jewett*

550 *Blissful Dawning*

270 *Confidence*

384 *Panting For Heaven*

148 *Jefferson*

209 *Evening Shade*

302 *Logan*

421 *Sweet Morning*

188 *Spring*

386 *Christ Our Song*

103 *Animation*

146 *Hallelujah*

383 *Eternal Day*

The happy day will soon **appear**,

The lovely vernal flow'rs **appear**,

When I **appear** in yonder cloud,

With that enraptured host t'**appear**

appeared

The grace **appeared** so great. 297 *Conversion*

appears

But in Thy life the law **appears**, 515 *Federal Street*

But oh how oft Thy wrath **appears**, 181 *Exit*

In darkest night when he **appears**, 478 *My Rising Sun*

In darkest shades if He **appears**, 546 *My Brightest Days*

Jesus on His throne **appears**; 108t *Weeping Sinners*

Lo, what a glorious sight **appears** 299 *New Jerusalem*

My glittering crown **appears** in view, 122 *All Is Well*

Thus Christ the Lord **appears**; 296 *Sardinia*

Till morning light **appears**. 302 *Logan*

Where no ungentle look **appears**, 374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*

Where'er the radiant light **appears**. 242 *Ode on Science*

While His dear cross **appears**; 310 *Weeping Savior*

appeasing

Appeasing the wrath of a God, 104 *The Lovely Story*

appetites

And bids your longing **appetites** 295 *Odem*

apple

As the **apple** tree among the trees of 254 *Rose of Sharon*
the wood,

apples

Comfort me with **apples**, 254 *Rose of Sharon*

applies

Applies redeeming blood, 478 *My Rising Sun*

appoint

Appoint my soul a place. 74t *The Enquirer*

483 *Eternal Light*

appointed

Appointed for the poor, 34t *The Gospel Pool*

In Thine own **appointed** way, 50b *Humility*

70t *Gainsville*

While **well-appointed** angels keep 566 *Hebron*

approach

Ye saints **approach**! the anguish view 163t *Morning*

approaching

Fright our **approaching** souls away; 30b *Prospect*

approve

The happiness that I **approve** 71 *Leander*

archangel

Aloud **th'archangel** cries, 131t *Messiah*

arduous

Thy **arduous** work will not be done 372 *Rockport*

arise

And gathering storms may **arise**. 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
And in Thy dear image **arise** from the tomb, 119 *Heaven's My Home*

And must the dead **arise**; 501 *O'Leary*
Arise and look around you. 90 *Look Out*
Arise and pray, we'll win the day, 90 *Look Out*
Arise, my soul, awake, my voice, 492 *Invocation*
Arise, my soul, from deep distress, 476 *The Throne of Grace*
Arise, my soul, my joyful pow'rs, 492 *Invocation*
At Thy command the winds **arise**, 222 *Ocean*
Awake my heart, **arise** my tongue, 386 *Christ Our Song*
But we **arise** by grace divine, 47t *Primrose*
Columbia, Columbia to glory **arise**, 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
Let the Creator's praise **arise**; 192 *Schenectady*
377 *Eternal Praise*

Let the Redeemer's praise **arise**: 276 *Bridgewater*
Now shall my inward joys **arise**, 178 *Africa*
Oh, let Thy thought and praise **arise** 539 *Supplication*
Sun of righteousness, **arise**; 139 *Elysian*
Ten thousand foes **arise**; 147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*

That saw the Lord **arise**; 467 *Lisbon*
There's not a cloud that doth **arise**, 122 *All Is Well*
Though storms and hurricanes **arise**, 121 *Florence*
Triumphant doth **arise**, 92 *Burk*

ark

Entered on his **ark**. 506 *The Ark*

arm

Arm me with jealous care, 502 *A Charge to Keep*
From under Adam's **arm**; 115 *Edmonds*
If His **arm** to judgment rise. 263 *Doddridge*
Sufficient is Thine **arm** alone, 543 *Thou Art God*
Thine **arm** of mercy held me up 187 *Protection*
To **arm** me for the field. 225t *Reynolds*

armed

Well **armed** with helmet, sword and shield? 42 *Clamanda*

armies

Angelic **armies** tune their harps, 225b *Christmas Anthem*
In living **armies** rise. 131t *Messiah*
534 *New Georgia*
The heav'nly **armies** throng, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
While all the **armies** of the sky 47t *Primrose*

armor

Gird on the gospel **armor** 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
Gird on the heav'nly **armor** 129 *Heavenly Armor*
I'll lay my **armor** down, 373 *Homeward Bound*
Nor lay thine **armor** down; 147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*
Put on your **armor** bold and true, 487 *Soldier's Delight*
When I shall lay my **armor** by, 285b *Land of Rest*
390 *New Prospect*

arms

And in His **arms** resign my breath, 170 *Exhilaration*
And in His **arms** resigned to death, 544 *Praise Him*
And threw his **arms** around the neck 113 *The Prodigal Son*
As those eternal **arms** of love 474 *Mount Desert*
But wide **arms** of mercy are spread to 158 *Funeral Thought*
enfold thee,
Compel you now to ground your 42 *Clamanda*
arms?
Flee, oh, flee to Jesus' **arms**. 108t *Weeping Sinners*
He'll embrace me in His **arms**; 312b *Restoration*
I bear thee in my **arms**; 489 *The Savior's Call*
In the **arms** of my dear Savior; 312b *Restoration*
To call them to His **arms**. 163b *China*
When thine **arms** around me fold. 410t *The Dying Californian*
367 *Consolation*

When we the **arms** supply.

army

I am bound to die in the **army**. 80b *Service of the Lord*
One **army** of the living God, 285t *Arnold*
The myriad **army** cries, 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
487 *Soldier's Delight*
While in the **army** I remain,

arose

He **arose**, and ascended in a cloud. 408 *Weeping Mary*
Thence He **arose**, ascended high, 163b *China*

around

Above my foes **around** 91 *Assurance*
And gathered 'round the snow-white throne 498 *The Resurrection Day*
And glory shone **around**. 186 *Sherburne*
461 *Shining Star*
120 *Chambers*
92 *Burk*
And rays of majesty **around**. 113 *The Prodigal Son*
And sinners crowd **around** it 90 *Look Out*
And threw his arms **around** the neck 420 *Bishop*
Arise and look **around** you. 148 *Jefferson*
Around dear Mother's bed we stood 170 *The Mercy Seat*
'**Round** her habitation hov'ring, 439 *Elysian*
Around one common mercy seat. 381 *Sing On*
'**Round** the bright Elysian. 196 *Alabama*
Around the great white throne; 266 *Kingwood*
Around the Savior's throne; 479 *Chester*
Around the steady pole.
'**Round** the whole earth and never stand,
Brethren, see poor sinners '**round** you, 59 *Holy Manna*
Fly swift **around**, ye wheels of time, 155 *Northfield*
330t *Horton*
409 *Promised Day*
532 *Peace and Joy*
373 *Homeward Bound*
534 *New Georgia*
283 *Sabbath Morning*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
522 *Ye Headless Ones*
83b *The Dying Minister*
348t *Ainslie*
570 *Farewell to All*
68t *Salem*
132 *Sinner's Friend*
163t *Morning*
59 *Holy Manna*
115 *Edmonds*
121 *Florence*
149 *The Trumpet*
47t *Primrose*
566 *Hebron*
312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*
53 *Jerusalem*
May be scattered all **around**.
Of creatures swarmed **around**,
The desert all **around**,
The glory! the glory! **around** Him are poured
The spacious earth **around**;
Their watchful stations '**round** my bed.
Then '**round** my senseless clay
Then will I tell to sinners '**round**,

There's nothing 'round this spacious earth	71 <i>Leander</i>
They're 'round my bed, they're in my room,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
They sit around Thy gracious throne,	147t <i>Boylston</i>
Those heav'nly guards around Thee wait,	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>
Though Jordan's waves around me roll,	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
Though the furnace flamed around them,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
Though wolves and lions prowl around ,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
Thus Gabriel sang and straight around	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
Trembling 'round the vocal skies.	210 <i>Lena</i>
We'll sing around the throne in sweet accord,	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
Weep not for me as you stand 'round my grave,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
When thine arms around me fold.	459 <i>Tolling Bell</i>
	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
While sitting 'round His throne,	463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i>
While time revolves and years roll 'round .	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Whose hope still hov'ring 'round Thy word	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
Will be showered all around .	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
With sweet manna all around .	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
You draw like cords around my heart.	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>

arrayed

And saints arrayed in white;	101b <i>Holy City</i>
Arrayed in robes of light,	120 <i>Chambers</i>
In brighter flames arrayed ;	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
Sweet fields arrayed in living green,	51 <i>My Home</i>
	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
	433 <i>McKay</i>
	439 <i>Jordan</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>

arrive

And if to eighty we arrive ,	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
If I arrive there, then, before you do,	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
Safely to arrive at home.	135 <i>Olney</i>

Till I **arrive** where Jesus is.
When we **arrive** at home.

arrives

Ere age **arrives**, and trembling waits

arrow

Swift as an Indian **arrow** flies,

art

Art Thou the Man that died for me?
But thou **art** kind and true,
Dear sister, thou **art** left alone,
For Thou **art** all in all.
For Thou **art** with me;

For Thou, Oh Lord, **art** with me still;
From everlasting Thou **art** God,

If Thou **art** my sun and my song,
Is there no kind, no healing **art**,
Jesus, Thou **art** all compassion,
Jesus, Thou **art** the sinner's friend,
Let the sweet hope that Thou **art** mine
Oh, Jesus, my Savior, I know Thou **art**
mine;

Pure, unbounded love Thou **art**;
Sinner, **art** thou still secure?
Thou **art** a God before whose sight
Thou **art** gone to the grave, and thy
cradle's forsaken,

Thou **art** gone to the grave, but we will
not deplore thee,

Thou **art** gone to the grave, but 'twere
wrong to deplore thee,

Thou **art** gone to the grave, we no
longer behold thee,

Thou **art** my all in all.
Thou **art** my God, my all.
Thou **art** my rich treasure, my joy and
my love,

Thou **art** my soul's sweet morning
star,

Thou **art** my sun and Thou my shade
Thou **art** not, like them, untrue.

154 *Rest For the Weary*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
64 *Nashville*
146 *Hallelujah*
284 *Garden Hymn*

176b *Blooming Youth*

348b *Fleeting Days*

95 *Vernon*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
147t *Boylston*
524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

402 *Protection*
431 *New Bethany*
543 *Thou Art God*
127 *Green Fields*
32b *Distress*
30t *Love Divine*
58 *Pisgah*
475 *A Thankful Heart*
125 *Expression*

30t *Love Divine*
523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
173 *Phoebus*
158 *Funeral Thought*

158 *Funeral Thought*

158 *Funeral Thought*

158 *Funeral Thought*

393 *Alexander*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
125 *Expression*

550 *Blissful Dawning*

216 *Delight*
370 *Monroe*

Thou **art** our rest, our safe abode;
Thou **art** passing away,

Thou **art** passing away from the
beautiful earth,

Thou **art** passing away from thy
kindred and friends,

'Tis paradise when Thou **art** here,
While Thou **art** sitting on Thy throne,

arts

In glory, with celestial **arts**,

ascend

And fit us to **ascend**,
And then my soul **ascend**,

Come, let us **ascend**! All may climb it
who will,

His soul shall **ascend** where Jesus is,
Lord when Thou didst **ascend** on high,
My soul shall **ascend** where Jesus is,

ascended

And **ascended** to mansions on high,
He arose, and **ascended** in a cloud.
Lo! th'incarnate God **ascended**,
Thence He arose, **ascended** high,

ascending

Fire, **ascending**, seeks the sun;
My voice **ascending** high;

Rise, brethren, rise, your souls by faith
ascending,

ascends

Nay, but where'er my soul **ascends**,

ascent

The steep **ascent** to heav'n.

ashamed

A mortal man **ashamed** of Thee?
I'm not **ashamed** to own my Lord

Ashamed of Jesus! just as soon

142 *Stratfield*
231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
147t *Boylston*
58 *Pisgah*

225b *Christmas Anthem*

138b *Ogletree*
416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*

551 *Jacob's Vision*

294 *Rocky Road*
269 *Bear Creek*
294 *Rocky Road*

355 *Anthem on the Savior*
408 *Weeping Mary*
81t *Beach Spring*
163b *China*

84 *Amsterdam*
77b *Holcombe*
171 *Exhortation*
173 *Phoebus*

167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*

308 *Parting Friends*

123b *Cross of Christ*

32t *Corinth*
73b *Arlington*
74t *The Enquirer*
483 *Eternal Light*
32t *Corinth*

Ashamed of Jesus, sooner far	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Ashamed of Jesus, that dear Friend	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Ashamed of Thee whom angels praise,	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Let midnight be ashamed of noon;	32t <i>Corinth</i>
"Of me thou hast not been ashamed ;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
aside	
Christ laid aside His crown	159 <i>Wondrous Love</i>
ask	
Ask , and receive in Jesus' name.	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>
"Come and ask me what you will."	52b <i>Charlestown</i> 458 <i>Friendship</i>
Dost Thou ask me who I am?	74b <i>King of Peace</i>
I had no pow'r to ask his name,	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
I'll ask a servant's place.	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Lord, we ask in Jesus' name,	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
No longer will I ask your love,	71 <i>Leander</i>
Then ask , "Oh Death, where is thy sting,	68t <i>Salem</i>
asked	
But he asked and Jesus granted,	56b <i>Villulia</i>
He asked if I for him would die:	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
asleep	
Awake, asleep , at home, abroad,	315 <i>Immensity</i> 472 <i>Akin</i>
aspect	
Look down from the clouds with bright aspect serene.	346 <i>The American Star</i>
aspire	
My nobler thoughts aspire .	71 <i>Leander</i>
assail	
Rushing roars when storms assail .	450 <i>Elder</i>
assemble	
Assemble those I love,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
assembly	
Where the assembly ne'er breaks up,	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
assist	
Assist me to proclaim,	88b <i>Mount Zion</i> 350 <i>Nativity</i>

	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
assistance	
Least for want of Thy assistance ,	335 <i>Return Again</i>
assisted	
Has kindly assisted him home.	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
assured	
Assured , if I my trust betray,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
astonished	
Astonished shrink away?	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
Be thou astonished , Oh my soul,	33t <i>Weeping Savior</i>
The men astonished mount the skies,	222 <i>Ocean</i>
astray	
My thoughts are often gone astray ,	317 <i>Jackson</i>
asunder	
When we asunder part,	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
atone	
He died to atone for the sins of the world;	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
atoning	
In Thy atoning blood;	569t <i>Emmaus</i>
The all-atoning Lamb;	40 <i>Lenox</i>
attain	
Which hypocrites could ne'er attain ,	38b <i>Windham</i>
attend	
Great God, attend , while Zion sings	217 <i>Ballstown</i>
Let ev'ry mortal ear attend ,	295 <i>Odem</i>
Like chariots that attend Thy state.	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>
May peace attend Thy gate,	150 <i>Amity</i>
Mine ears, attend the cry,	162 <i>Plenary</i>
My life and death attend ;	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
My noonday walks He shall attend ,	402 <i>Protection</i>
My soul, attend the solemn call,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
My soul is summoned to attend .	37t <i>Ester</i>
Tempests and fire attend Him down the sky;	151 <i>Symphony</i>
The vain and the young may attend us a while,	136 <i>Morality</i>
Today attend His voice,	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
attendant	
Fair freedom her attendant waits,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>

attends	
Eternal truth attends Thy word;	192 <i>Schenectady</i> 377 <i>Eternal Praise</i>
attention	
Young ladies, all attention give,	37t <i>Ester</i>
Young people, all attention give,	37b <i>Liverpool</i> 204 <i>Mission</i> 215 <i>New Topia</i>
aught	
If aught is felt, 'tis only pain	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
Or aught the world bestows;	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
auspicious	
On that auspicious morn,	273 <i>Milford</i>
author	
To Jesus, the author of nations will sing.	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
autumn	
Of the autumn tempest rising,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
availed	
His blood availed for me.	350 <i>Nativity</i> 395 <i>New Bethel</i>
availleth	
Pray, brethren, pray, the prayer of faith availleth ;	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
avenging	
In the Lord's avenging day?	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
averse	
Averse to all that's good.	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
awake	
Arise, my soul, awake , my voice,	492 <i>Invocation</i>
Awake , and let thy flowing strains	184 <i>Enfield</i>
Awake , and sing Thy mighty name;	434 <i>Fillmore</i>
Awake , asleep, at home, abroad,	315 <i>Immensity</i> 472 <i>Akin</i>
Awake , dear brother, sister, friend,	367 <i>Consolation</i>
Awake each charming string:	184 <i>Enfield</i>
Awake my heart, arise my tongue,	386 <i>Christ Our Song</i>
Awake my soft and tuneful lyre,	184 <i>Enfield</i>
Awake , my soul, and bear a part	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 197 <i>Georgia</i>

Awake , my soul, in joyful lays, Awake , my soul, to joyful lays, Awake , my voice, That you stir not up, nor awake my love till he please.	330t Horton 275t Loving Kindness 424 Sweet Union 492 Invocation 254 Rose of Sharon	For if I stay away I know Fright our approaching souls away ; He calls thee away ; He takes away the heart of stone He wipes away their sorrows, Here, Lord, I give myself away , How sweet the hours have passed away I go away , and here you stay, I go away , behind to leave you, I long to be soaring away , I would fly away and be at rest, I'd soar away above the sky, Is winning souls away : Let's drive all care away . My days shall pass swiftly and sweetly away . My thirsty spirit faints away Oh come, come away , Oh, come, trav'ler, haste away , Oh grieve Him not away ! Our several engagements now call us away , Our tears shall all be wiped away Right up yonder, Christians, away up yonder; Rise, my soul and come away . Rise, my soul, and haste away , Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away . Send, send sorrow away ; Shall be banished away . Shall take my health away , "Sister spirit, come away ." Sweeps us away ; our life's a dream, Sweet angels beckon me away , Sweetly invites you away . Take life or friends away , The earth and seas are passed away ,	29t Fairfield 30b Prospect 369 Send A Blessing 478 My Rising Sun 101b Holy City 310 Weeping Savior 62 Parting Hand 69t Minister's Farewell 267 Parting Friends 384 Panting For Heaven 106 Ecstasy 455 Soar Away 157 Essay 98 Dull Care 136 Morality 189 Montgomery 334 Oh Come Away 108b The Traveler 213b Warning 45b Imandra 390 New Prospect 282 I'm Going Home 188 Spring 84 Amsterdam 131b Invocation 254 Rose of Sharon 323b Soft Music 166 Still Better 216 Delight 54 The Blessed Lamb 245 Claremont 50t Mortality 181 Exit 80b Service of the Lord 176t Ragan 274t The Golden Harp 278b Traveling Pilgrim 282 I'm Going Home 323b Soft Music 146 Hallelujah 383 Eternal Day 299 New Jerusalem	There is a happy land, far, far away , Thou art passing away , Thou art passing away from the beautiful earth, Thou art passing away from thy kindred and friends, Thy father is passing away . To melt this stubborn stone away ; To waft my soul away Was called by death's cold hand away . Was free to make away ; Wash all my sins away . We are passing away , When angels beckon me away , When I am gone and far away , When Jesus washed my sins away , When the poor soul is forced away , When they have passed away ; Which taketh away the sins of the world."	354b Happy Land 231 Thou Art Passing Away 231 Thou Art Passing Away 231 Thou Art Passing Away 413 The Loved Ones 93 Frozen Heart 101t Canaan's Land 37t Ester 569b Sacred Throne 397 The Fountain 445 Passing Away 308 Parting Friends 414 Parting Friend 170 Exhilaration 29b Tribulation 419 Melancholy Day 340 Odem 572 The Lamb of God
awakes Thy wrath awakes our humble dread:	181 Exit				
awaking Hear, lest in His wrath awaking ,	263 Doddridge				
away I'm a long time trav'ling away from home, And bore my sins away . And drives away his fears. And fear to launch away . And groaned away His dying life, And pine away and die; And scatters night away . And send your fears away , And shadows pass away . And smile away your tears, And stealing my senses away ? And then away to Jesus And washed my load of guilt away . Angels rolled the rock away , Astonished shrink away ? Away and sing Thy praise, Away , my unbelieving fear; Away over yonder, Away to New Jerusalem, By love dissolved away ! Calls away , calls away ! Come, my beloved, haste away , Come to that happy land, come, come away , Denominations, selfishness will vanish away . Do not turn away Thy face, Fearless I'd launch away .	288 White 530 A Glad New Song 68b Ortonville 289 Greensborough 446 Infinite Day 214 Repentance 295 Odem 65 Sweet Prospect 442 New Jordan 152 Shepherds Rejoice 306 Oxford 283 Sabbath Morning 279 The Shepherd's Flock 240 Christian Song 85 The Morning Trumpet 129 Heavenly Armor 204 Mission 415 Easter Morn 501 O'Leary 426b Jasper 270 Confidence 153 Resurrected 282 I'm Going Home 67 Columbus 122 All Is Well 327 Invitation 354b Happy Land 130 Millennium 74b King of Peace 128 The Promised Land				
awe That man is blessed who stands in awe With silent and submissive awe ,	486 Beneficence 379 Span of Life				
awful And for the awful tomb. "Before Jehovah's awful bar, But Oh the sad and awful state, From heav'n the awful mandate flies, His head with awful glories crowned. Sweet majesty and awful love Thou awful judge of quick and dead, To hear my awful sentence there;	205 Pleasant Hill 37t Ester 60 Day of Worship 110 Mount Vernon 120 Chambers 362 Norwich 536 Sweet Majesty 131t Messiah 37t Ester				
awhile Bloom awhile , then fade and die. But if my life be spared awhile , For awhile she weeping stood, Here I have worked, labored awhile , My friends, come listen awhile , Some, indeed, did wait awhile ,	332 Sons of Sorrow 86 Poland 451 Mary's Grief and Joy 347 Christian's Farewell 355 Anthem on the Savior 495 The Midnight Cry				

aye		
Blest, blest for aye .	354b	<i>Happy Land</i>
Praise, praise for aye .	354b	<i>Happy Land</i>
We'll reign for aye .	354b	<i>Happy Land</i>
azure		
In azure sky and beauteous earth,	374	<i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>
Babel		
Babel's garments we've rejected,	117	<i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
By Babel's streams we sat and wept,	126	<i>Babel's Streams</i>
Babylon		
Babylon is fallen to rise no more.	117	<i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
back		
And back to Calvary it flies	463	<i>Our Humble Faith</i>
And keep me back from home,	308	<i>Parting Friends</i>
And we shrink back again to life,	30b	<i>Prospect</i>
He saw his son returning back ,	113	<i>The Prodigal Son</i>
I'll never turn back any more.	378b	<i>Never Turn Back</i>
backward		
Then backward on the road I stray,	67	<i>Columbus</i>
bade		
He bade his companions farewell;	341	<i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
While Jesus bade her spirit come	420	<i>Bishop</i>
balm		
A sov'reign balm for ev'ry wound,	47t	<i>Primrose</i>
balmy		
Mercy comes with balmy wings,	108t	<i>Weeping Sinners</i>
band		
A glorious band , the chosen few,	123b	<i>Cross of Christ</i>
As warmed by the hearts of the family band ,	165	<i>Family Bible</i>
Come, favor my flight, angelic band ,	449	<i>Fatherland</i>
I belong to this band ,	331	<i>Jester</i>
I belong to this band , hallelujah.	176t	<i>Ragan</i>
I see His glorious band ;	438	<i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
I soon shall sing with the angels' band ,	548	<i>Wootten</i>
In concert with the blood-washed band .	457	<i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
Say, now ye lovely social band ,	42	<i>Clamanda</i>

Surely all the waiting band	495	<i>The Midnight Cry</i>
To join that great celestial band ,	488	<i>As We Go On</i>
When we must be parted from this social band ;	45b	<i>Imandra</i>
Your friendship's like a drawing band ,	62	<i>Parting Hand</i>
bands		
Are the radiant bands of music!	225b	<i>Christmas Anthem</i>
No gold nor purple swaddling bands ,	152	<i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306	<i>Oxford</i>
bane		
Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure,	532	<i>Peace and Joy</i>
banish		
And banish ev'ry fear,	393	<i>Alexander</i>
	476	<i>The Throne of Grace</i>
	66	<i>Jordan</i>
And pleasures banish pain.	289	<i>Greensborough</i>
	303	<i>Heavenly Land</i>
	392	<i>Manchester</i>
	446	<i>Infinite Day</i>
	279	<i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
His love will banish grief,	420	<i>Bishop</i>
Would banish all our fears.		
banished		
Shall be banished away.	166	<i>Still Better</i>
banishes		
He banishes their care;	101b	<i>Holy City</i>
banishment		
The road that leads from banishment ,	53	<i>Jerusalem</i>
	70b	<i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>
bank		
And when to Jordan's bank we come,	337	<i>Mercy's Free</i>
banks		
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand,	51	<i>My Home</i>
	65	<i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	128	<i>The Promised Land</i>
	378t	<i>Heavenly Port</i>
	439	<i>Jordan</i>
	442	<i>New Jordan</i>
On the banks beyond the stream;	54	<i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
They range the bless'd fields on the banks of the river,	342	<i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>

banner		
His banner is flying, His sails are unfurled.	119	<i>Heaven's My Home</i>
His banner over me was love.	254	<i>Rose of Sharon</i>
banquet		
To find at the banquet of mercy there's room,	161	<i>Sweet Home</i>
banqueting		
He brought me to the banqueting house;	254	<i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Baptist		
In those days came John the Baptist ,	232	<i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
	572	<i>The Lamb of God</i>
bar		
Before I at Thy bar appear.	131t	<i>Messiah</i>
"Before Jehovah's awful bar ,	37t	<i>Ester</i>
Who stood at Pilate's bar ,	101b	<i>Holy City</i>
bards		
New bards and new sages unrivalled shall soar	358	<i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
barren		
Oh that this dry and barren ground	64	<i>Nashville</i>
Pilgrims in a barren land;	510	<i>Corley</i>
bars		
He rose, He burst the bars of death	236	<i>Easter Anthem</i>
Bartimeus		
Thus poor blind Bartimeus prayed,	52b	<i>Charlestown</i>
	56b	<i>Villulia</i>
	458	<i>Friendship</i>
base		
Base as the dirt beneath the feet	71	<i>Leander</i>
basely		
And basely to the tempter yield?	270	<i>Confidence</i>
bathe		
There I shall bathe my weary soul	36b	<i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43	<i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114	<i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293	<i>Akers</i>
	392	<i>Manchester</i>

bathed

I see Thee **bathed** in sweat and tears, 44 *The Converted Thief*

battle

Oh Jesus, be with me in every **battle**, 179 *The Christian Warfare*

The **battle** ne'er give o'er; 147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*

Through His own blood and **battle** scars, 534 *New Georgia*

battlements

The **battlements** so fair. 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

beam

Lord, shed a **beam** of heav'nly day, 93 *Frozen Heart*
'Tis the Spirit's rising **beam**. 81t *Beach Spring*

beamed

But sunshine of heaven **beamed** bright on thy waking, 158 *Funeral Thought*

beaming

When the sun of bliss is **beaming** 532 *Peace and Joy*

beams

All nations with his **beams** are blest, 242 *Ode on Science*
And the east see thy morn hide the **beams** of her star. 358 *Murillo's Lesson*

Bright in that happy land **beams** ev'ry eye, 354b *Happy Land*

He sheds the **beams** of light divine 32t *Corinth*
His **beams** through all the nations run, 391 *Sounding Joy*

Thou sun with golden **beams**, 182 *Newburgh*
To shed its quick'ning **beams**;
Where Jesus sheds the brightest 138b *Ogletree*

beams, 362 *Norwich*
With **beams** of mercy shine. 536 *Sweet Majesty*
33b *Abbeville*

bear

And **bear** our harvest home. 573 *Harpeth Valley*
And **bear** the greatest trial, 207 *Louisiana*

And conqu'ring palms they **bear**. 383 *Eternal Day*
And through the vale of death shall 337 *Mercy's Free*

bear us, 123b *Cross of Christ*
Awake, my soul, and **bear** a part 197 *Georgia*
330t *Horton*

Be Thou my pattern; make me **bear**

Bear with patience, tribulation,
But can I **bear** the piercing thought:
But was sent to **bear** witness of that light,

Can you **bear** to let them go?
How can I **bear** to journey where

I **bear** thee in my arms;
I'll **bear** the toil, endure the pain,

I'll **bear** thee to my home,
I'll speak the truth and **bear** the blame,
In ev'ry pain I **bear**,

Must Jesus **bear** the cross alone,
Our mutual burdens **bear**;
Shall **bear** me to the Lord there,
Shall **bear** us homeward through the skies

The consecrated cross I'll **bear**
Thou **bear** me in thy breast.
To **bear** my soul to Canaan's land,
To **bear** the dreadful curse
Were wont their tuneful parts to **bear**,
Who came to **bear** witness of that light,

bears

And thy once blooming cheek **bears** an ominous glow. 231 *Thou Art Passing Away*

Religion **bears** our spirits up,
That **bears** the name of Christ; 488 *As We Go On*
141 *Complainer*

beasts

Where nothing dwelt but **beasts** of prey. 211 *Whitestown*

beating

Though chilling winds and **beating** rains, 72t *The Weary Soul*
121 *Florence*

beauteous

How **beauteous** are their feet 195 *Worcester*

In azure sky and **beauteous** earth,
Shining, **beauteous**, and bright,
Yet **beaut'ous** fields lie just before me, 464 *Sheppard*
374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*
175 *Highlands of Heaven*
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

515 *Federal Street*

210 *Lena*
96 *Few Happy Matches*

553 *Anthem on the Beginning*

59 *Holy Manna*
69t *Minister's Farewell*

382 *Coston*
489 *The Savior's Call*

57 *Christian Soldier*
513 *Joyful*

489 *The Savior's Call*
487 *Soldier's Delight*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
349 *A Cross for Me*

330b *Fellowship*
109 *Camsville*

562 *Infinite Delight*
349 *A Cross for Me*

489 *The Savior's Call*
406 *New Harmony*

159 *Wondrous Love*
504 *Wood Street*

553 *Anthem on the Beginning*

beauties

A thousand starry **beauties** there, 202 *New Lebanon*
Creation's **beauties** o'er, 138t *Adoration*

I long, dearest Lord, in Thy **beauties** to shine, 119 *Heaven's My Home*

Thy **beauties** are divine; 503 *Lloyd*
Unveils the **beauties** of His face 540 *Nidrah*

beautiful

From its **beautiful** plains and its herbage-crowned hills. 231 *Thou Art Passing Away*

Thou art passing away from the **beautiful** earth, 231 *Thou Art Passing Away*

Warble this **beautiful** lay. 323b *Soft Music*

beauty

I sigh not for **beauty**, nor languish for wealth, 136 *Morality*

While **beauty** and youth are in their full prime, 136 *Morality*

Worship the Lord in the **beauty** of holiness. 234 *Reverential Anthem*

because

All **because** of you and me, 491 *Oh, What Love*
And mourned **because** I found it not; 53 *Jerusalem*

Because I'm faint and feeble, 406 *New Harmony*
Because conferred by Thee. 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

Because I was not saved from sin. 53 *Jerusalem*
Because Thy presence shall not fail. 558 *Living Streams*

beckon

Sweet angels **beckon** me away, 80b *Service of the Lord*
176t *Ragan*

274t *The Golden Harp*
278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

282 *I'm Going Home*
308 *Parting Friends*

When angels **beckon** me away,

become

A fruitful soil **become**;
And **become** the first-fruits of them that slept. 64 *Nashville*
236 *Easter Anthem*

The grave will soon **become** your bed, 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

522 *Ye Headless Ones*
47b *Idumea*

What will **become** of me?

bed

Around dear Mother's **bed** we stood 420 *Bishop*
 Flowers adorn the narrow **bed** 340 *Odem*
 Jesus can make a dying **bed** 30b *Prospect*
 380 *Lawrenceburg*
 444 *All Saints New*
 41 *Home in Heaven*

On his **bed** of pain, and uplifts his eyes
 "Princes, this clay must be your **bed**, 162 *Plenary*
 She called her father to her **bed**, 37t *Ester*
 The grave will soon become your **bed**, 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

522 *Ye Heedless Ones*
 Their watchful stations 'round my **bed**. 566 *Hebron*
 They're 'round my **bed**, they're in my room, 122 *All Is Well*

They groaned and cursed Him on their **bed**, 296 *Sardinia*

beds

On flow'ry **beds** of ease, 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 513 *Joyful*
 209 *Evening Shade*

Upon our **beds** to rest:

been

And He has **been** with us, 429 *Christian's Delight*
 Dear father, you've **been** kind to me, 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 How many years has man **been** driv'n, 271b *Restoration*
 My friends have **been** so good to me, 549 *Phillips Farewell*
 My grief a burden long has **been**, 53 *Jerusalem*
 My joy through life has **been** to sing 381 *Sing On*
 My life has **been** to sing God's praise 549 *Phillips Farewell*
 My soul's delight has **been** to sing 286 *Heavenly Home*
 387 *Penick*

"Of me thou hast not **been** ashamed;
 Redeeming love has **been** my theme, 164 *Duane Street*
 Rejoicing they'll see us as they once 397 *The Fountain*
 have **been**. 346 *The American Star*

Say, if in your tents my beloved has **been**, 571 *Penitence*
 Since together we have **been**. 80t *Shouting Song*
 323t *Mullins*

Thy life has **been** brief as a midsummer day; 231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
 To us the high boon, by the gods has **been** granted, 346 *The American Star*

When we've **been** there ten thousand years, 293 *Akers*
 330t *Horton*
 392 *Manchester*
 462 *Faith and Hope*
 267 *Parting Friends*
 69t *Minister's Farewell*
 382 *Coston*

Your company has **been** delightful,
 Your love to me has **been** most free,

befall

No shadows will **befall**, 490 *My Shepherd Guides*

before

A short time **before** He was slain, 104 *The Lovely Story*
 And all the loved ones gone **before**, 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 And kneel **before** the Child. 461 *Shining Star*
 And plain **before** my face. 77b *Holcombe*
 And the earth shall be glad **before** the Lord. 234 *Reverential Anthem*

And when I stand **before** the King, 381 *Sing On*
 As we bow **before** Thy shrine, 477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
Before a bride was formed, 115 *Edmonds*
Before a bride was made. 115 *Edmonds*
Before His Father's face, 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*

Before I at Thy bar appear. 131t *Messiah*
 "Before Jehovah's awful bar, 37t *Ester*
Before my last remove, 86 *Poland*
Before my ravished eyes? 383 *Eternal Day*
Before my Redeemer I'll spread my complaint; 496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*

Before the birth of ancient times, 431 *New Bethany*
Before the faces of my foes; 558 *Living Streams*
Before the great I Am. 530 *A Glad New Song*
Before the hills in order stood, 543 *Thou Art God*
Before the rosy dawn of day, 184 *Enfield*
Before Thy feet with them to bow, 96 *Few Happy Matches*
Before we reach the heav'nly fields, 220 *Mount Zion*
 313t *Concord*
 565 *The Hill of Zion*

Before your Savior's face. 40 *Lenox*
 But I am dumb **before** Thy throne, 86 *Poland*
 Cast their crowns **before** His throne, 139 *Elysian*
 Come, bow **before** the Lord; 34b *St. Thomas*
 169 *Dartmouth*

Fall down **before** his face, 113 *The Prodigal Son*
 Fear **before** Him all the earth, 234 *Reverential Anthem*
 Freely flash **before** Him; 139 *Elysian*
 Hear Him cry **before** He dies; 81t *Beach Spring*

I'll join with those who've gone **before**, 87 *Sweet Canaan*
 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 381 *Sing On*

I'll meet my friends who've gone **before**,
 I'd spread my want **before** His face, 476 *The Throne of Grace*
 If I arrive there, then, **before** you do, 79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
 Lie just **before** mine eye, 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 Lord, we come **before** Thee now, 50b *Humility*
 70t *Gainsville*

My Captain's gone **before**;
 82t *Bound For Canaan*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 410b *Mutual Love*
 95 *Vernon*
 164 *Duane Street*
 321 *Newnan*
 201 *Pilgrim*
 26 *Samaria*
 107 *Russia*
 354t *Lebanon*

My company **before** is gone, 210 *Lena*
 My Savior stood **before** my eyes. 287 *Cambridge*
 Oh think **before** you die. 79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
 Our Captain's gone **before** us, 250 *Heavenly Vision*
 Pour out your hearts **before** His face; 102 *Fulfillment*
 441 *Raymond*
 338 *Sawyer's Exit*

See, gracious God, **before** Thy throne, 158 *Funeral Thought*
 See the blissful scenes **before** us, 173 *Phoebeus*
 Seem weaker than **before**. 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*
 She landed all who have gone **before**, 28t *Aylesbury*
 Stood **before** the Lamb, 538 *Hampton*
 Ten thousand fall **before** Jehovah, 400 *Struggle On*
 The gates of brass **before** Him burst, 388 *The Happy Sailor*
 The saints that have gone up **before** us, 501 *O'Leary*

The Savior has passed through its portals **before** thee, 406 *New Harmony*
 Thou art a God **before** whose sight 513 *Joyful*
 Thou preparest a table **before** me 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

Thy saints, Oh Lord, **before** Thy throne
 Valleys lie low **before** His eye; 538 *Hampton*
 We'll join with those gone on **before**, 400 *Struggle On*
 Hallelujah.

We'll land with our friends, who've gone on **before**, 388 *The Happy Sailor*
 When earth and heav'n **before** His face 501 *O'Leary*
 Where Christ has gone **before** me. 406 *New Harmony*
 With those who've gone **before**. 513 *Joyful*
 Yet beaut'ous fields lie just **before** me, 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

began

His stubborn heart **began** to melt 113 *The Prodigal Son*

believing

Believing , true, and clean,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
To our believing eyes;	299 <i>New Jerusalem</i>

bell

Holy days and Sabbath bell ,	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
Smile when the slow tolling bell you shall hear,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
That dwelt in my bow'r I observed as my bell ,	459 <i>Tolling Bell</i>
	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>

bells

Oh ring the bells of heaven high,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
--	--------------------------------------

belong

And I to your Savior belong .	384 <i>Panting For Heaven</i>
I belong to this band,	331 <i>Jester</i>
I belong to this band, hallelujah.	176t <i>Ragan</i>

beloved

Come, my beloved , haste away,	327 <i>Invitation</i>
My beloved spake, and said unto me,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Say, if in your tents my beloved has been,	571 <i>Penitence</i>
So is my beloved among the sons.	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
The voice of my beloved ,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
The voice of my beloved sounds	188 <i>Spring</i>
	352 <i>Swanton</i>
Think who has died His beloved to save,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
	459 <i>Tolling Bell</i>

below

All I desired and wished below ;	48t <i>Devotion</i>
	556 <i>Portland</i>
All our sorrows left below ,	131b <i>Invocation</i>
I'm a long time trav'ling here below ,	288 <i>White</i>
I'm but a sojourner below ,	86 <i>Poland</i>
And fiery billows roll below .	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>
And wander a pilgrim, despised below .	125 <i>Expression</i>
But God, who called me here below ,	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>
But I descend to worlds below ,	174 <i>Petersburg</i>
Farewell, farewell to all below ;	271t <i>Arkansas</i>
From all below , and all above,	538 <i>Hampton</i>
From all that dwell below the skies,	192 <i>Schenectady</i>

From his home **below** to his home in heav'n.

Gladly leaving all **below**;
Glory begun **below**;

His Word will guide you here **below**,
I am a stranger here **below**,
I have my troubles here **below**

I'll bid farewell to all **below**,

Let heav'n begin **below**.

My pilot here **below**,
Of mortals here **below**.
To cheer the plains **below**;

'Twas a heaven **below**,
We have our troubles here **below**,
While trav'ling through the world **below**,

Who spoiled the pow'rs **below**,
Will be our God while here **below**,

bend

And earth's strong pillars bend !	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
Thy mourning people bend ,	354t <i>Lebanon</i>

beneath

And sinners plunged beneath that flood,	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
Base as the dirt beneath the feet	71 <i>Leander</i>
Beneath a burning sky,	189 <i>Montgomery</i>
Beneath God's righteous frown	159 <i>Wondrous Love</i>
Beneath the gratitude I owe.	168 <i>Cowper</i>
'Neath the ocean's briny surf.	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Beneath the sacred throne of God	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
Go, search the world beneath ,	300 <i>Calvary</i>
It plants my soul beneath the sun,	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>
Long have I sat beneath the sound	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
My silent dust beneath the ground,	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i>
	348t <i>Ainslie</i>
	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>

276 *Bridgewater*
377 *Eternal Praise*
41 *Home in Heaven*

405 *The Marcellas*
52t *Albion*
313t *Concord*
399t *The Dying Friend*
317 *Jackson*
465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*
286 *Heavenly Home*
387 *Penick*
312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

101t *Canaan's Land*
205 *Pleasant Hill*
200 *Edom*
301 *Greenland*
304 *Morgan*
528 *Showers of Blessings*
399b *Happy Christian*
206 *Christian's Hope*
286 *Heavenly Home*
387 *Penick*
101b *Holy City*
28t *Aylesbury*

No more **beneath** th'oppressive hand
Of Him who groans **beneath** your load,

One church above, **beneath**.
The billows roll **beneath** your feet,
'Tis found **beneath** the mercy seat.
What help remains **beneath** the sky?
When **beneath** to their darkness the wicked are driv'n,

benighted

And on this poor, benighted soul,	33b <i>Abbeville</i>
Oh, ye benighted souls,	213b <i>Warning</i>
O'er this benighted soul of mine.	32t <i>Corinth</i>

bent

Our knees have often bent ,	466 <i>Haynes Creek</i>
------------------------------------	-------------------------

bereft

But 'tis God that has bereft us;	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
---	----------------------

berth

Soon you'll miss me in your berth	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
--	-----------------------------------

beset

Beset me on my way,	141 <i>Complainer</i>
----------------------------	-----------------------

beside

Beside the gospel pool,	34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>
Beside the living stream.	437 <i>Sidney</i>
Beside the waters still,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
But the Master walks beside them	545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>
He leadeth me beside the still waters.	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>

besides

A place than all besides more sweet,	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
---	---------------------------

besotted

The poor besotted to reclaim,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

best

From Jesus, my best friend;	109 <i>Camsville</i>
I mean to do the best I can	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i>
My best desires are faint and few.	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
Of objects most pleasing, I love Thee the best ;	125 <i>Expression</i>
Shall fly from all nations the best of mankind;	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>

bestow

Jesus on me bestow	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
On contrite hearts bestow ;	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
The watchful pow'r bestow ,	131t <i>Messiah</i>
Till a blessing Thou bestow .	50b <i>Humility</i>
	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
	74b <i>King of Peace</i>

bestowed

Thy love the pow'r of thought bestowed ,	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
--	--------------------------

bestows

Or aught the world bestows ;	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

Bethlehem

Haste ye all to Bethlehem	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
To Bethlehem haste, the Lord of life to meet;	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
To Bethlehem repair;	461 <i>Shining Star</i>

betray

Assured, if I my trust betray ,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
--	-----------------------------

better

I'm going to a better land,	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
For better friends above.	288 <i>White</i>
I know I love Thee better , Lord,	493 <i>Amanda Ray</i>
Thy better portion trace,	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
	131b <i>Invocation</i>
Till I a better world can view.	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
	208 <i>Traveling On</i>
With better hopes be filled.	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>

between

How swift the moments pass between ,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
There between two thieves our blessed Lord	480 <i>Redemption</i>
While Jordan rolled between .	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>

Beulah

Of far-off Beulah land;	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
--------------------------------	--------------------------------------

beyond

Beyond the pomp that charms the eye,	28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
Beyond the reach of Satan's pow'r,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
Beyond the starry regions,	101b <i>Holy City</i>
Beyond the vast expansive blue,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Beyond this vale of tears	499 <i>At Rest</i>
But beyond this vale of sorrow	545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>
Here's love and grief beyond degree:	163t <i>Morning</i>
In a land beyond the sky,	560 <i>My Home</i>
My soul which springs beyond thy sphere,	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
On the banks beyond the stream;	54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
Shall be borne beyond the tomb.	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Sweet fields, beyond the swelling flood	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
That we may meet beyond the grave.	69b <i>Farewell to All</i>
	516 <i>DeLong</i>
That we meet beyond the grave.	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
What are thy hopes beyond the grave?	321 <i>Newnan</i>

Bible

Described in the Bible that lay on the stand.	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
The Bible , that volume of God's inspiration,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
The book that's called the Bible ,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
The family Bible that lay on the stand.	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
The old-fashioned Bible , the dear blessed Bible !	

bid

I'm ready now to bid farewell	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
And all the angels bid them come,	421 <i>Sweet Morning</i>
And bid my soul adore.	138t <i>Adoration</i>
Bid the flowing numbers rise;	210 <i>Lena</i>
But when I come to bid adieu	83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
Can I bid you all farewell?	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
I bid them both adieu!	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
I bid you all adieu,	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
I'll bid farewell to all below,	286 <i>Heavenly Home</i>
	387 <i>Penick</i>
I'll bid farewell to ev'ry fear,	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>

My friends, I **bid** you all adieu;
My Jesus relieved me and **bid** me not
 fear.

The saints all **bid** us come.
Till God shall **bid** it fly.

Till the gracious Savior **bid** him,

To earthly cares I **bid** farewell,

bids

And bids me ne'er give o'er;	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
And bids me not give o'er.	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>
And bids the spring return.	38t <i>Winter</i>
And bids the world farewell;	71 <i>Leander</i>
And bids them leave a world of woe	541 <i>Home of the Blest</i>
And bids your longing appetites	295 <i>Odem</i>
And Jesus bids me come?	308 <i>Parting Friends</i>
And when my blessed Savior bids me come,	560 <i>My Home</i>
Bids all our guilt and fears removed,	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
Bids you His salvation sing.	108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i>
Bids you undismayed go on.	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
Bright morning star, bids darkness flee.	32t <i>Corinth</i>
He bids th'oppressed and poor repair,	211 <i>Whitestown</i>
He bids the sun cut short his race	301 <i>Greenland</i>
It bids my trembling soul rejoice,	471 <i>The Savior's Name</i>
My Savior smiles and bids me come	80b <i>Service of the Lord</i>
	176t <i>Ragan</i>
	274t <i>The Golden Harp</i>
	278b <i>Traveling Pilgrim</i>
	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
	109 <i>Carnsville</i>
	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>

That **bids** my sorrow cease;

That **bids** my spirit tower,

That **bids** our sorrows cease;

Where Jesus is smiling and **bids** me
 to come.

bier

Shed not a tear o'er your friend's early bier ,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
	459 <i>Tolling Bell</i>

43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
293 <i>Akers</i>
462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
235 <i>Long Sought Home</i>
125 <i>Expression</i>
426t <i>Kelley</i>
218 <i>Mount Pleasant</i>
418 <i>Reese</i>
453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
52b <i>Charlestown</i>
458 <i>Friendship</i>
134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>

billows

And cross the raging billows' foam, And fiery billows roll below.	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 183 <i>Greenwich</i> 193 <i>Huntington</i>
The billows roll beneath your feet, The rolling billows sleep.	204 <i>Mission</i> 191 <i>Virginia</i>
The waters rage, the billows roar; The winds may blow and the billows may foam,	506 <i>The Ark</i> 79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
Thou mak'st the sleeping billows roll, Though now my temptations like billows may foam,	191 <i>Virginia</i> 161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
While the billows o'er me roll,	145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i>

bind

And nature seems to bind ; Bind my wand'ring heart to Thee.	570 <i>Farewell to All</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i>
I'll bind thee to my breast,	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>

binds

Blest be the tie that binds	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
------------------------------------	------------------------

birds

Sweet prospects, sweet birds and sweet flow'rs,	82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>
To call me to duty, while birds of the air	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>

birth

At their Redeemer's birth . Before the birth of ancient times, Born to give them second birth . If angels sung a Savior's birth , Strike their notes at our Redeemer's birth .	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 431 <i>New Bethany</i> 81b <i>Cookham</i> 273 <i>Milford</i> 225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>
Thy much loved abode, and the land of thy birth ; Who hath preserved us from our birth .	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 318 <i>Present Joys</i>

bitter

By my complaint is bitter now, I have my bitter and my sweet With bitter groans and cries.	67 <i>Columbus</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 92 <i>Burk</i>
---	--

blame

Ah! we're much to blame , I'll speak the truth and bear the blame ,	98 <i>Dull Care</i> 487 <i>Soldier's Delight</i>
--	---

blast

I hear the bugle blast ,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Our shelter from the stormy blast ,	336 <i>Eternal Home</i>

blasted

Must wither like the blasted rose;	204 <i>Mission</i>
	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	436 <i>Morning Sun</i>

blasts

Nor blasts of evening air,	216 <i>Delight</i>
-----------------------------------	--------------------

bled

And wept, and bled , and died;	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Bled and died on Calvary,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
The man who suffered, bled and died for me:	416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i>

bleed

Alas and did my Savior bleed ?	290 <i>Victoria</i>
	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
	375 <i>Love the Lord</i>
And shall He bleed in vain?	124 <i>Lover of the Lord</i>
Oh did my dear Jesus thus bleed ,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
To bleed and die for thee.	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>

bleeding

Bleeding hearts defiled by sin,	497 <i>Natick</i>
Of Jesus Christ, the bleeding Lamb, Hallelujah.	400 <i>Struggle On</i>
The blessed, bleeding Lamb,	542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i>

bleeds

A home in heaven when the faint heart bleeds	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
--	--------------------------

blend

There is a scene where spirits blend ,	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
---	---------------------------

bless

Bless the Lord, Oh my soul!	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Delight to bless Thy name.	313b <i>Cobb</i>
For I will be with thee, thy troubles to bless ,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
He lives to bless me with His love,	277 <i>Antioch</i> 393 <i>Alexander</i>

Home, sweet home, Bless the Lord. Rise, follow Thy Savior and bless the glad day.	111t <i>Journey Home</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
To bless the portals of her gates, To bless the soul of ev'ry guest; To love and bless and praise the same, Hallelujah,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i> 150 <i>Amity</i> 400 <i>Struggle On</i>
Until He came, my soul to bless ,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>

blessed

A blest eternity I'll spend, All nations with his beams are blest , And be forever blest ? And be there forever blest . And still our blessed Jesus And they are fully blest , And when my blessed Savior bids me come, And wilt thou not be blest ? And with my blessed Jesus	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 242 <i>Ode on Science</i> 378t <i>Heavenly Port</i> 294 <i>Rocky Road</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 541 <i>Home of the Blest</i> 560 <i>My Home</i>
--	---

And with the thousands of the blest , Blessed and loved of God, Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord: Blessed are the pure in heart, Blest be the everlasting God, Blest be the tie that binds Blest , blest for aye. Blest Jesus, what delicious fare! Blest Jesus while in mortal flesh But with our blessed holy Lord, Forever blest . Forever blessed be the Lord, From the bless'd retreat where I've chosen to pray. From the blessed thought of his home in heav'n. Hail the blessed Lamb, He blessed his dear children, who for him now mourn, His blessed face I'll see. How pleased and blest was I, I love my blessed Savior, Lo! glad I come, and thou, blest Lamb,	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i> 82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i> 410b <i>Mutual Love</i> 411 <i>Morning Prayer</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i> 507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 330b <i>Fellowship</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i> 280 <i>Westford</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i> 225t <i>Reynolds</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 150 <i>Amity</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
--	---

Oh glorious day, Oh blessed hope!	62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 480 <i>Redemption</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 486 <i>Beneficence</i>		154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i> 312b <i>Restoration</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 200 <i>Edom</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 304 <i>Morgan</i> 528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>	My understanding is so blind , The weak, the dumb, the blind ones too, Thus poor blind Bartimeus prayed,	317 <i>Jackson</i> 507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
Oh, what a blessed hope is ours Our blessed Savior died; Removes His blest abode; That man is blessed who stands in awe The blessed , bleeding Lamb,	542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i>	Each blessing to my soul more dear, He sends His show'rs of blessing down Jesus, grant us all a blessing , Secure the blessing of the day. Send a blessing , send a blessing just now.	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i> 503 <i>Lloyd</i> 50b <i>Humility</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 74b <i>King of Peace</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i>	Thy Spirit taught me to know I was blind , Was blind but now I see.	52b <i>Charlestown</i> 56b <i>Villulia</i> 458 <i>Friendship</i> 125 <i>Expression</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i>
The old-fashioned Bible, the dear blessed Bible! The meek He blessed with righteousness, The next we hear of this blessed Savior, There between two thieves our blessed Lord They range the bless'd fields on the banks of the river, This is the day which God hath blest , Thrice blessed are they who hear the call, To be forever blest . To my blessed Savior's feet. Up to His blest abode. We soon shall land on yon blest shore, When to that blessed world I rise, While bless'd with a sense of His love, While blessed with parental advice and affection,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i> 480 <i>Redemption</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i> 385t <i>Fight On</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i> 378b <i>Never Turn Back</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 488 <i>As We Go On</i> 540 <i>Nidrah</i> 125 <i>Expression</i>	The blessing of Thy grace impart, Thy lips with blessing overflow, Till a blessing Thou bestow. We shall all receive a blessing , blessings A thousand blessings on him rest. And double blessings on his head And praising and blessings , with angels on high, Blessings to cheer a pilgrim's days, For all the blessings of this life; For present joys, for blessings past, Heav'n's blessings on your plans, we pray! His blessings to His heirs convey. I need God's blessings while I live, I'll seek His blessings ev'ry noon,	542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i> 111t <i>Journey Home</i> 344 <i>Rainbow</i> 488 <i>As We Go On</i> 449 <i>Fatherland</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>	blinded Caused by my blinded eyes to see, blindly In rebellion blindly bold, blindness "Lord, remove this grievous blindness , bliss I've sought for bliss in glitt'ring toys In mansions of eternal bliss , Man's the boundless bliss . Nor waits for mortal cares or bliss ; Oh, the pain, the bliss of dying? Oh! then what bliss in that heart forgiven, That caused the Lord of bliss The angels owe their bliss ; The bliss for which we sigh; The only bliss for which it pants,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 74b <i>King of Peace</i> 56b <i>Villulia</i> 204 <i>Mission</i> 72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 245 <i>Claremont</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 147t <i>Boylston</i> 499 <i>At Rest</i> 103 <i>Animation</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
While we expect that blessed hope. Within Thy blest abode, Without Thee I'm wretched, but with Thee I'm blessed . blessedness Where is the blessedness I knew,	27 <i>Bethel</i>	The choicest blessings earth can yield There blessings poured out Thy pow'r conveys our blessings down, Thy ways abound with blessings still, We get the blessings of the Lord, Where virtues and blessings never face, With blessings full of peace and love, blind And gives the blind their sight.	542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i> 111t <i>Journey Home</i> 344 <i>Rainbow</i> 488 <i>As We Go On</i> 449 <i>Fatherland</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>	There are regions of light, there are mansions of bliss , Though fond of sublunary bliss , When the sun of bliss is beaming blissful My blissful dawning is begun, Oh may the sweet, the blissful theme See the blissful scenes before us, That blissful place is my fatherland, Through all the blissful road, blood A heart made clean by Thy rich blood , A heart that's sprinkled with His blood ,	550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i> 569t <i>Emmaus</i> 210 <i>Lena</i> 449 <i>Fatherland</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 422 <i>Burdette</i> 328 <i>Praise God</i>

A little drop of Jesus' **blood**
And find salvation through Thy **blood**,
And Jesus by redeeming **blood**
And wel't'ring in Thy **blood**.
And with His **blood** He washed me
 clean,
Applies redeeming **blood**,
For Jesus' **blood** has made me free;
For you He sheds His precious **blood**.
For you the Savior spilt His **blood**,
We've found peace and pardon in
 Jesus' **blood**."
He shed forth His **blood** as the cost.
His **blood** availed for me.

His **blood** can make the foulest clean,

His **blood** has entered death's domain
His precious **blood** to save us
 streamed,
His sweat was as great drops of
 blood.
I first found in the **blood** of the Lamb;
I sacrifice them to His **blood**.
I'll point to Thy redeeming **blood**,
In concert with the **blood-washed**
 band.
In Thy atoning **blood**;
Interposed His precious **blood**.
It is the **blood-bought** mercy seat.
Now, in the heat of youthful **blood**,
Oh, His **blood** was shed that we might
 live
Paid His own dearest **blood**.
Pleads the merit of His **blood**;
Redemption through his **blood**
Take the purchase of Thy **blood**!
The flesh was weak, my **blood** ran
 chill,
The streams where peace and
 pard'ning **blood**
There is a fountain filled with **blood**,
Through His own **blood** and battle
 scars,
Thy **blood**, dear Jesus, once was spilt
Till sprinkled with Thy **blood**.

207 *Louisiana*
99 *Gospel Trumpet*
99 *Gospel Trumpet*
44 *The Converted Thief*
484 *Heavenly Union*

478 *My Rising Sun*
548 *Wootten*
163t *Morning*
124 *Lover of the Lord*
360 *The Royal Band*

104 *The Lovely Story*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
534 *New Georgia*
322 *Man's Redemption*

104 *The Lovely Story*

399b *Happy Christian*
447 *Wondrous Cross*
53 *Jerusalem*
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

569t *Emmaus*
135 *Olney*
470 *The Mercy Seat*
272 *Exhortation*
480 *Redemption*

296 *Sardinia*
81t *Beach Spring*
40 *Lenox*
361 *Loving Jesus*
164 *Duane Street*

569b *Sacred Throne*

397 *The Fountain*
534 *New Georgia*

99 *Gospel Trumpet*
535 *Shawmut*

Where prophet's word and martyr's
 blood,
With all the **blood-washed** throng,
With the Redeemer's **blood**,

bloody

And sailed through **bloody** seas?

On the **bloody** tree behold Him,
Thy fainting pangs and **bloody** sweat.

bloom

Amidst our youthful **bloom**;
Bloom awhile, then fade and die.
E'en when the rosy **bloom** is past,
Glowing with immortal **bloom**,
In nature's smiling **bloom**,
Plant you a rose that shall **bloom** o'er
 my grave,

blooming

And thy once **blooming** cheek bears
 an ominous glow.
So fades the lovely **blooming** flow'r,
Where the bright **blooming** flow'rs
Ye **blooming** youth, this is the state

Your sparkling eyes and **blooming**
 cheeks

blooms

And pleasure only **blooms** to die.

blossom

Thy silver **blossom** o'er my head,

blossoms

The desert **blossoms** as the rose,

blow

Blow the trumpet in Mount Zion,
Blow ye the trumpet **blow**,
He calls the warmer gales to **blow**,
The winds may **blow** and the billows
 may foam,
Where stormy winds do **blow**.

573 *Harpeth Valley*

55 *Sister's Farewell*
49b *Mear*

57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
513 *Joyful*
81t *Beach Spring*
48b *Kedron*

205 *Pleasant Hill*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
140 *Sweet Solitude*
415 *Easter Morn*
176b *Blooming Youth*
339 *When I Am Gone*

231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
32b *Distress*
175 *Highlands of Heaven*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
436 *Morning Sun*

32b *Distress*

140 *Sweet Solitude*

64 *Nashville*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
40 *Lenox*
38t *Winter*
79 *The Old Ship of Zion*

101t *Canaan's Land*

Where the storms never **blow**,
Wherever Christ leads me the trumpet
 to **blow**.

blowing

The gospel trumpets now are **blowing**

blows

From ev'ry stormy wind that **blows**,

blue

Beyond the vast expansive **blue**,
With all the **blue**, ethereal sky,

blush

Let evening **blush** to own a star;
Let's live so in youth that we **blush** not
 in age.
No, when I **blush**, be this my shame,
Or **blush** to speak His name?

175 *Highlands of Heaven*
347 *Christian's Farewell*

102 *Fulfillment*

470 *The Mercy Seat*

266 *Kingwood*
468 *Bristol*

32t *Corinth*
136 *Morality*

32t *Corinth*
57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
325 *Soldier of the Cross*
513 *Joyful*

blushing

Thus might I hide my **blushing** face,

board

And when on **board** the ship I am,
And will she leave other comrades on
 board?

boast

Forbid it, Lord, that I should **boast**,

boasting

And where is thy vict'ry, **boasting**
 Grave?

boat

I'll launch my **boat** upon the sea, —

bodies

Their **bodies** to the tomb?

body

And let this feeble **body** fail,
And though my **body** turns to dust,
His **body** bore anguish and pain,
I lay my **body** down to sleep,

817 *Highlands of Heaven*
347 *Christian's Farewell*

102 *Fulfillment*

470 *The Mercy Seat*

266 *Kingwood*
468 *Bristol*

32t *Corinth*
136 *Morality*

32t *Corinth*
57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
325 *Soldier of the Cross*
513 *Joyful*

310 *Weeping Savior*

487 *Soldier's Delight*
388 *The Happy Sailor*

447 *Wondrous Cross*

68t *Salem*

271t *Arkansas*

163b *China*

103 *Animation*
146 *Hallelujah*
343 *Happy Home*
104 *The Lovely Story*
566 *Hebron*

I sigh from this **body** of sin to be free,
 My **body** cease to roam,
 My **body** must soon be removed,
 My **body** to the dust return,

161 *Sweet Home*
 387 *Penick*
 240 *Christian Song*
 83b *The Dying Minister*
 348t *Ainslie*
 570 *Farewell to All*
 116 *Union*

Though we part here in **body**, we're
 bound for one glory,
 To lay this **body** down.

47b *Idumea*
 288 *White*
 428 *World Unknown*
 206 *Christian's Hope*
 406 *New Harmony*

While in this **body** here we stay;
 While soul and **body's** parting.

boisterous

And rule the **boist'rous** deep.
 That rul'st the **boist'rous** sea;

191 *Virginia*
 222 *Ocean*

bold

His footsteps are feeble, once fearless
 and **bold**,

413 *The Loved Ones*

In rebellion blindly **bold**,
 Put on your armor **bold** and true,
 Take courage and be **bold**.

74b *King of Peace*
 487 *Soldier's Delight*
 72t *The Weary Soul*
 121 *Florence*
 354t *Lebanon*

What impious numbers, **bold** in sin,

boldest

And tell the **boldest** foe without

39b *Sharpsburg*

boldly

Renew it **boldly** ev'ry day,

372 *Rockport*

bond

Bond and free, gathered themselves
 together,

250 *Heavenly Vision*

bondage

In Satan's **bondage** held;
 Our **bondage** it shall end

441 *Raymond*
 35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*

bonds

My Christian friends, in **bonds** of love,
 Sweet **bonds** that unite all the children
 of peace,

62 *Parting Hand*
 161 *Sweet Home*

bone

He found he'd lost a **bone**.

115 *Edmonds*

book

That holy **book** shall guide our youth,
 The **book** that's called the Bible,

517 *Mars Hill*
 115 *Edmonds*

books

And the richest of **books**, which excels
 ev'ry other,

165 *Family Bible*
 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

boon

To us the high **boon**, by the gods has
 been granted,

346 *The American Star*

borders

On the **borders** of your land;
 Who sing on Canaan's **borders**,

405 *The Marcellas*
 109 *Carnsville*

bore

And **bore** my sins away.
 For me He **bore** the shameful cross,
 His body **bore** anguish and pain,
 Who **bore** my load of sin,

530 *A Glad New Song*
 527 *My Life and Breath*
 104 *The Lovely Story*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*

born

A Savior's **born** today.

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*
 282 *I'm Going Home*

I'm glad that I am **born** to die,
 And am I **born** to die?

47b *Idumea*
 428 *World Unknown*

Born that man no more may die;
Born to give them second birth.
Born to raise the sons of earth;
Born to redeem and strong to save!"
 For unto us a Savior's **born**:
 I fear that I'm not **born** again.
 Now He again is **born**.

81b *Cookham*
 81b *Cookham*
 81b *Cookham*
 68t *Salem*

On this day is **born** to you
 So a soul that's **born** of God
 To you this day is **born** a Prince and
 Savior;

412 *New Hosanna*
 317 *Jackson*
 273 *Milford*
 461 *Shining Star*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 223 *Portuguese Hymn*

Was **born** of the Virgin Mary,

355 *Anthem on the Savior*

borne

Borne on wings of love.
 Shall be **borne** beyond the tomb.

497 *Natick*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*

bosom

And in His **bosom** rest?

378t *Heavenly Port*

Griefs and hopes my **bosom** swell;
 Let me to Thy **bosom** fly,
 Oh may we in Thy **bosom** rest,
 See His burdened **bosom** heave!
 The **bosom** of Thy love,

359 *The Bride's Farewell*
 452 *Martin*
 302 *Logan*
 210 *Lena*
 302 *Logan*

both

And now, my friends, **both** old and
 young,

62 *Parting Hand*
 69b *Farewell to All*
 516 *DeLong*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 322 *Man's Redemption*
 214 *Repentance*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 69t *Minister's Farewell*
 414 *Parting Friend*
 115 *Edmonds*
 260 *Farewell Anthem*

Both speed them to their source;
 Find **both** life and liberty.
 From **both** my streaming eyes.
 I bid them **both** adieu!
 I trust you'll pray **both** night and day,
 I'll think of thee **both** night and day,
 It will you **both** direct.
 Where the rich and poor are **both**
 alike.

bought

It is the **blood-bought** mercy seat.
 Loving Jesus, Thou hast **bought** a
 ransom!

470 *The Mercy Seat*
 361 *Loving Jesus*

Oh what hath Jesus **bought** for me,
 Think of the tribes so dearly **bought**

383 *Eternal Day*
 49b *Mear*

bound

I'm **bound** fair Canaan's land to see,

87 *Sweet Canaan*
 97 *We'll Soon Be There*
 111t *Journey Home*
 345b *I'm On My Journey Home*

I'm **bound** for Canaan's land.
 I'm **bound** for the land of Canaan.
 I'm **bound** to go where Jesus is,
 I'm **bound** to serve the Lord;
 And **bound** for each other to pray.
 And **bound** with a leathern girdle;
 And now I'm **bound** for Canaan,
 And now I'm homeward **bound**.
 And solemn oaths have **bound** His
 love

417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
 87 *Sweet Canaan*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 157 *Essay*
 116 *Union*
 232 *Baptismal Anthem*
 109 *Carnsville*
 373 *Homeward Bound*
 178 *Africa*

And the last chain that **bound** thee,
 the spoiler now rends;
 Farewell, my friends, I'm **bound** for
 Canaan,
 For I am homeward **bound**.

231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
 267 *Parting Friends*
 373 *Homeward Bound*

Great God, Thy nature hath no bound ; He's bound to go where Jesus is, He gave the seas their bound ;	73t <i>Cusseta</i> 294 <i>Rocky Road</i> 34b <i>St. Thomas</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 133 <i>Hebrew Children</i> 90 <i>Look Out</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i> 128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 80b <i>Service of the Lord</i> 80b <i>Service of the Lord</i> Lord, I feel I'm bound for heaven; I still am homeward bound . In icy fetters bound . Oh, I am homeward bound ! Pilgrims for Zion's city bound , Since I am homeward bound . Some cast among lions, some bound with rough irons, Though we part here in body, we're bound for one glory, To earth's remotest bound , To the land I am bound , To you I'm bound with cords of love; We're bound by the cords of His love. Who are for Canaan bound , Who're bound for Canaan's land, Ye souls who are bound unto Canaan,
boundless And after death Thy boundless grace And the Father's boundless love, Boundless mercy, running free, Love as boundless as the ocean. Man's the boundless bliss. Of boundless pow'r and skill divine. Such boundless compassion and grace? Thy boundless goodness to proclaim. To boundless joy and solid mirth With boundless stores of grace.	434 <i>Fillmore</i> 56t <i>Columbiana</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i> 202 <i>New Lebanon</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 68b <i>Ortonville</i>
bounds Through all the world the echo bounds ;	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i>

While o'er the mountain top he bounds ; bounteous And bounteous are his hands. bow As we bow before Thy shrine, At humble distance bow . At Thy feet we humbly bow ; Before Thy feet with them to bow , Come, bow before the Lord; They bow with rev'rence at His feet, To His command we bow ; To Jesus bow ! Yielded in Thy presence bow , bowed And bowed the heav'n's most high; And meekly bowed His dying head. And the heav'n's with the burden of Godhead are bowed . bowels My bowels o'er them cease to yearn — Now in the bowels of Thy love, bower Dear bow'r , where the pine and the poplar have spread, That dwell in my bow'r I observed as my bell, bowers And the leaves of the bow'rs bows He bows His head and dies. See where He bows His sacred head! boy Your boy will soon be dead. branches And wove with the branches a roof o'er my head;	188 <i>Spring</i> 113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i> 50b <i>Humility</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i> 34b <i>St. Thomas</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 196 <i>Alabama</i> 285t <i>Arnold</i> 213b <i>Warning</i> 477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i> 291 <i>Majesty</i> 365 <i>Southwell</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 58 <i>Pisgah</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 398 <i>The Dying Boy</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
---	---

brass

The gates of brass before Him burst,	441 <i>Raymond</i>
bread My father's house abounds with bread , Or cry in the desert for bread ?	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i>
breadth Surveying the breadth of Immanuel's land;	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
break And break this heart of stone. And wrestle till the break of day. But soon He'll break death's anxious chain, Death will break the sullen gloom;	535 <i>Shawmut</i> 95 <i>Vernon</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
breaks He breaks the pow'r of canceled sin, The temple's veil in sunder breaks , Where the assembly ne'er breaks up,	350 <i>Nativity</i> 395 <i>New Bethel</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 138b <i>Ogletree</i>
breast Across my peaceful breast . And calms the troubled breast ; And drove Thee from my breast . Come humble sinner in whose breast I'll bind thee to my breast , In my Redeemer's breast . Lay your head upon His heav'nly breast , My aching breast inspire. No mortal care shall fill my breast ; No mortal cares shall seize my breast . Thou bear me in thy breast . Welcome to this reviving breast	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i> 43 <i>Primrose Hill</i> 114 <i>Saint's Delight</i> 293 <i>Akers</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 68b <i>Ortonville</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i> 29t <i>Fairfield</i> 94 <i>Never Part</i> 489 <i>The Savior's Call</i> 103 <i>Animation</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 494 <i>Big Creek</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 435 <i>Sacred Rest</i> 48t <i>Devotion</i> 556 <i>Portland</i> 489 <i>The Savior's Call</i> 467 <i>Lisbon</i>

While on His breast I lean my head,	30b <i>Prospect</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i>
While tears were streaming down her breast ;	37t <i>Ester</i>
'Twill but drive me to Thy breast ;	370 <i>Monroe</i>
breath	
Ah! what is this drawing my breath ,	240 <i>Christian Song</i>
And in His arms resign my breath ,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
Drowns my spirit, draws my breath ?	245 <i>Claremont</i>
Ere first I drew this vital breath ,	379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i>
He'll take thee, at thy parting breath ,	372 <i>Rockport</i> 385t <i>Fight On</i>
I'll praise Him while He gives me breath ,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 544 <i>Praise Him</i>
I'll spend my daily breath .	203 <i>Florida</i>
No chilling winds, or pois'nous breath ,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
Oh Breath of life, breathe on my soul!	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
Peace He speaks with ev'ry breath ;	108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i>
Soon we must resign our breath ,	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
Time soon shall stop my fleeting breath ,	544 <i>Praise Him</i>
To Him I owe my life and breath	527 <i>My Life and Breath</i>
Where is the man that draws his breath ,	547 <i>Granville</i>
breathe	
And breathe my life out sweetly there.	30b <i>Prospect</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i>
Oh Breath of life, breathe on my soul!	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
breathes	
Where breathes in kindness mutual love,	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>
breeze	
Gentle as the summer breeze ,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
Oh for a breeze of heav'nly love	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i>
breezes	
On the breezes are flitting.	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
brethren	
Brethren , farewell, I do you tell,	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>
Brethren , join your cries to help them;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Brethren , pray, and holy manna	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>

Brethren , see poor sinners 'round you,	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Brethren , we have met to worship,	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Come, all my dear brethren , and help me to sing,	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
Come, brethren , ye that love the Lord,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
Come, brethren , you who love the Lord,	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>
Come, Oh my dear brethren , and help me to sing;	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
Dear brethren , as for my part,	157 <i>Essay</i>
Farewell, brethren , farewell, sisters,	323t <i>Mullins</i>
Farewell, dear brethren in the Lord,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
Farewell, my brethren in the Lord,	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
Farewell, my dear brethren , the time is at hand,	45b <i>Imandra</i>
Fear not, brethren — joyful stand	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
Jesus rose, brethren ,	156 <i>Jesus Rose</i>
My brethren all, on you I call,	90 <i>Look Out</i>
Pray, brethren , pray, on God your spirit stay.	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Pray, brethren , pray, the prayer of faith availeth;	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Rise, brethren , rise, your home is in the skies.	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Rise, brethren , rise, your souls by faith ascending,	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Sing, brethren , sing, rejoice with joy and gladness;	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Sing, brethren , sing, your songs of triumph bring.	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
bridal	
The bridal robe so fair.	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
bride	
Before a bride was formed,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Before a bride was made.	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
To have a loving bride .	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
To love his loving bride ;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
To see the bride , the glitt'ring bride ,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
bridegroom	
Lo, the Bridegroom is at hand,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
Now against the Bridegroom fight,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
The Bridegroom , too, methinks I see	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>

brief

Thy life has been brief as a midsummer day;	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
--	----------------------------------

bright

And all thy day shall be bright! "	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
And bright above the sun	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
And catch the bright , seraphic gleam,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
And I'd praise God in His bright abode.	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
And safely land us on Canaan's bright shore?	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
And with the bright seraphic choir,	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
'Round the bright Elysian.	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Bright angels are from glory come,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Bright angels shall convey me home,	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
Bright in that happy land beams ev'ry eye,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Bright morning star, bids darkness flee.	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Bright shining as the sun;	293 <i>Akers</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
But sunshine of heaven beamed bright on thy waking,	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>
Come, sing of all that's bright and fair	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
How bright is the day when the Christian	383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 176b <i>Blooming Youth</i> 323b <i>Soft Music</i> 346 <i>The American Star</i>
I see a world of spirits bright ,	
I want to see bright angels stand	
In that bright world to which I go.	
In the bright season of my youth,	
Joy, joy, bright as the day;	
Look down from the clouds with bright aspect serene.	
Our Father's gone to that bright land,	420 <i>Bishop</i>
Present their bright hills to my view.	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
Shall this bright hour delay?	155 <i>Northfield</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>
She will land us safe on Canaan's bright shore,	
Shining, beauteous, and bright ,	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
Show Thy face, and all is bright .	370 <i>Monroe</i>

Sounds from the bright celestial throng;	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
To that bright home, what a joy is giv'n,	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
To that bright world where loved ones go,	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
When I get home to that bright world, Where saints in glory stand, bright , bright as day.	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Where the bright blooming flow'rs While we run the bright , shining way;	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i> 116 <i>Union</i>

brighter

A brighter world on high.	288 <i>White</i>
In brighter flames arrayed;	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
Leading to a brighter day,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>

brightest

Richest, brightest , sweetest treasure,	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
The brightest of the sev'n;	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
The glory of my brightest days,	546 <i>My Brightest Days</i> 550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i>
Where Jesus sheds the brightest beams,	362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i>

brightness

He hides the brightness of His face;	270 <i>Confidence</i>
---	-----------------------

brilliant

These spacious fields of brilliant light,	479 <i>Chester</i>
--	--------------------

bring

All my help from Thee I bring ,	452 <i>Martin</i>
And bring the promised day.	155 <i>Northfield</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i>
And bring thee to the peaceful shore, Bring forth the royal diadem,	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i> 63 <i>Coronation</i> 198 <i>Green Street</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i> 151 <i>Symphony</i>
Bring them, ye angels, from their distant lands.	
Burst, ye emerald gates, and bring Come, bring the linen white and clean,	139 <i>Elysian</i> 438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Fast as ye bring the night of death,	121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>

Heav'n will bring me sweeter rest. Shall bring thee to thy God;	370 <i>Monroe</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i> 385t <i>Fight On</i> 167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Sing, brethren, sing, your songs of triumph bring .	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
There grateful to heaven with transport shall bring	195 <i>Worcester</i> 464 <i>Sheppard</i> 121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
Who bring salvation on their tongues,	
Ye bring eternal day.	

bringing

Is bringing sinners home to God	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i>
--	--------------------------

brings

Each moment brings it nigh,	121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i> 527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 81b <i>Cookham</i> 108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i> 203 <i>Florida</i>
He brings my weary feet; Light and life to all He brings , Peace He brings you by His death, When morning brings the light;	

brink

And linger, shiv'ring on the brink ,	289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Trembling on the brink of woe;	

briny

'Neath the ocean's briny surf.	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
'Twould dry our briny tears;	420 <i>Bishop</i>

British

The British yoke, the Gallic chain,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
--	---------------------------

broad

Broad is the road that leads to death	38b <i>Windham</i>
--	--------------------

broke

My tongue broke out in unknown strains,	297 <i>Conversion</i>
---	-----------------------

broken

He whose word can ne'er be broken ,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
The broken heart to cheer again,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>

brokenhearted

I'll seek the brokenhearted ,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

brooks

There rocks and hills and brooks and vales	433 <i>McKay</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i>
--	---

brother

As for a brother dead!	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
Awake, dear brother , sister, friend, Brother , hear my last farewell.	367 <i>Consolation</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Brother , sister, mourner, I am dying, brother , dying,	105 <i>Jewett</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
I am going, brother , going,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
I am willing, brother , knowing,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Lay up nearer, brother , nearer,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
My brother preachers, fare you well,	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i>
Praise the Lord, Oh my brother ! Then with my Savior, Brother , Friend, You may tell them, brother ,	333 <i>Family Circle</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 417 <i>Weeping Pilgrim</i>

brothers

Come, brothers and sisters who love one another, Farewell, dear brothers , fare you well,	116 <i>Union</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
---	---

brought

And brought my soul with Christ to dwell,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
And must I be to judgment brought , And rebels brought to God.	445 <i>Passing Away</i> 569t <i>Emmaus</i>
He brought me to the banqueting house;	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
So to heav'n we might be brought . Spice she brought and sweet perfume,	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
'Tis grace has brought me safe thus far,	45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i>

brow

And fan my heated, burning brow , Of modest air and brow serene! Roll off my marble brow ,	398 <i>The Dying Boy</i> 140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i>
Sit smiling on His brow ,	

536 *Sweet Majesty***bruise**

Should **bruise** this wretched soul of mine,
48b *Kedron*

bruises

Which **bruises** now my wretched soul,
48b *Kedron*

bugle

I hear the **bugle** blast,
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

build

And **build** them towns and cities there.
211 *Whitestown*
Dear name! the rock on which I **build**,
68b *Ortonville*
I'll **build** an altar to His name,
511 *The Great Redeemer*
The Lord, who **build** the earth and
429 *Christian's Delight*
sky,

builders

The **builders** did refuse,
78 *Stafford*

built

Built by the God of love.
101b *Holy City*
Yet God hath **built** His Church
78 *Stafford*
thereon,

burden

And the heav'ns with the **burden** of
149 *The Trumpet*
Godhead are bowed.

Ev'ry **burden** to lay by,
448b *The Grieved Soul*
My grief a **burden** long has been,
53 *Jerusalem*

burdened

See His **burdened** bosom heave!
210 *Lena*

burdens

Our mutual **burdens** bear;
330b *Fellowship*

buried

And mould'ring, lie **buried** in dust,
240 *Christian Song*
Buried in sorrow and in sin,
47t *Primrose*
The tomahawk, **buried**, shall rest in
160t *War Department*
the ground,
Then He was **buried**,
355 *Anthem on the Savior*

burn

And while the lamp holds out to **burn**
28b *Wells*

burning

And fan my heated, **burning** brow,
398 *The Dying Boy*
As they cross the **burning** sand,
545 *The Pilgrim's Way*
Beneath a **burning** sky,
189 *Montgomery*
I've a long time heard that the earth
567 *The Great Day*
will be **burning**,
No **burning** heats by day,
216 *Delight*
That the earth will be **burning** in that
567 *The Great Day*
day.
Who saved me from a **burning** hell,
484 *Heavenly Union*

burns

And yet how slow devotion **burns**,
138b *Ogletree*

burst

And **burst** into a song;
178 *Africa*
Burst forth from ev'ry eye.
33t *Weeping Savior*
Burst forth in strains of joyfulness,
312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*
Burst through the gloomy shades of
44 *The Converted Thief*
death,
Burst, ye emerald gates, and bring
139 *Elysian*
Burst, ye intervening skies,
139 *Elysian*
He rose, He **burst** the bars of death
236 *Easter Anthem*
I spied him where a fountain **burst**
164 *Duane Street*
The gates of brass before Him **burst**,
441 *Raymond*

bursts

Soon he'll come with **bursts** of
210 *Lena*
thunder,

business

Thy praise shall be my **bus'ness** still
86 *Poland*

buy

I strove salvation then to **buy**,
484 *Heavenly Union*

call

And the Lord will **call** us home,
167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
Call for songs of loudest praise.
135 *Olney*
145t *Warrenton*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
312b *Restoration*
333 *Family Circle*
48b *Kedron*
367 *Consolation*
367 *Consolation*
279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
Father, if I may **call** Thee so,
Get ready for the **call**
He heeds each earnest **call**;
His feeblest child His love shall **call**,

May we heed Thy service **call**;
My brethren all, on you I **call**,
My soul, attend the solemn **call**,
Oh Thou whose **call** our hearts has
stirred!
On whom in affliction I **call**;
Our several engagements now **call** us
away,
See they whisper; Hark! they **call** me,
Soon the great **call** for me will come,
Then He'll **call** us home to heaven,
Thrice blessed are they who hear the
call,
Thy heav'nly Father's **call**.

Thy mercy free on **call**,
Till Christ shall **call** us home.
To **call** me to duty, while birds of the
air
To **call** them to His arms.
To Thee, to Thee I **call**;
When I experience **call** to mind,
When Thou for them shalt **call**?
"When through the deep waters I **call**
thee to go,
Wilt Thou not regard my **call**?"

called

I'm **called** to contend with the powers
of darkness,
And **called** Him to the sky,
And our souls be **called** to pass,
But God, who **called** me here below,
105 *Jewett*
But he **called** the louder still,
52b *Charlestown*
458 *Friendship*
260 *Farewell Anthem*
Hark! Hark! my dear friends, for death
hath **called** me,
Hath made and **called** His own.
I'll praise Him when I'm **called** to die,
Not worthy to be **called** his son,
She **called** her father to her bed,
The book that's **called** the Bible,
Was **called** by death's cold hand
away.
When I am **called** to die,

477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
90 *Look Out*
266 *Kingwood*
573 *Harpeth Valley*
571 *Penitence*
45b *Imandra*
54 *The Blessed Lamb*
373 *Homeward Bound*
59 *Holy Manna*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
500 *Living Hope*
100 *The Bower of Prayer*
163b *China*
147t *Boylston*
317 *Jackson*
96 *Few Happy Matches*
72b *Bellevue*
452 *Martin*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
500 *Living Hope*
523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
45t *New Britain*
52b *Charlestown*
458 *Friendship*
260 *Farewell Anthem*
283 *Sabbath Morning*
544 *Praise Him*
113 *The Prodigal Son*
37t *Ester*
115 *Edmonds*
37t *Ester*
312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

calling

My calling to fulfill,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
calls	
And when God calls you to come home,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
Calls away, calls away!	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Calls streams and pastures thence.	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
Calls to mind the mould'ring urn.	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
He calls the warmer gales to blow,	38t <i>Winter</i>
He calls thee away;	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
He calls thee to His throne of grace,	476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i>
He gently speaks and calls us out.	327 <i>Invitation</i>
It calls dead sinners from their tombs,	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
My Savior calls , and I must go;	271t <i>Arkansas</i>
Oh, if your captain calls for you,	487 <i>Soldier's Delight</i>
That freedom calls her own.	137 <i>Liberty</i>
The gospel calls on Zion's walls,	90 <i>Look Out</i>
The Spirit calls today,	213b <i>Warning</i>
The state of Zion calls aloud	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
Today the Savior calls ,	213b <i>Warning</i>

calm

A calm and heav'nly frame,	27 <i>Bethel</i>
And seas are calm and skies are clear,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
Be calm and sink into His will.	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>
Calm and serene my frame,	27 <i>Bethel</i>
Give me a calm , a thankful heart	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
No prophet speaks to calm our grief,	49b <i>Mear</i>
The sea grows calm at Thy command,	344 <i>Rainbow</i>
There is a calm , a sure retreat,	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
Yet calm are his feelings, at rest is his soul,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>

calmed

Since Jesus calmed my troubled soul,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
---	----------------------------

calms

And calms the roaring sea.	31b <i>Webster</i>
And calms the troubled breast;	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
Jesus, the name that calms my fears,	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>

Calvary

And back to Calvary it flies	463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i>
Bled and died on Calvary ,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>

Remember **Calvary**,
The Lamb of **Calvary**,
There upon the cross of **Calvary**

came

And for sinners came to die, what love.	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
Came flying all abroad.	291 <i>Majesty</i>
He came from heav'n our souls to save,	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
He came of low estate,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
His disciples came unto Him.	507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
I came to Jesus and I drank	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
I came to the place where the lone pilgrim lay,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
In those days came John the Baptist,	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
On whom the Spirit came ,	572 <i>The Lamb of God</i>
The angel of the Lord came down,	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
Until He came , my soul to bless,	186 <i>Sherburne</i>
Whither he went or whence he came ;	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
Who came to bear witness of that light,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
	553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>

camel

And this same John had his raiment of camel's hair	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
---	-----------------------------

Canaan

I'm bound fair Canaan's land to see,	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
	97 <i>We'll Soon Be There</i>
	111t <i>Journey Home</i>
	345b <i>I'm On My Journey Home</i>
I'm bound for Canaan's land.	417 <i>Weeping Pilgrim</i>
I'm bound for the land of Canaan .	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
I'm on my way to Canaan ,	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>
And distant hills of Canaan rise,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
And now I'm bound for Canaan ,	109 <i>Carnsville</i>
And safely land us on Canaan's bright shore?	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
And see the Canaan that we love	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
And to Canaan we'll return,	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>

58 *Pisgah*
309 *Living Lamb*
480 *Redemption*

And we'll join heart and hands for **Canaan**.
Farewell, my friends, I'm bound for **Canaan**,
I am bound for the land of **Canaan**.
I hope we'll meet on **Canaan's** land.
I'll land on **Canaan's** shore,
I'll march to **Canaan's** land,
Oh **Canaan**, sweet **Canaan**,
Oh may we meet on **Canaan's** shore.

Oh trust His grace — in **Canaan's** land
On **Canaan's** happy shore;

She will land us safe on **Canaan's** bright shore,
So to the Jews old **Canaan** stood,

Sweet **Canaan**, 'tis my happy home;
To bear my soul to **Canaan's** land,
To **Canaan's** fair and happy land

To **Canaan's** peaceful shore,

We'll land on **Canaan's** shore.
We'll press for **Canaan's** shore.
Who are for **Canaan** bound,
Who're bound for **Canaan's** land,
Who sing on **Canaan's** borders,
Who walk the way to **Canaan's** land;
Ye souls who are bound unto **Canaan**,

canceled

He breaks the pow'r of canceled sin,	350 <i>Nativity</i>
	395 <i>New Bethel</i>

cannot

A troubled heart that cannot rest,	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
And thrice precious Jesus, whose love cannot cease;	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
But cannot find Him there;	67 <i>Columbus</i>

333 *Family Circle*
267 *Parting Friends*
87 *Sweet Canaan*
267 *Parting Friends*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
87 *Sweet Canaan*
62 *Parting Hand*
69b *Farewell to All*
516 *DeLong*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
61 *Sweet Rivers*
513 *Joyful*
388 *The Happy Sailor*

66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
87 *Sweet Canaan*
406 *New Harmony*
51 *My Home*
65 *Sweet Prospect*
128 *The Promised Land*
378t *Heavenly Port*
439 *Jordan*
442 *New Jordan*
72t *The Weary Soul*
121 *Florence*
534 *New Georgia*
121 *Florence*
72t *The Weary Soul*
201 *Pilgrim*
109 *Carnsville*
42 *Clamanda*
376 *Help Me to Sing*

I **cannot** live if Thou remove,
Joys which earth **cannot** afford.
Kept by a Father's hand, love **cannot**
die;
Lord, I **cannot** let Thee go,
My crimes, though great, **cannot**
surpass
The things I want **cannot** be won;
To find I **cannot** feel.
When Jesus **cannot** move.
Whom still I hold, but **cannot** see;
With you I **cannot** meet?

147t *Boylston*
56t *Columbiana*
354b *Happy Land*

74b *King of Peace*
73t *Cusseta*

549 *Phillips Farewell*
287 *Cambridge*
39t *Detroit*
95 *Vernon*
69t *Minister's Farewell*
382 *Coston*

canst

Thou never **canst** Thyself forget. 48b *Kedron*

captain

And her **captain**, Judah's Lion,
hallelujah. 388 *The Happy Sailor*
Come, tell of your **captain** and what is
his name? 388 *The Happy Sailor*
My **Captain's** gone before;
82t *Bound For Canaan*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
410b *Mutual Love*
487 *Soldier's Delight*
201 *Pilgrim*

Oh, if your **captain** calls for you,
Our **Captain's** gone before us,

captive

Heal the sick, the **captive** free,
50b *Humility*
70t *Gainsville*

captives

And ransomed many **captives** 101b *Holy City*

care

And feed me with a shepherd's **care**;
And I don't **care** to stay here long!
Arm me with jealous **care**,
Farewell, my friends, whose tender
care
From sorrow, pain and **care**.
He banishes their **care**;
I leave you in God's **care**;
Let's drive all **care** away.
Lo! on Thee I cast my **care**.
No mortal **care** shall fill my breast;
Oh, yes, my Lord, for I don't **care** to
stay here long.

402 *Protection*
282 *I'm Going Home*
502 *A Charge to Keep*
288 *White*

55 *Sister's Farewell*
101b *Holy City*
235 *Long Sought Home*
98 *Dull Care*
452 *Martin*
435 *Sacred Rest*
282 *I'm Going Home*

Praise ye the Lord that I'm freed from
all **care**,
That He may make our good His **care**,
Then cast your **care** on Jesus,

Till a wise **care** of piety

339 *When I Am Gone*
411 *Morning Prayer*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
129 *Heavenly Armor*
50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*

career

They stopped the prodigal's **career**, 113 *The Prodigal Son*

careful

How **careful**, then, ought I to be; 445 *Passing Away*

careless

But now my heart's so **careless**
grown,
To teach the **careless** what to do;
37t *Ester*

cares

And all my toils and **cares** shall end,
134 *The Christian's Hope*
368 *Stony Point*
212 *Sharon*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
48t *Devotion*
556 *Portland*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
134 *The Christian's Hope*
98 *Dull Care*

In all the **cares** of life and love.
Let **cares**, like a wild deluge, come,

No mortal **cares** shall seize my breast.

Nor waits for mortal **cares** or bliss;
To earthly **cares** I bid farewell,
To soften **cares** and temper strife

carnal

Come lay your **carnal** weapons by,
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

carried

And **carried** all my grief.
Must I be **carried** to the skies

527 *My Life and Breath*
57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
513 *Joyful*

carry

Carry me home, when my life is o'er;
He'll **carry** you above.

Then **carry** me to my long-sought
home,
To **carry** it upward to heaven,

387 *Penick*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
387 *Penick*

338 *Sawyer's Exit*

case

How stands the **case** with you? 330t *Horton*
426t *Kelley*
Mine's an urgent, pressing **case**. 74b *King of Peace*

cast

And **cast** a wishful eye 51 *My Home*
65 *Sweet Prospect*
128 *The Promised Land*
378t *Heavenly Port*
439 *Jordan*
442 *New Jordan*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
291 *Majesty*
139 *Elysian*
452 *Martin*
116 *Union*

And **cast** our crown at Jesus' feet,
And underneath His feet He **cast**
Cast their crowns before His throne,
Lo! on Thee I **cast** my care.
Some **cast** among lions, some bound
with rough irons,
Then **cast** your care on Jesus,
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
129 *Heavenly Armor*
70t *Gainsville*
230 *Converting Grace*

Those who are **cast** down lift up,
Why restless, why **cast** down, my
soul?
Will God forever **cast** us off? 49b *Mear*

casts

What is this that **casts** thee down? 448b *The Grieved Soul*

catch

And **catch** the bright, seraphic gleam, 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

caught

He **caught** the first accent that fell
from thy tongue, 413 *The Loved Ones*

cause

And plead my **cause** above. 393 *Alexander*
And shall I fear to own His **cause**, 57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
325 *Soldier of the Cross*
513 *Joyful*
277 *Antioch*
72b *Bellevue*

He lives to plead my **cause** above;
I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and
cause thee to stand,
It will not give me **cause** to fear
Let nothing **cause** you to delay,

373 *Homeward Bound*
213t *The Good Old Way*

Or to defend His cause ,	73b <i>Arlington</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
The cause of his Master propelled him from home,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
caused	
And caused him to repent.	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Caused by my blinded eyes to see,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
That caused the Lord of bliss	159 <i>Wondrous Love</i>
caves	
From caves of darkness and of doubt,	327 <i>Invitation</i>
cease	
And tempests cease to roar.	344 <i>Rainbow</i>
And they cease not day nor night, saying,	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
And thrice precious Jesus, whose love cannot cease ;	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
Begin and never cease .	186 <i>Sherburne</i>
Cease , fond nature, cease thy strife,	245 <i>Claremont</i>
Cease then trembling, fearing, sighing,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Cease , ye pilgrims, cease to mourn,	131b <i>Invocation</i>
May it never cease again.	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
My body cease to roam,	387 <i>Penick</i>
My bowels o'er them cease to yearn	67 <i>Columbus</i>
—	
Now let each one cease from sinning,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
That bids my sorrow cease ;	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
That bids our sorrows cease ;	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
Thus will I sing till nature cease ,	434 <i>Fillmore</i>
Where the mourners cease from mourning and the pris'ner is set free:	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
Where trouble shall cease and harmony shall abound.	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
ceased	
When we have ceased to roam,	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
ceaseless	
Where ceaseless ages roll.	505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i>
ceasing	
Streams of mercy, never ceasing ,	135 <i>Olney</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i>

	312b <i>Restoration</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i>
cedars	
As down a lone valley with cedars o'erspread,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
celebrates	
Come, hail the day that celebrates	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
celestial	
And her celestial sonnet sings,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
And let the celestial courts His praise repeat;	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
Celestial fruit on earthly ground	52t <i>Albion</i>
Celestial fruits on earthly ground,	313t <i>Concord</i>
In glory, with celestial arts,	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>
On that celestial day,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Sounds from the bright celestial throng;	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
To join that great celestial band,	488 <i>As We Go On</i>
To joy celestial rise.	285t <i>Arnold</i>
To that celestial world above,	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i>
certain	
Great God! Is this our certain doom?	162 <i>Plenary</i>
Learn with me, your certain doom	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
chain	
And the last chain that bound thee, the spoiler now rends;	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
But soon He'll break death's anxious chain ,	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
For guilt, a heavy chain ,	29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i>
The British yoke, the Gallic chain ,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
chained	
I'm fettered and chained up in clay;	384 <i>Panting For Heaven</i>
We're fettered and chained up in clay	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
chairs	
I still view the chairs of my father and mother,	165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
chamber	
He went to his chamber , and wept;	268 <i>David's Lamentation</i>

change	
His steady counsels change the face	301 <i>Greenland</i>
The world beheld the glorious change ,	297 <i>Conversion</i>
Would make any change in my mind.	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
changed	
And changed my mournful state;	297 <i>Conversion</i>
How changed , alas! are truths divine,	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
changes	
His loving kindness changes not!	424 <i>Sweet Union</i>
No changes of season or place,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
changing	
Farewell thou ever changing moon,	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i> 323b <i>Soft Music</i>
Now, now changing to gladness,	
characters	
Drawn out in living characters .	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
charge	
A charge to keep I have,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
I charge you, Oh ye daughters of Jerusalem,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
chariot	
The chariot! the chariot! its wheels roll in fire,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
chariots	
Like chariots that attend Thy state.	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>
charity	
A little charity and zeal,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
charm	
All the vain things that charm me most,	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
Let music charm me last on earth,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
Oh 'twere not in joy to charm me,	370 <i>Monroe</i>
charmed	
And the glitt'ring prospect charmed my eyes;	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
charming	
Awake each charming string;	184 <i>Enfield</i>
Grace! 'Tis a charming sound,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>

How charming is the place	540 <i>Nidrah</i>
How charming is their voice;	195 <i>Worcester</i>
	464 <i>Sheppard</i>
How much I love Thy charming	316 <i>New Hope</i>
name?	
If I can reach the charming sound,	126 <i>Babel's Streams</i>
No music so charming , no look is so	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
warming,	
Oh, how charming	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>
Till strangers love Thy charming	569t <i>Emmaus</i>
name,	
charms	
Be dead my heart, to worldly charms ,	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i>
Beyond the pomp that charms the	28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
eye,	
Can you slight such heav'nly charms ?	108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i>
Jesus, the name that charms our	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
fears,	
Let's covet those charms that shall	136 <i>Morality</i>
never decay,	
Oh there are ten thousand charms .	312b <i>Restoration</i>
With Thee the charms of life shall last,	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
Ye fleeting charms of earth farewell,	288 <i>White</i>
charnel	
Lo, the depths of the stone-covered	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
charnel are stirred:	
chase	
When heated in the chase ;	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
chastening	
Adored a chast'ning God,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
cheek	
And kiss my fevered cheek ;	398 <i>The Dying Boy</i>
And thy once blooming cheek bears	231 <i>Thou Art Passing</i>
an ominous glow.	<i>Away</i>
Down thy pale and tender cheek ;	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
cheeks	
And shall our cheeks be dry?	33t <i>Weeping Savior</i>
Your sparkling eyes and blooming	204 <i>Mission</i>
cheeks	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be</i>
	<i>Gone</i>
	436 <i>Morning Sun</i>

cheer

Blessings to cheer a pilgrim's days,	340 <i>Odem</i>
How would it cheer my drooping mind!	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Like holy oil, to cheer my head.	48t <i>Devotion</i>
Something to cheer me on,	340 <i>Odem</i>
The broken heart to cheer again,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
This truth through all our life shall	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>
cheer us,	
Thy rod and staff my soul shall cheer .	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
Thy shining grace can cheer ,	147t <i>Boylston</i>
To cheer the plains below;	200 <i>Edom</i>
	301 <i>Greenland</i>
	304 <i>Morgan</i>
	528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i>

cheered

This morning cheered our eyes;	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
---------------------------------------	---------------------------

cheerful

Look up, my soul, with cheerful eyes,	511 <i>The Great Redeemer</i>
Our cheerful voices let us raise,	521 <i>Parting Friends</i>
With cheerful hope her eyes explore	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
Ye cheerful warblers of the spring,	172 <i>Harmony</i>
Yes, with a cheerful zeal,	150 <i>Amity</i>

cheerfulness

A little cross with cheerfulness ,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
---	----------------------

cheering

Hark, from the gospel's cheering	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
sound,	
Thy soul-cheering presence restore,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Without thy cheering grace.	189 <i>Montgomery</i>

cheerless

To the cheerless gloom of the	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
mould'ring dead;	

cherish

Nor hope lends a ray the poor seaman	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We</i>
to cherish ,	<i>Perish</i>
When friends I cherish most are near,	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>

cherubic

Cherubic legions guard Him home,	163t <i>Morning</i>
---	---------------------

cherubim

On cherubs and on cherubim	291 <i>Majesty</i>
-----------------------------------	--------------------

cherubs

On cherubs and on cherubim	291 <i>Majesty</i>
-----------------------------------	--------------------

chid

Many for his crying chid him,	52b <i>Charlestown</i>
	458 <i>Friendship</i>

chide

And unbelievers chide me,	109 <i>Carnsville</i>
Gently doth he chide my stay.	188 <i>Spring</i>

chief

Religion is the chief concern	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

chiefest

Chiefest among ten thousand,	438 <i>The Marriage in the</i>
	<i>Skies</i>

child

And kneel before the Child .	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
Forgive your loving child .	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
His feeblest child His love shall call,	279 <i>The Shepherd's</i>
	<i>Flock</i>
How happy's ev'ry child of grace,	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
I, a poor child , and thou, so high.	168 <i>Cowper</i>
Of his rebell'ous child .	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
The queen of the world and the child	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
of the skies.	

children

All children of a King;	229 <i>Irwinton</i>
Among the children of Thy grace,	540 <i>Nidrah</i>
And our children sinking down;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
And with His children pray and talk,	76b <i>Desire For Piety</i>
But children of the heav'nly King	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
Children of the heav'nly King,	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
Come dear children , praise your	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Jesus	
Come, little children , now we may	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
Dear children , don't be weary,	157 <i>Essay</i>
Great Creator, on us, Thy sad	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
children , with love.	
He blessed his dear children , who for	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
him now mourn,	
I travailed for their poor children ,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Join, join, children of sadness,	323b <i>Soft Music</i>
My little children , near my heart,	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
Oh tell his companions and children	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
most dear:	

Sweet bonds that unite all the children of peace, That waits God's children there. The children of the Light. To the children about Where are the Hebrew children ?	161 <i>Sweet Home</i> 564 <i>Zion</i> 69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i> 133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
---	--

chill

The flesh was weak, my blood ran chill ,	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
--	-------------------------

chilling

No chilling winds, or pois'nous breath, Though chilling winds and beating rains,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 121 <i>Florence</i>
--	--

choice

Come, like the people of His choice , I soon shall see — enjoy my happy choice , Now is the time to make your choice ; This effort is my choice to make.	169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i> 160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i> 482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i>
--	---

choicest

The choicest blessings earth can yield Thy Word the choicest rule imparts,	180 <i>Vermont</i> 517 <i>Mars Hill</i>
--	--

choir

And join that great harmon'ous choir ; And with the bright seraphic choir ,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 138b <i>Ogletree</i>
--	---

choirs

Shout His almighty name, ye choirs of angels, The warbling choirs enchant our ear.	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i> 188 <i>Spring</i>
--	---

choose

And choose the road to death; The way of life and Christ to choose .	203 <i>Florida</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
---	--

chord

Which Gabriel plays on ev'ry chord ;	538 <i>Hampton</i>
---	--------------------

chorus

Join the universal chorus , Then to make the chorus ring at the house of God?	210 <i>Lena</i> 46 <i>Let Us Sing</i>
---	--

chosen

A glorious band, the chosen few, From the bless'd retreat where I've chosen to pray. His little chosen flock. 'Tis there with the chosen of Jesus,	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i> 63 <i>Coronation</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i>
--	--

Christ

I'm going home to Christ above; I'm going home to Christ to dwell And brought my soul with Christ to dwell, And Christ will be my song. And dwell with Christ at home? And with Jesus Christ , my Savior, But God, and Christ , and heav'n appear But in Christ sweet consolation. Christ has to Himself sinners granted, Christ is the life and Christ the way. Christ laid aside His crown Christ shall come a second time; Christ the light, yon setting sun, Christ , the Lord, is come to reign. Christ will gird Himself, and serve us Come and follow Christ , the way; Did Christ o'er sinners weep? He dwells with Christ , the King; I hope in Christ you'll still go on;	111b <i>To Die No More</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 386 <i>Christ Our Song</i> 285b <i>Land of Rest</i> 166 <i>Still Better</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 108b <i>The Traveler</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 108b <i>The Traveler</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 33t <i>Weeping Savior</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 69b <i>Farewell to All</i> 215 <i>New Topia</i> 37b <i>Liverpool</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 415 <i>Easter Morn</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 405 <i>The Marcellas</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 56t <i>Columbiana</i>
---	---

I hope in **Christ** you will go on;
I want your souls with **Christ** to live,
I wish your souls with **Christ** to live
If **Christ** be present all is well.
In the cross of **Christ** I glory,
Jesus **Christ** can give you rest.
Jesus **Christ** can make you clean;
Jesus **Christ** can still forgive.
Jesus **Christ** is ris'n today,
Jesus **Christ** now reigns on high.
Jesus **Christ**, your Father's Son,
Joy and peace in **Christ** I find,
Looking unto **Christ** the Lord,
May the grace of **Christ** our Savior,

Now is **Christ** risen from the dead,
Of Jesus **Christ**, the bleeding Lamb,
Hallelujah.
On **Christ**, the Cornerstone.

Our life in **Christ** concealed,
Save in the death of **Christ**, my God;
Say will you have this **Christ** or no?
That bears the name of **Christ**;
The cross of **Christ** inspires my heart

The love of **Christ** constraineth me,
The way of life and **Christ** to choose.

Then turned his dying eyes to **Christ**,
Thus **Christ** the Lord appears;
Till **Christ** shall call us home.
Up to the hills where **Christ** is gone

When **Christ** the Savior comes some
morning fair,
Where **Christ** has gone before me.
Where only **Christ** is heard to speak,
Wherever **Christ** leads me the trumpet
to blow.
Who come to **Christ** may live.
With **Christ** forevermore.
You will find **Christ** in the way.

Christian

I'm going to the **Christian's** rest,
And live as does a **Christian**,
Disgrace the holy **Christian** name!
Ever near the **Christian's** side;
How bright is the day when the
Christian

I want to live a **Christian** here,
My **Christian** friends, in bonds of love,
My **Christian** friends to whom I speak,

My youthful friends, in **Christian** ties,
Our hearts to **Christian** love;
When the **Christian's** soul

Christians

And **Christians** joining heart and
hand.

236 *Easter Anthem*
400 *Struggle On*

379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*
77t *The Child of Grace*
447 *Wondrous Cross*
160b *Turn, Sinner, Turn*
141 *Complainer*
123b *Cross of Christ*

197 *Georgia*
330t *Horton*
330t *Horton*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

44 *The Converted Thief*
296 *Sardinia*
500 *Living Hope*
171 *Exhortation*
173 *Phoebus*

498 *The Resurrection Day*
406 *New Harmony*
328 *Praise God*
347 *Christian's Farewell*

64 *Nashville*
564 *Zion*
108b *The Traveler*

111b *To Die No More*
115 *Edmonds*
354t *Lebanon*
510 *Corley*
338 *Sawyer's Exit*

406 *New Harmony*
62 *Parting Hand*
330t *Horton*
426t *Kelley*
62 *Parting Hand*
330b *Fellowship*
177 *The Christian's Flight*

102 *Fulfillment*

Oh **Christians**, praise Him,
Right up yonder, **Christians**, away up
yonder;
So loving **Christians**, fare you well!

88b *Mount Zion*
282 *I'm Going Home*

62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
343 *Happy Home*
133 *Hebrew Children*
102 *Fulfillment*

When the **Christians** all get home,
Where are the holy **Christians**?
Yet **Christians** sing and shout the
louder,

Church

And has religion left the **Church**

One **church** above, beneath.
Restore Thy wand'ring **church** to
roam no more?
The **Church's** desolation;

The **church** triumphant gives the tone
Yet God hath built His **Church**
thereon,

89 *The Church's
Desolation*
285t *Arnold*
271b *Restoration*

89 *The Church's
Desolation*
225b *Christmas Anthem*
78 *Stafford*

churches

As soon as the **churches** are
redeemed from sin,
Where once Thy **churches** prayed
and sang

130 *Millennium*

49b *Mear*

circling

Thy hand revolves my **circling** hours,
Within Thy **circling** pow'r I stand,

434 *Fillmore*
315 *Immensity*
472 *Akin*

circumstance

The only **circumstance** of life

98 *Dull Care*

cities

And build them towns and **cities** there.

211 *Whitestown*

city

Pilgrims for Zion's **city** bound,
There is a holy **city**, a happy world
above,
Zion, **city** of our God!

456 *Sacred Mount*
101b *Holy City*

148 *Jefferson*

claim

His promise all may freely **claim**,

429 *Christian's Delight*

claims

He justly **claims** a song from me,

275t *Loving Kindness*

claps

Again for joy she **claps** her wings,
The soul for joy then **claps** her wings,

329 *Vain World Adieu*
329 *Vain World Adieu*

clasp

And **clasp** my cold and icy hands

312t *Sing to Me of
Heaven*
340 *Odem*

Hands **clasp** with friendly smile,

340 *Odem*

clay

Alike we're made of **clay**;
I'm fettered and chained up in **clay**;
Fond of our prison and our **clay**.
Mold as Thou wilt my passive **clay**;
Over the lifeless **clay**.
"Princes, this **clay** must be your bed,
Releasing me kindly from **clay**?
Shortly this prison of **clay**
Shortly this prison of my **clay**
Then 'round my senseless **clay**

98 *Dull Care*
384 *Panting For Heaven*
30b *Prospect*
448t *Consecration*
340 *Odem*
162 *Plenary*
240 *Christian Song*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
312t *Sing to Me of
Heaven*

We're fettered and chained up in **clay**
When thou must quit this house of
clay,

206 *Christian's Hope*
440 *North Salem*

clean

A heart made **clean** by Thy rich blood,
And with His blood He washed me
clean,
Believing, true, and **clean**,
Come, bring the linen white and **clean**,

422 *Burdette*
484 *Heavenly Union*

328 *Praise God*
438 *The Marriage in the
Skies*

His blood can make the foulest **clean**,

350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
497 *Natick*
517 *Mars Hill*

Jesus Christ can make you **clean**;
To keep the conscience **clean**.

cleanse

Cleanse us all from ev'ry sin.

80t *Shouting Song*
323t *Mullins*

cleansed

Cleansed in life's flowing fountain,

175 *Highlands of Heaven*

clear

And seas are calm and skies are
clear,
Clear from the rock; his strength was
gone;

329 *Vain World Adieu*

164 *Duane Street*

In each event of life, how **clear**
The silver moon rolls **clear**.
When I can read my title **clear**,

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
184 *Enfield*
36b *Ninety-Fifth*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
293 *Akers*
462 *Faith and Hope*

cleave

And lightning **cleave** the skies;

131t *Messiah*

cliff

Or impetuous down the **cliff**,

450 *Elder*

climb

Come, let us ascend! All may **climb** it
who will,
Could we but **climb** where Moses
stood,

Oh, then, who would not **climb** such a
ladder as this?

551 *Jacob's Vision*

66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
551 *Jacob's Vision*

climbed

Many millions have **climbed** it and
reached Zion's hill,
Through peril, toil and pain they
climbed

551 *Jacob's Vision*

123b *Cross of Christ*

climbing

And thousands by faith are now
climbing it still.

551 *Jacob's Vision*

close

And when I **close** my eyes in death,
Close seated by my Savior's side.
Proclaim the **close** of day.

58 *Pisgah*
170 *Exhilaration*
330t *Horton*
379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*

So shall my walk be **close** with God,
Then **close** my sightless eyes,

27 *Bethel*
312t *Sing to Me of
Heaven*

closed

Oh, when the scene was **closed**,
Yes when my eyes are **closed** in
death,

495 *The Midnight Cry*
387 *Penick*

closer

Oh for a **closer** walk with God,

27 *Bethel*

closing

Mine eyes are now **closing** to rest, 240 *Christian Song*

clothe

Descend and **clothe** the ground; 38t *Winter*

clothed

Among them **clothed** in white. 562 *Infinite Delight*

cloud

From **cloud** to **cloud**, from dome to dome, 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

He arose, and ascended in a **cloud**. 408 *Weeping Mary*

Lo! self-moving it drives on its pathway of **cloud**, 149 *The Trumpet*

See the **cloud** and fire appear, 148 *Jefferson*

There's not a **cloud** that doth arise, 122 *All Is Well*

When I appear in yonder **cloud**, 386 *Christ Our Song*

clouds

And upon the **clouds** of glory ride 480 *Redemption*

Dark nights and **clouds** and gloomy fear — 121 *Florence*

I know dark **clouds** will gather o'er me, 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

Look down from the **clouds** with bright aspect serene. 346 *The American Star*

Oh, drive these dark **clouds** from my sky, 127 *Green Fields*

Or the **clouds** return after the rain, 512 *The Spirit Shall Return*

Over the heav'ns He spreads His **clouds**, 200 *Edom*

301 *Greenland*

304 *Morgan*

528 *Showers of Blessings*

188 *Spring*

278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

127 *Green Fields*

Where winter and **clouds** are no more. 127 *Green Fields*

188 *Spring*

278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

127 *Green Fields*

Where winter and **clouds** are no more. 127 *Green Fields*

188 *Spring*

278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

127 *Green Fields*

Where winter and **clouds** are no more. 127 *Green Fields*

188 *Spring*

278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

127 *Green Fields*

Where winter and **clouds** are no more. 127 *Green Fields*

188 *Spring*

278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

127 *Green Fields*

cold

And clasp my **cold** and icy hands 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

260 *Farewell Anthem*

141 *Complainers*

72t *The Weary Soul*

515 *Federal Street*

410t *The Dying Californian*

278t *Love Shall Never Die*

371 *Heavenly Dove*

66 *Jordan*

289 *Greensborough*

446 *Infinite Day*

121 *Florence*

37t *Ester*

312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

How **cold** and feeble is my love! 278t *Love Shall Never Die*

In these **cold** hearts of ours. 371 *Heavenly Dove*

Not Jordan's stream nor death's **cold** flood 66 *Jordan*

289 *Greensborough*

446 *Infinite Day*

121 *Florence*

37t *Ester*

312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

How **cold** and feeble is my love! 278t *Love Shall Never Die*

In these **cold** hearts of ours. 371 *Heavenly Dove*

Not Jordan's stream nor death's **cold** flood 66 *Jordan*

289 *Greensborough*

446 *Infinite Day*

121 *Florence*

37t *Ester*

312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

How **cold** and feeble is my love! 278t *Love Shall Never Die*

In these **cold** hearts of ours. 371 *Heavenly Dove*

Not Jordan's stream nor death's **cold** flood 66 *Jordan*

289 *Greensborough*

446 *Infinite Day*

121 *Florence*

37t *Ester*

312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

How **cold** and feeble is my love! 278t *Love Shall Never Die*

In these **cold** hearts of ours. 371 *Heavenly Dove*

Not Jordan's stream nor death's **cold** flood 66 *Jordan*

289 *Greensborough*

446 *Infinite Day*

121 *Florence*

37t *Ester*

312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

Columbia

Columbia, Columbia to glory arise, 358 *Murillo's Lesson*

She visits fair **Columbia**, 242 *Ode on Science*

combat

And when the **combat's** ended, 85 *The Morning Trumpet*

106 *Ecstasy*

129 *Heavenly Armor*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

93 *Frozen Heart*

And when my blessed Savior bids me 560 *My Home*

come,

And when to Jordan's bank we **come,** 337 *Mercy's Free*

Behold the months **come** hast'ning on, 272 *Exhortation*

Bright angels are from glory **come,** 122 *All Is Well*

But when I **come** to bid adieu 83t *Vale of Sorrow*

Christ shall **come** a second time; 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

Christ, the Lord, is **come** to reign. 144 *Jubilee*

Come, all my dear brethren, and help 119 *Heaven's My Home*

me to sing,

Come, all ye mourning pilgrims dear, 201 *Pilgrim*

Come, all ye Zion mourners, 141 *Complainers*

"**Come** and ask me what you will." 52b *Charlestown*

458 *Friendship*

144 *Jubilee*

448b *The Grieved Soul*

326 *Weary Pilgrim*

180 *Vermont*

34b *St. Thomas*

169 *Dartmouth*

64 *Nashville*

284 *Garden Hymn*

438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

116 *Union*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

144 *Jubilee*

Come lay your carnal weapons by,	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>	Come , we who love the Lord,	31b <i>Webster</i>	Oh come , loud anthems let us sing,	49t <i>Old Hundred</i>
Come , let us ascend! All may climb it who will,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>	Come , weary dove, here is thy home,	481 <i>Novakoski</i>	Oh come , sign the pledge!	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
Come , let us join our friends above	285t <i>Arnold</i>	Come , with your guilt and fear oppressed,	418 <i>Reese</i>	Oh, come , sinner, you will hear	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
Come , let us join with one accord,	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>	Come , worship at His throne,	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>	Oh, come , trav'ler, haste away,	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
Come , let us raise our voices high,	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>	Come , ye sinners, poor and needy,	29t <i>Fairfield</i>	Oh, if my Lord would come and meet,	30b <i>Prospect</i>
" Come let us seek our God today;"	150 <i>Amity</i>	Come , ye that love the Lord,	94 <i>Never Part</i>		111b <i>To Die No More</i>
Come life, come death, come , then what will,	345t <i>Jesus Is My Friend</i>	Convinced as a sinner, to Jesus I come ,	34b <i>St. Thomas</i>	Oh the joyful news is come ;	275b <i>Roll On</i>
Come , like the people of His choice,	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>	For the great day of the Lord is come ,	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>	Oh who will come and go with me?	380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i>
Come , little children, now we may	207 <i>Louisiana</i>	For you will shortly come to me,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>		444 <i>All Saints New</i>
Come , my beloved, haste away,	327 <i>Invitation</i>	Heav'n, earth and hell draw near, Let all things come	52t <i>Albion</i>		144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Come , my dear Jesus, from above,	280 <i>Westford</i>	Hither, by Thy help, I'm come ;	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>		87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
Come , my soul and let us try	448b <i>The Grieved Soul</i>	I have already come ;	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>		97 <i>We'll Soon Be There</i>
Come , Oh my dear brethren, and help me to sing;	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>	I shall come forth as gold.	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>		111t <i>Journey Home</i>
Come , Oh Thou traveler unknown,	95 <i>Vernon</i>	In all my afflictions to Thee would I come ,	151 <i>Symphony</i>		128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
Come on, Come on, we'll soon be there;	97 <i>We'll Soon Be There</i>	Jesus the Judge shall come	135 <i>Olney</i>	Our deliverer He shall come	345b <i>I'm On My Journey Home</i>
Come on, my fellow pilgrims, come ,	460 <i>Sardis</i>	Joy of heav'n to earth come down;	154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i>	Our hope for years to come ;	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
Come , on, my friends, and go with me,	505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i>	Let cares, like a wild deluge, come ,	45t <i>New Britain</i>	Receives the sweet message to come ,	336 <i>Eternal Home</i>
Come out and be separate from sinners and sin.	130 <i>Millennium</i>	Lo! glad I come , and thou, blest Lamb,	105 <i>Jewett</i>	Rise, my soul and come away.	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
Come , saints and sinners, hear me tell	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>	Lo! glad I come and Thou, dear Lamb,	67 <i>Columbus</i>	Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.	188 <i>Spring</i>
Come , shed abroad a Savior's love,	371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i>	Lo, I come , earth can't contain me;	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>	Saying, "Wand'rer, come to me."	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Come , sing of all that's bright and fair	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>	Lord, we come before Thee now,	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>	She said she'd meet me when I come .	494 <i>Big Creek</i>
Come sinners, and observe the word,	365 <i>Southwell</i>	My friends, come listen awhile,	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>	"Sister spirit, come away."	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
Come , soldiers, a tear and a toast to their mem'ry,	346 <i>The American Star</i>	My Savior smiles and bids me come	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>	Soon he'll come with bursts of thunder,	54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
Come , sound His praise abroad,	34b <i>St. Thomas</i>		114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>	Soon the great call for me will come ,	245 <i>Claremont</i>
Come , tell of your captain and what is his name?	311 <i>Silver Street</i>		53 <i>Jerusalem</i>	That soon or late is sure to come ,	210 <i>Lena</i>
Come , tell of your ship and what is her name?	388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>		324 <i>North Port</i>	The marriage feast has come ,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
Come , Thou Fount of ev'ry blessing,	135 <i>Olney</i>		54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>	The marriage of the Lamb has come ,	367 <i>Consolation</i>
	145t <i>Warrenton</i>		50b <i>Humility</i>	The saints all bid us come .	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
	154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i>		70t <i>Gainsville</i>	The time must come when we must part,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
	312b <i>Restoration</i>		355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>	Though I can never come to thee;	426t <i>Kelley</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>		80b <i>Service of the Lord</i>	Through endless days to come ,	414 <i>Parting Friend</i>
Come to Jesus in your prime;	144 <i>Jubilee</i>		176t <i>Ragan</i>	Thy hand from whence my being come .	40 <i>Lenox</i>
Come to that happy land, come , come away,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>		274t <i>The Golden Harp</i>		354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Come , wand'ring sheep, oh, come !	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>		278b <i>Traveling Pilgrim</i>		438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
			282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>		570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
			440 <i>North Salem</i>		426b <i>Jasper</i>
			286 <i>Heavenly Home</i>		434 <i>Fillmore</i>
			387 <i>Penick</i>		
			60 <i>Day of Worship</i>		
			111t <i>Journey Home</i>		
			223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>		
			334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>		

Till the salvation come ;	500 <i>Living Hope</i>
To do Thy will we come .	573 <i>Harpeth Valley</i>
Well, the delightful day will come ,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
When our Redeemer shall come down,	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
When Thou, my righteous Judge, shall come	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
When will the moment come	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
When will the moments come ?	285b <i>Land of Rest</i>
Whene'er the summons come .	440 <i>North Salem</i>
Where Jesus is smiling and bids me to come .	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>
Where sore afflictions come ,	286 <i>Heavenly Home</i> 387 <i>Penick</i>
Which was, and is, and is to come ,	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
While Jesus bade her spirit come	420 <i>Bishop</i>
Who come to Christ may live.	64 <i>Nashville</i>
Why don't they come along?	331 <i>Jester</i>
With signs and wonders now is come .	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
Ye come our sinking friends to save,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
Ye living men, come view the ground,	162 <i>Plenary</i>
Ye wand'ers, come !	213b <i>Warning</i>
comes	
And when the night of death comes on,	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
But when the gospel comes ,	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
Comes down to dwell with you.	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 306 <i>Oxford</i>
Hark, the glad sound! the Savior comes ,	441 <i>Raymond</i>
He comes ! He comes ! the Judge severe,	274b <i>Roll Jordan</i>
He comes , He comes ! to judge the world,	131t <i>Messiah</i>
He comes , the pris'ner to release,	441 <i>Raymond</i>
Mercy comes with balmy wings,	108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i>
Of the Holy One comes down;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
See, Mary comes a-weeping,	408 <i>Weeping Mary</i>
The King Himself comes near,	467 <i>Lisbon</i>
The Lord into His garden comes ,	64 <i>Nashville</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>
The new Jerusalem comes down,	155 <i>Northfield</i> 299 <i>New Jerusalem</i>
Trav'ler haste, the night comes on,	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
What is this that comes to pass:	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
When age, old creeping age comes on,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>

When Christ the Savior comes some morning fair,	498 <i>The Resurrection</i> Day
When the last moment comes ,	312t <i>Sing to Me of</i> Heaven
Where parting comes no more.	499 <i>At Rest</i>
cometh	
As the Lord cometh down in the pomp of His ire!	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Behold! he cometh , leaping upon the mountains,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
For He cometh	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
The true light that cometh into the world,	553 <i>Anthem on the</i> Beginning
comfort	
And comfort of my nights.	546 <i>My Brightest Days</i> 550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i>
But find no comfort there.	179 <i>The Christian</i> Warfare
But grace will support and comfort my spirit,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i>
Comfort me with apples,	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
Comfort those who weep and mourn;	571 <i>Penitence</i>
It gives life and comfort and gladness within.	452 <i>Martin</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 524 <i>The Twenty-Third</i> Psalm
My comfort by day and my song in the night	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i> 277 <i>Antioch</i>
Still support and comfort me;	
That sweet comfort was mine	
The sweet comfort and peace,	
Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.	
Thy rod, Thy staff, they comfort me,	
What comfort this sweet sentence gives,	
comforted	
So comforted and so sustained	379 <i>Span of Life</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i>
Thy saints are comforted , I know,	
comforts	
Lord, how divine Thy comforts are,	463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i>
So soon our transient comforts fly,	32b <i>Distress</i>
Thy comforts are not made to die.	32b <i>Distress</i>
Thy grace can raise my comforts high	393 <i>Alexander</i>
coming	
And sinners now are coming	92 <i>Burk</i>
Death is coming , hell is moving,	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>

I'll tell them that you are coming up, too,	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
The time is soon coming , by the prophets foretold,	130 <i>Millennium</i>
command	
At Thy command the winds arise,	222 <i>Ocean</i>
Is the Redeemer's great command ;	38b <i>Windham</i>
It is our Father's great command ,	60 <i>Day of Worship</i>
The sea grows calm at Thy command ,	344 <i>Rainbow</i>
To His command we bow;	285t <i>Arnold</i>
commanded	
The husband is commanded	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
The woman is commanded	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Which God has commanded us well to improve.	179 <i>The Christian</i> Warfare
commandment	
The commandment of the Lord is pure,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
commands	
But gather first, my saints, the Judge commands ,	151 <i>Symphony</i>
Thine eye commands with piercing view;	315 <i>Immensity</i>
committed	
What I've committed to His hands	74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
common	
Around one common mercy seat.	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
communion	
And possess, in sweet communion ,	56t <i>Columbiana</i>
How sweet to my soul is communion with saints;	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
Into a full communion .	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
John's divine communion feel,	76t <i>Holiness</i>
Which hinders my joy and communion with Thee;	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
companions	
He bade his companions farewell;	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
Oh tell his companions and children most dear:	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>

company

My company before is gone,	95 <i>Vernon</i>
What poor, despised company	229 <i>Irwinton</i>
Your company has been delightful,	267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
Your company's sweet, your union dear,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>

compared

Oh! who can be compared to Him	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
	197 <i>Georgia</i>

compassion

Behold his kind compassion move	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
	430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>
In compassion new descend;	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
Jesus, Thou art all compassion ,	30t <i>Love Divine</i>
Such boundless compassion and grace?	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
With kind compassion send me on	437 <i>Sidney</i>

compel

Compel you now to ground your arms?	42 <i>Clamanda</i>
--	--------------------

complain

Why should we at our lot complain ,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
--	---------------------

complainer

I am a great complainer	141 <i>Complainer</i>
--------------------------------	-----------------------

complains

When they are sick, his soul complains ,	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
	430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>

complaint

Before my Redeemer I'll spread my complaint ;	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
By my complaint is bitter now,	67 <i>Columbus</i>

complaints

'Mid scenes of confusion and creature complaints ,	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
Our songs and our complaints .	171 <i>Exhortation</i>
	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
Suspicions and complaints ?	178 <i>Africa</i>

complete

And makes my joys complete .	527 <i>My Life and Breath</i>
Complete for sinful man.	365 <i>Southwell</i>

Creation rose in form **complete**.
 My trust on Thee **complete**,
 The earnest of **complete** salvation;
 Yet may we meet and be **complete**,

394 *The Messiah's Praise*
 39b *Sharpsburg*
 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*

comply

But with the gospel now comply ,	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
---	------------------------------------

compose

Or thorns compose so rich a crown?	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
---	---------------------------

comprehendeth

And the darkness comprehendeth it not.	553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>
---	------------------------------------

comrades

And will she leave other comrades on board?	388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>
--	-----------------------------

conceal

Or but conceal His face.	147t <i>Boylston</i>
---------------------------------	----------------------

concealed

Our life in Christ concealed ,	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

concern

Religion is the chief concern	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

concert

In concert with the blood-washed band.	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
---	-------------------------------

conclude

And thus conclude their song.	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

condemned

And for this He was condemned to die,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
In pris'n I saw him next, condemned	164 <i>Duane Street</i>

condescend

Great God, and wilt Thou condescend	168 <i>Cowper</i>
--	-------------------

condition

Yet how rich is my condition ,	370 <i>Monroe</i>
---------------------------------------	-------------------

condole

How did his flowing tears condole	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
--	---------------------

conferred

Because conferred by Thee.	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

confess

And did Thy hand confess ;	297 <i>Conversion</i>
Eternal Spirit, we confess ,	111t <i>Journey Home</i>

confessed

Of Jesus' great mercy to sinners confessed .	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
The penitent confessed ,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>

confined

Here in this vale confined ?	308 <i>Parting Friends</i>
-------------------------------------	----------------------------

conflict

Renew the conflict ev'ry day;	147b <i>Laban</i>
Thy conflict and Thy vict'ry, too.	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
While here in the valley of conflict I stay,	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>

conflicts

And many sore conflicts I have to pass through.	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
And many sore conflicts on every hand;	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
Our conflicts here, though great they be,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>

confound

Who're waiting to confound you!	90 <i>Look Out</i>
--	--------------------

confusion

'Mid scenes of confusion and creature complaints,	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
From war's dread confusion I pensively strayed,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>

connection

Of youthful connection and innocent joy,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>

connections

Friends, connections , happy country,	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
--	------------------------------

conquer

And conquer or die by the American Star.	346 <i>The American Star</i>
He'll give you grace to conquer ,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>

To conquer , though I die,	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
Win the day and conquer all.	76t <i>Holiness</i>
conquering	
And conqu'ring palms they bear.	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>
By fleeting time or conqu'ring death;	204 <i>Mission</i>
	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	436 <i>Morning Sun</i>
'Tis grace divine, all conquering free,	432 <i>Cheves</i>
conqueror	
A triumphant Conqueror ,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
He seems a mighty conqu'ror ,	101b <i>Holy City</i>
conquers	
While Jesus conquers all His foes,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
conquest	
Behold the conquest of the Lord,	365 <i>Southwell</i>
conscience	
Let not conscience make you linger,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
To keep the conscience clean.	517 <i>Mars Hill</i>
consecrated	
And may this consecrated hour	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
The consecrated cross I'll bear	349 <i>A Cross for Me</i>
consented	
To which He consented ,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
consolation	
But in Christ sweet consolation .	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
Great peace and consolation .	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
He had not consolation ,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Jesus whispers consolation ,	145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i>
The weary pilgrim's consolation ;	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
conspire	
Conspire to raise the sound.	47t <i>Primrose</i>
constantly	
And constantly to pray;	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
constrain	
May His great love now constrain us,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>

constrained	
Daily I'm constrained to be!	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
constraineth	
The love of Christ constraineth me,	330t <i>Horton</i>
contagion	
He met the contagion and sank to his tomb,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
contain	
Lo, I come, earth can't contain me;	54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
contemned	
Contemned by haughty Herod,	101b <i>Holy City</i>
contempt	
And pour contempt on all my pride.	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
contend	
I'm called to contend with the powers of darkness,	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
content	
Content with beholding His face,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
contented	
Was a contented mind;	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
contentment	
Whence true contentment springs.	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
contrite	
A contrite , heart, or no?	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
A humble contrite heart.	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
Contrite souls with guilt oppressed,	497 <i>Natick</i>
Oh, for an humble, contrite heart,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
On contrite hearts bestow;	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
The humble spirit and contrite ,	174 <i>Petersburg</i>
contrived	
Grace first contrived the way	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
control	
Thy words the raging winds control ,	191 <i>Virginia</i>
conversation	
And all my conversation prove	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
My conversation's spiritless,	67 <i>Columbus</i>

Your conversation sweet;	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
	382 <i>Coston</i>
converted	
And thousands were converted ,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
converting	
And send converting power down,	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>
Converting the soul,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
Oh, for converting grace, and oh,	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
convey	
And light and life convey .	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
Bright angels shall convey me home,	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
His blessings to His heirs convey .	486 <i>Beneficence</i>
Sun, moon, and stars convey Thy praise,	479 <i>Chester</i>
Than wealth could e'er convey ;	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Why should we tremble to convey	163b <i>China</i>
conveys	
Thy pow'r conveys our blessings down,	111t <i>Journey Home</i>
convinced	
Convinced as a sinner, to Jesus I come,	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
cooling	
As pants the hart for cooling streams,	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
Long for a cooling stream at hand,	189 <i>Montgomery</i>
coos	
Coos the turtle dove alone.	188 <i>Spring</i>
copy	
A copy , Lord, of Thine.	328 <i>Praise God</i>
cord	
Or the silver cord be loosed,	512 <i>The Spirit Shall Return</i>
cordial	
A cordial for our fears.	47t <i>Primrose</i>
cords	
To you I'm bound with cords of love;	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
We're bound by the cords of His love.	376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i>
You draw like cords around my heart.	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>

corn

And corn in valleys grow.	200 <i>Edom</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 304 <i>Morgan</i> 528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i> 344 <i>Rainbow</i>
And ranks of corn appear;	

cornerstone

On Christ, the Cornerstone .	379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i>
-------------------------------------	--

cost

He shed forth His blood as the cost .	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
--	-----------------------------

could

Alms which none but he could give.	56b <i>Villulia</i>
And the angels could do nothing more;	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
At morning and ev'ning could yield us delight.	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
Could we but climb where Moses stood,	66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i>
Could we but stand and view that goal,	
I once could mourn o'er dying men,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
I then could stoop to wash their feet,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Not walls or hills could guard so well	474 <i>Mount Desert</i>
Oh, could I sound the glories forth,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
Oh, could I speak the matchless worth,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
Oh could I stay with friends so kind,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Oh! could we make our doubts remove,	66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 60 <i>Day of Worship</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 480 <i>Redemption</i>
Oh that I could repent!	
Once I could joy the saints to meet,	
Some think if they could riches gain,	
Than wealth could e'er convey;	
That ever I could find	
That I could never answer nay.	
To knock, but could not enter in.	
To love Thee, if I could ;	
When He paid the debt we could not pay	
Which hypocrites could ne'er attain,	38b <i>Windham</i>
Which no man could number:	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>

counsel

Come, hear the counsel of a friend.	204 <i>Mission</i>
Hating counsel ,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>

counsels

His steady counsels change the face	301 <i>Greenland</i>
Thought my counsels like thy own.	263 <i>Doddridge</i>

count

If, Lord, Thou count me meet	103 <i>Animation</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 38b <i>Windham</i>
My richest gain I count but loss,	
Nature must count her gold but dross,	

country

A country far from mortal sight,	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
A country I found	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
Fight for your country and your God.	487 <i>Soldier's Delight</i>
Friends, connections, happy country ,	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
The father of his country dies.	110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>

courage

Doth my weak courage raise;	225t <i>Reynolds</i>
Increase my courage , Lord,	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i> 513 <i>Joyful</i>

Take **courage** and be bold.

Take **courage** and fight valiantly,
The sons of **courage** shall record,

course

Let sinners take their course ,	203 <i>Florida</i>
Nor stay in all their course ;	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
The Lord will safely guide thy course	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Ye wheels of nature speed your course ,	121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>

court

Up to His Father's court He flies,	163t <i>Morning</i>
What is there here to court my stay,	308 <i>Parting Friends</i>

courts

And let the celestial courts His praise repeat;	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
Come into His courts ,	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
I know His courts , I'll enter in,	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
Seal it for Thy courts above.	145t <i>Warrenton</i>

covenant

Still my cov'nant grace proclaim!	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
Why my cov'nant grace disdaining,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>

cover

Cover my defenseless head	452 <i>Martin</i>
----------------------------------	-------------------

covered

Lo, the depths of the stone-covered chanel are stirred:	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
--	------------------------

covering

For a glory and a cov'ring ,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
-------------------------------------	----------------------

covet

Let's covet those charms that shall never decay,	136 <i>Morality</i>
---	---------------------

cradle

A manger for His cradle stands,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 306 <i>Oxford</i>
--	---

The grave is near the **cradle** seen,
Thou art gone to the grave, and thy **cradle's** forsaken,

cradled

And was cradled in a manger.	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

crave

An int'rest in your prayers I crave ,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 69b <i>Farewell to All</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i>
--	---

create

Create my heart entirely new,	38b <i>Windham</i>
--------------------------------------	--------------------

created

From all created things,	379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i>
When Adam was created ,	

creation

Can rule the whole creation ;	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
Creation's beauties o'er,	138t <i>Adoration</i>
Creation rose in form complete.	394 <i>The Messiah's Praise</i>

creator

And our sov'reign sole Creator	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Does his Creator's pow'r display,	468 <i>Bristol</i>

Great Creator , on us, Thy sad children, with love.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Let the Creator's praise arise;	192 <i>Schenectady</i> 377 <i>Eternal Praise</i>
Remember thy Creator , God; Remember your Creator , God!	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i> 272 <i>Exhortation</i>
creature	
'Mid scenes of confusion and complaints,	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
And creature helps all flee, Let ev'ry creature join	58 <i>Pisgah</i> 182 <i>Newburgh</i>
creatures	
Creatures with all their endless race, Of creatures swarmed around,	313b <i>Cobb</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i>
creeping	
When age, old creeping age comes on,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
crew	
Among the wicked crew , Eight human souls, a little crew ,	67 <i>Columbus</i> 506 <i>The Ark</i>
cried	
And cried to the rocks and mountains But the free spirit cried , "I will."	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i>
cries	
A mighty angel cries ,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Aloud th'archangel cries , And listen to my cries ; Brethren, join your cries to help them; Oh, I die with hunger, here he cries , Receive my soul, He cries : The myriad army cries ,	131t <i>Messiah</i> 141 <i>Complainer</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
This world, he cries , is not my place; With bitter groans and cries .	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 92 <i>Burk</i>
crimes	
His crimes , with inward grief and shame, My crimes , though great, cannot surpass Till thy crimes exact are known,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 263 <i>Doddridge</i>

crook

Thy friendly **crook** shall give me aid, 402 *Protection*

crooks

Lay down your **crooks** and quit your flocks, 461 *Shining Star*

cross

A little **cross** with cheerfulness, 207 *Louisiana*
Am I a soldier of the **cross**, 57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
325 *Soldier of the Cross*
513 *Joyful*
337 *Mercy's Free*
132 *Sinner's Friend*
123b *Cross of Christ*
408 *Weeping Mary*
349 *A Cross for Me*
44 *The Converted Thief*
545 *The Pilgrim's Way*
532 *Peace and Joy*
38b *Windham*
527 *My Life and Breath*
532 *Peace and Joy*

And **cross** the raging billows' foam,
And He died on the **cross** for sinners,
And mocked the **cross** and flame;
And nailed Him to the **cross**;
And there's a **cross** for me.
As on the **cross** the Savior hung,
As they **cross** the burning sand,
By the **cross** are satisfied;
"Deny thyself, and take thy **cross**,"
For me He bore the shameful **cross**,
From the **cross** the radiance streaming

I have but one more river to **cross**, 290 *Victoria*
I'd **cross** o'er Jordan's stormy waves, 61 *Sweet Rivers*
In the **cross** of Christ I glory, 532 *Peace and Joy*
Jesus, I my **cross** have taken, 370 *Monroe*
Must Jesus bear the **cross** alone, 349 *A Cross for Me*
Never shall the **cross** forsake me, 532 *Peace and Joy*
No, there's a **cross** for ev'ryone, 349 *A Cross for Me*
On Thy dear **cross** I fix my eyes, 39b *Sharpsburg*
See the Savior on the **cross**! 310 *Weeping Savior*
The consecrated **cross** I'll bear 349 *A Cross for Me*
The **cross** of Christ inspires my heart 123b *Cross of Christ*

197 *Georgia*
330t *Horton*
73b *Arlington*
74t *The Enquirer*
483 *Eternal Light*
480 *Redemption*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
494 *Big Creek*
426b *Jasper*

The glory of His **cross**.
There upon the **cross** of Calvary
To **cross** this narrow sea,

Weary soldiers of the **cross**, seek rest
When He died upon the **cross** for sinners,

When I survey the wondrous **cross** 447 *Wondrous Cross*
While His dear **cross** appears; 310 *Weeping Savior*
Who did once upon the **cross**, 415 *Easter Morn*

crossed

Hath often **crossed** me on my way; 164 *Duane Street*
Part of the host have **crossed** the flood, 285t *Arnold*

crosses

Crosses in number, measure, weight, 379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*

crossing

And part are **crossing** now. 285t *Arnold*

crowd

And sinners **crowd** around it 92 *Burk*

crown

A righteous **crown** He'll give, 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
410b *Mutual Love*
30t *Love Divine*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
63 *Coronation*
198 *Green Street*
314 *Cleburne*
485 *New Agalite*
475 *A Thankful Heart*
349 *A Cross for Me*
35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*
159 *Wondrous Love*
349 *A Cross for Me*
31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
200 *Edom*
301 *Greenland*
304 *Morgan*
528 *Showers of Blessings*
330t *Horton*
426t *Kelley*
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
493 *Amanda Ray*
122 *All Is Well*
447 *Wondrous Cross*
339 *When I Am Gone*
459 *Tolling Bell*
147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*

And **crown** my journey's end.
And then go home my **crown** to wear,
And vast glory **crown** the day

Christ laid aside His **crown**
For there's a **crown** for me.
Grace all the work shall **crown**
He makes the grass the mountains **crown**;

I have a **crown** in view.

I want to wear a **crown** of glory,
If such a life of joy can **crown**
My glittering **crown** appears in view,
Or thorns compose so rich a **crown**?
Think of the **crown** all the ransomed shall wear,
Till thou obtain the **crown**.

To **crown** the young and rising states 242 *Ode on Science*
 To wear a starry **crown**. 153 *Resurrected*
 With an immortal **crown**. 69t *Minister's Farewell*

crowned

And see the Judge with glory 47b *Idumea*
crowned, 428 *World Unknown*
 And with successive honors **crowned**. 486 *Beneficence*
 From its beautiful plains and its 231 *Thou Art Passing*
herbage-crowned hills. *Away*
 His head with awful glories **crowned**. 120 *Chambers*

crowns

Cast their **crowns** before His throne, 139 *Elysian*
Crowns of glory to obtain 144 *Jubilee*
 Heirs of immortal **crowns** divine, 229 *Irwinton*
 In ev'ry joy that **crowns** my days, 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 Thy goodness **crowns** the year. 344 *Rainbow*

crucified

For us was **crucified**. 480 *Redemption*
 They **crucified** the Savior, 408 *Weeping Mary*

crucify

To **crucify** old nature, 157 *Essay*

crucifying

Scoffing, scourging, **crucifying**, 133 *Hebrew Children*

crush

He lives to **crush** the fiends of hell; 277 *Antioch*

cry

And heard thee faintly **cry**, 489 *The Savior's Call*
 But exulting **cry** it led me 145b *Sweet Affliction*
 But many **cry**, "It's all disorder," 102 *Fulfillment*
 But, when I **cry**, "My strength renew," 287 *Cambridge*
Cry Amen, pray on 76b *Desire For Piety*
Cry in reverential tone, 139 *Elysian*
 For mercy, mercy! loud they **cry**; 102 *Fulfillment*
 Hear Him **cry** before He dies; 81t *Beach Spring*
 In mercy stoops to hear thy **cry**. 429 *Christian's Delight*
 Mine ears, attend the **cry**, 162 *Plenary*
 Oh, sinner, hear Him **cry**, 310 *Weeping Savior*
 Or **cry** in the desert for bread? 571 *Penitence*
 Our flesh and sense repine and **cry**; 547 *Granville*
 O'erwhelmed with sorrows for sin I will 496 *The Rock That is*
cry, *Higher Than I*

Then shouting and praising, they **cry**, 360 *The Royal Band*
 "Tis amazing;
 To hear the people **cry**, 150 *Amity*
 When the midnight **cry** began, 495 *The Midnight Cry*

crying

Crying, "Oh alas, alas." 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
Crying with a loud voice: 250 *Heavenly Vision*
Crying with a loud voice, saying, 572 *The Lamb of God*
 Many for his **crying** chid him, 52b *Charlestown*
 458 *Friendship*
 210 *Lena*
 232 *Baptismal Anthem*

See Him gasping! Hear Him **crying**!
 The voice of one **crying** in the
 wilderness,

To see sinners falling and **crying** to 360 *The Royal Band*
 God;

Which makes me keep for mercy 337 *Mercy's Free*
crying,

crystal

The **crystal** stream, delightful scene. 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 Triumphant passed the **crystal** ports 236 *Easter Anthem*
 of light

cup

Have seized the **cup**, and drank it up 334 *Oh Come Away*

My **cup** is full and overflows. 558 *Living Streams*
 My **cup** is running o'er 530 *A Glad New Song*
 My **cup** runneth over; 524 *The Twenty-Third*
Psalm

My **cup** with joy He fills. 490 *My Shepherd Guides*
 Thrice from the stream he drained my 164 *Duane Street*
cup,

cure

Has waited for a **cure**. 34t *The Gospel Pool*

curse

To bear the dreadful **curse** 159 *Wondrous Love*
 While sinners **curse**, the Savior prays, 296 *Sardinia*

cursed

And turn each **cursed** idol out, 39t *Detroit*
 Hung on that **cursed** tree, 214 *Repentance*
 They groaned and **cursed** Him on 296 *Sardinia*
 their bed,

curtains

Nor regal **curtains** draw. 461 *Shining Star*

cut

Cut down and withered in an hour. 50t *Mortality*
 181 *Exit*
Cut short the hours of thy delay; 327 *Invitation*
 He bids the sun **cut** short his race 301 *Greenland*

cuts

And **cuts** off our expected years, 181 *Exit*

daily

And thousands **daily** are undone. 227 *Ode on Life's*
Journey
Daily I'm constrained to be! 145t *Warrenton*
 333 *Family Circle*
 I'll spend my **daily** breath. 203 *Florida*

danger

He, to rescue me from **danger**, 135 *Olney*
 Yet, there's no sickness, toil nor 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
danger,

dangerous

Who tempt the **dang'rous** way. 222 *Ocean*

dangers

Through many **dangers**, toils and 45t *New Britain*
 snares, 105 *Jewett*

Daniel

And **Daniel** and Jonah, we'll say. 116 *Union*
Daniel's wisdom may I know, 76t *Holiness*

dare

Nor **dare** dispute Thy will. 86 *Poland*
 Nor **dare** provoke His rod; 169 *Dartmouth*

dares

That **dares** to rival Thee. 39t *Detroit*

dark

And leave you ever in the **dark**. 204 *Mission*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone
 436 *Morning Sun*
 At hell's **dark** door we lay; 47t *Primrose*
Dark and thorny is the desert, 545 *The Pilgrim's Way*

Dark nights and clouds and gloomy fear —	121 Florence
How stands that dark account?	321 Newnan
"I am this dark world's light,	75 I Would See Jesus
I know dark clouds will gather o'er me,	457 Wayfaring Stranger
I know the reign of sin's dark night	438 The Marriage in the Skies
Oh, drive these dark clouds from my sky,	127 Green Fields
Though I walk through the valley dark ,	490 My Shepherd Guides
To death's dark , gloomy shade;	37b Liverpool
	215 New Topia
When o'er the dark wave the red lightning is gleaming,	224 Save, Lord, or We Perish
With dark events I strove,	379 Span of Life
Yea, though I walk through death's dark vale,	558 Living Streams

darkened

I've a long time heard that the sun will be darkened ,	567 The Great Day
Or the moon, or the stars, be not darkened ,	512 The Spirit Shall Return
That the sun will be darkened in that day.	567 The Great Day

darkest

In darkest night when he appears,	478 My Rising Sun
In darkest shades if He appears,	546 My Brightest Days
In darkest shades if Thou appear,	550 Blissful Dawning

darkness

A solemn darkness veils the skies,	68t Salem
	163t Morning
I'm called to contend with the powers of darkness ,	179 The Christian Warfare
And the darkness comprehendeth it not.	553 Anthem on the Beginning
And the light shineth in darkness ,	553 Anthem on the Beginning
Bright morning star, bids darkness flee.	32t Corinth
From caves of darkness and of doubt,	327 Invitation
Groping on in darkness drear;	510 Corley
In solemn darkness 'round your head.	404 Youth Will Soon Be Gone
	522 Ye Heedless Ones
O'er lands which long in darkness lay:	242 Ode on Science

The darkness of the sky.	291 Majesty
Though sorrows and darkness encompass the tomb;	158 Funeral Thought
To darkness , fire and pain.	29b Tribulation
	419 Melancholy Day
When beneath to their darkness the wicked are driv'n,	149 The Trumpet

darts

And fiery darts be hurled,	36b Ninety-Fifth
	43 Primrose Hill
	114 Saint's Delight
	293 Akers
	423 Grantville

date

How frail our lives! how short the date !	547 Granville
--	---------------

daughters

I charge you, Oh ye daughters of Jerusalem,	254 Rose of Sharon
Lo Salem's daughters weep around;	68t Salem
	132 Sinner's Friend
	163t Morning
So is my love among the daughters	254 Rose of Sharon
Ye daughters of Zion, declare, have you seen	571 Penitence

David

David the king was grieved and moved	268 David's Lamentation
He the true David , Israel's King,	296 Sardinia
Like David's harp of solemn sound.	48t Devotion
	435 Sacred Rest
	556 Portland
Mercy Oh Thou Son of David ,	52b Charlestown
	56b Villulia
	458 Friendship
That holy David shows!	296 Sardinia
	430 Arbacoochee
There was Abraham and Isaac, and Jacob and David ,	116 Union

dawn

Before the rosy dawn of day,	184 Enfield
Hasted at the early dawn ;	451 Mary's Grief and Joy

dawning

My blissful dawning is begun,	550 Blissful Dawning
--------------------------------------	----------------------

My dawning is begun,	546 My Brightest Days
-----------------------------	-----------------------

day	
Adds more luster to the day .	532 Peace and Joy
And all thy day shall be bright!"	75 I Would See Jesus
And answer in that day	445 Passing Away
And antedate that day .	77t The Child of Grace
And bring the promised day .	155 Northfield
	330t Horton
	409 Promised Day
And hasten that great day ;	283 Sabbath Morning
And the third day ,	355 Anthem on the Savior
And they cease not day nor night, saying,	250 Heavenly Vision
And thou refulgent orb of day ,	112 The Last Words of Copernicus
And vast glory crown the day	35 Saints Bound For Heaven
And wrestle till the break of day .	95 Vernon
Arise and pray, we'll win the day ,	90 Look Out
As Jacob with travel was weary one day ,	551 Jacob's Vision
At the great rising day .	163b China
Before the rosy dawn of day ,	184 Enfield
Come, hail the day that celebrates	334 Oh Come Away
Day unto day utt'reth speech,	518 Heavenly Anthem
Death, 'tis a melancholy day	29b Tribulation
	419 Melancholy Day
For mercy by day and for safety at night.	165 Family Bible
For the great day of the Lord is come,	250 Heavenly Vision
Frequent the day of God returns	138b Ogletree
Hail the day so long expected,	117 Babylon Is Fallen
Hail, ye realms of endless day !	54 The Blessed Lamb
He guides me day by day ,	490 My Shepherd Guides
How bright is the day when the Christian	338 Sawyer's Exit
I shall live in endless day .	166 Still Better
I shall never forget the day	170 Exhilaration
I trust you'll pray both night and day ,	69t Minister's Farewell
I want to live for Jesus ev'ry day ,	548 Wootton
I want to work each day I live,	568 I Want to Go to Heaven
I'll think of thee both night and day ,	414 Parting Friend
In everlasting day .	37b Liverpool
	215 New Topia
In that eternal day .	146 Hallelujah
	383 Eternal Day

In the Lord's avenging day? In this accepted day , Infinite day excludes the night,	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i> 66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 303 <i>Heavenly Land</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i> 545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 323b <i>Soft Music</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 56b <i>Villulia</i> 523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>	That fountain in his day ; That the earth will be burning in that day . That the sun will be darkened in that day . That there will be a judgment in that day . The day is past and gone, The day of grace, and mortals may The day of the Millennium will surely begin. The happy day will soon appear, The terrors of that day , This is the day our risen Lord This is the day which God hath blest, Thou, Lord of the day , and thou, Queen of the night, Thy life has been brief as a midsummer day ; 'Tis sweeter ev'ry day , To endless day . To see a heav'nly day . To sing God's praise in endless day	556 <i>Portland</i> 397 <i>The Fountain</i> 567 <i>The Great Day</i> 567 <i>The Great Day</i> 209 <i>Evening Shade</i> 302 <i>Logan</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 130 <i>Millennium</i> 421 <i>Sweet Morning</i> 501 <i>O'Leary</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i> 231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 47t <i>Primrose</i> 80b <i>Service of the Lord</i> 176t <i>Ragan</i> 274t <i>The Golden Harp</i> 278b <i>Traveling Pilgrim</i> 282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 217 <i>Ballstown</i> 445 <i>Passing Away</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i> 223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 468 <i>Bristol</i> 467 <i>Lisbon</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 130 <i>Millennium</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i> 76t <i>Holiness</i> 242 <i>Ode on Science</i> 121 <i>Florence</i>	177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i> 213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 108b <i>The Traveler</i>
Is a land of perfect day . Is falling ev'ry day ! Joy, joy, bright as the day ; Leading to a brighter day , Let mine eyes behold the day ;" Let us now our day improve, Like thoughts of absenting myself for a day Lord, shed a beam of heav'nly day , My comfort by day and my song in the night My path from day to day . My soul, come and meditate the day , No burning heats by day , Oh give me submission, and strength as my day , Oh glorious day , Oh blessed hope! Oh happy day ! Oh joyful hour! Oh Lord, give me strength by day , Oh, Resurrection Day ! Oh, sinner, where will you stand in that day ? On that celestial day , On this day is born to you One of your sex, the other day , Or triumphant holy day , Proclaim the close of day . Renew it boldly ev'ry day , Renew the conflict ev'ry day ; Rise, follow Thy Savior and bless the glad day . Secure the blessing of the day . Shines one eternal day ! Sweet is the day of sacred rest,	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 440 <i>North Salem</i> 216 <i>Delight</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 531 <i>Dura</i> 498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i> 567 <i>The Great Day</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 415 <i>Easter Morn</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i> 147b <i>Laban</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i> 48t <i>Devotion</i> 435 <i>Sacred Rest</i>	To spend one more day with Thee on earth, To that great judgment day . To usher in the glorious day . To you this day is born a Prince and Savior; Until her dying day . Th'unwearied sun, from day to day , Welcome, sweet day of rest, Well, the delightful day will come, When Jesus' pure testimony will gain the day , When the day of life is fled, Where saints in glory stand, bright, bright as day . Win the day and conquer all. With laurels of immortal day : Ye bring eternal day .	567 <i>The Great Day</i> 567 <i>The Great Day</i> 209 <i>Evening Shade</i> 302 <i>Logan</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 130 <i>Millennium</i> 421 <i>Sweet Morning</i> 501 <i>O'Leary</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i> 231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 47t <i>Primrose</i> 80b <i>Service of the Lord</i> 176t <i>Ragan</i> 274t <i>The Golden Harp</i> 278b <i>Traveling Pilgrim</i> 282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 217 <i>Ballstown</i> 445 <i>Passing Away</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i> 223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 468 <i>Bristol</i> 467 <i>Lisbon</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 130 <i>Millennium</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i> 76t <i>Holiness</i> 242 <i>Ode on Science</i> 121 <i>Florence</i>	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i> 524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i> 411 <i>Morning Prayer</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 411 <i>Morning Prayer</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 411 <i>Morning Prayer</i> 302 <i>Logan</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 141 <i>Complainer</i> 340 <i>Odem</i> 217 <i>Ballstown</i> 293 <i>Akers</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 426b <i>Jasper</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i> 572 <i>The Lamb of God</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 136 <i>Morality</i> 286 <i>Heavenly Home</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 348b <i>Fleeting Days</i> 353 <i>McGraw</i> 546 <i>My Brightest Days</i> 550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i> 33b <i>Abbeville</i> 426b <i>Jasper</i>

Yet never fear, we'll gain the **day**,
You must walk while it is **day**.

days

A few more **days** of sorrow,
A few more **days** on earth to spend,

A few more **days**, or years at most,
All the **days** of my life;

And does our **days** prolong.
And gives me strength for **days** to
come.

And guide us all our **days**.
And sing God's praise through endless
days,

And we shall end our **days**;
And when our **days** are past,
And wintry **days** appear.
As in the **days** of old,
Blessings to cheer a pilgrim's **days**,
Exceeds a thousand **days** of mirth.
We've no less **days** to sing God's
praise

Holy **days** and Sabbath bell,
I'll sing God's praise through endless
days,

In ev'ry joy that crowns my **days**,
In hope of the eternal **days**;
In those **days** came John the Baptist,

My **days**, my weeks, my months, my
years,

My **days** on earth are almost gone,
"My **days** on earth are at an end,
My **days** shall pass swiftly and sweetly
away.

Of glorious **days** to come,

Our **days**, how swift they are,
Shall fill the remnant of my **days**;
The glory of my brightest **days**,

The remnant of my **days**.
Through endless **days** to come,

Through everlasting days ; Through my remaining days , Thus far His pow'r prolonged my days ; Till trav'ling days are done. To live through endless days ,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i> 205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i> 399t <i>The Dying Friend</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i>
Whose days on earth are at an end; Whose glories shine through endless days .	
dead	
And make the dead revive. And must the dead arise; As for a brother dead ! Be dead my heart, to worldly charms, Be dead to ev'ry sin; Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord: But all the dead forgotten lie; Dead be my heart to ev'ry joy Dead , perhaps, laid in the tomb! He has risen from the dead . Hear it ye nations! hear it, Oh ye dead ! It calls dead sinners from their tombs, Jesus, the dead , revives again. Now is Christ risen from the dead , "Remember me when I am dead ." The dead's alive, and the lost is found, The dreary regions of the dead , The mansions of the dead , The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead all have heard, Thou awful judge of quick and dead , To save us rebels dead in sin, To the cheerless gloom of the mould'ring dead ; We fear the power that strikes us dead . When from the dead He raised His Son Which make the dead revive. Your boy will soon be dead .	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i> 501 <i>O'Leary</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 39t <i>Detroit</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 156 <i>Jesus Rose</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i> 391 <i>Sounding Joy</i> 163t <i>Morning</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 277 <i>Antioch</i> 47b <i>Idumea</i> 501 <i>O'Leary</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i> 131t <i>Messiah</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 181 <i>Exit</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 398 <i>The Dying Boy</i>
Adoring Jesus our dear Lord.	454 <i>The Better Land</i>

And in Thy dear image arise from the tomb, And now, dear father, do repent, And now, dear friends, what more is wanted, Around dear Mother's bed we stood Ashamed of Jesus, that dear Friend Awake, dear brother, sister, friend, But now, dear father, do not weep, Come, all my dear brethren, and help me to sing, Come, all ye mourning pilgrims dear , Come dear children, praise your Jesus Come, dear friend, and don't neglect it, Come, my dear Jesus, from above, Come, Oh my dear brethren, and help me to sing; Dear bow'r, where the pine and the poplar have spread, Dear brethren, as for my part, Dear children, don't be weary, Dear father, you've been kind to me, Dear Father, to Thy mercy seat, Dear friends, farewell! I do you tell, Dear Lord, forgive my sins, I pray, Dear Lord, if indeed I am Thine, Dear Lord, what heav'nly wonders dwell Dear loving friends, so fare you well. Dear name! the rock on which I build, Dear people we have met today, Dear Savior, think on me, Dear sister, thou art left alone, Each blessing to my soul more dear , Farewell, dear brethren in the Lord, Farewell, dear brothers, fare you well, Farewell, dear friends, farewell, Farewell, my dear brethren, the time is at hand, Hark! Hark! my dear friends, for death hath called me, He blessed his dear children, who for him now mourn, How long, dear Savior, Oh how long	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i> 367 <i>Consolation</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i> 201 <i>Pilgrim</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 280 <i>Westford</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 393 <i>Alexander</i> 69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 382 <i>Coston</i> 531 <i>Dura</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 569t <i>Emmaus</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 68b <i>Ortonville</i> 60 <i>Day of Worship</i> 44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 499 <i>At Rest</i> 45b <i>Imandra</i> 260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i> 155 <i>Northfield</i> 330t <i>Horton</i>
---	--

In that last sad hour, 'mid friends so dear , In the arms of my dear Savior; Lo! glad I come and Thou, dear Lamb, Men, the dear object of His grace, My dear Redeemer and my Lord, My dear Redeemer took me in, My parents, though dear , are safe landed in glory, Oh did my dear Jesus thus bleed, Oh tell his companions and children most dear : On Thy dear cross I fix my eyes, Prepare me, dear Savior, for glory, my home. The old-fashioned Bible, the dear blessed Bible! The Savior dear is ever near, Then, pilgrims dear , pray do not fear, Then, since we have a Savior dear , There the dear flesh of Jesus lay, This is my dear delightful theme, Thy blood, dear Jesus, once was spilt To leave my dear friends, and with neighbors part, To me they were most dear ; What a dear Savior I have found; When my dear Lord will take me home, While His dear cross appears; Your company's sweet, your union dear , dearest Dearest sister, thou hast left us, I long, dearest Lord, in Thy beauties to shine, Paid His own dearest blood. The dearest idol I have known, Thou know'st I love Thee, dearest Lord, 'Twas for my sins my dearest Lord dearly Think of the tribes so dearly bought To those I dearly love,	409 <i>Promised Day</i> 494 <i>Big Creek</i> 312b <i>Restoration</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i> 484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 161 <i>Sweet Home</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 201 <i>Pilgrim</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 163b <i>China</i> 123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 197 <i>Georgia</i> 99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i> 39t <i>Detroit</i> 214 <i>Repentance</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
--	---

death

And after **death** Thy boundless grace
 And choose the road to **death**;
 And **death** is ever nigh;
 And **death** is nigh.
 And **death** itself shall die.
 And in His arms resigned to **death**,
 And in the victories of Thy **death**
 And owns, her sovereign — **Death!**
 And through the vale of **death** shall
 bear us,
 And triumph over **death** and hell,
 And when from **death** I'm free
 And when I close my eyes in **death**,
 And when the night of **death** comes
 on,
 And where, Oh **death**, thy sting?
 Broad is the road that leads to **death**
 Burst through the gloomy shades of
death,
 But soon He'll break **death's** anxious
 chain,
 By fleeting time or conqu'ring **death**;

 Come life, come **death**, come, then
 what will,
Death at the farthest can't be far,
Death is coming, hell is moving,
Death is the gate of endless joy,

Death is the gate to endless joy,
Death, like a narrow sea, divides

Death, like an overflowing stream,

Death, 'tis a melancholy day

Death will break the sullen gloom;
Death your trembling soul will free;
 Den of **death**, resign thy prey,
 Fast as ye bring the night of **death**,

 Fight on, my soul, till **death**

434 *Fillmore*
 203 *Florida*
 348b *Fleeting Days*
 213b *Warning*
 409 *Promised Day*
 544 *Praise Him*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 300 *Calvary*
 337 *Mercy's Free*

 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 159 *Wondrous Love*
 58 *Pisgah*
 411 *Morning Prayer*

 562 *Infinite Delight*
 38b *Windham*
 44 *The Converted Thief*

 292 *Behold the Savior*

 204 *Mission*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
 436 *Morning Sun*
 345t *Jesus Is My Friend*

 321 *Newnan*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 111b *To Die No More*
 275b *Roll On*
 30b *Prospect*
 289 *Greensborough*
 303 *Heavenly Land*
 392 *Manchester*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 50t *Mortality*
 181 *Exit*
 29b *Tribulation*
 419 *Melancholy Day*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 494 *Big Creek*
 415 *Easter Morn*
 121 *Florence*
 177 *The Christian's Flight*
 372 *Rockport*

Fly fearless through **death's** iron gate,

 For **death** eternal waits for you,
 Hark! Hark! my dear friends, for **death**
 hath called me,
 He makes me triumph over **death**,
 He rose, He burst the bars of **death**
 His blood has entered **death's** domain
 I hope to praise Him after **death**.
 I long to praise Him after **death**.
 I soon shall pass the vale of **death**,
 If this be **death**, I soon shall be
 Is it **death**, is it **death**?
 Must **death** forever rage and reign?
 My life and **death** attend;
 No pain nor **death** will we see there
 Nor all of **death** to die.
 Not Jordan's stream nor **death's** cold
 flood

 Of the shadow of **death**,

 Oh **death!** where is thy sting?
 Oh tell me, my soul, is it **death**,
 Or shake at **death's** alarms?
 Peace He brings you by His **death**,
 Redeemed us oft from **death** and
 dread,
 Safe from disease, secure from
death?
 Save in the **death** of Christ, my God;
 Say why in the valley of **death** should I
 weep,
 Sickness and sorrow, pain and **death**,
 So **death** will soon disrobe us all,

 Tell me soul, can this be **death**?
 That **death** should yield his ancient
 reign
 The narrow stream of **death**.
 The night of **death** draws near;
 The night of **death** is near.

385t *Fight On*
 30b *Prospect*
 111b *To Die No More*
 275b *Roll On*
 380 *Lawrenceburg*
 444 *All Saints New*
 204 *Mission*
 260 *Farewell Anthem*

 527 *My Life and Breath*
 236 *Easter Anthem*
 534 *New Georgia*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 544 *Praise Him*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 122 *All Is Well*
 122 *All Is Well*
 547 *Granville*
 475 *A Thankful Heart*
 564 *Zion*
 499 *At Rest*
 66 *Jordan*
 289 *Greensborough*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*
 245 *Claremont*
 240 *Christian Song*
 163b *China*
 108t *Weeping Sinners*
 318 *Present Joys*

 547 *Granville*

 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 571 *Penitence*

 65 *Sweet Prospect*
 209 *Evening Shade*
 302 *Logan*
 245 *Claremont*
 562 *Infinite Delight*

 285t *Arnold*
 302 *Logan*
 209 *Evening Shade*

Then ask, "Oh **Death**, where is thy
 sting,
 Though in the paths of **death** I tread;
 Through the iron gate of **death**.
 Till **death** and glory raise the song.
 Till **death** shall set me free;
 To **death's** dark, gloomy shade;

 Was called by **death's** cold hand
 away.
 Waters swell and **death** and fear
 Where **death** hath no sting, since the
 Savior hath died.
 Which neither life nor **death** can part
 Yea, though I walk through **death's**
 dark vale,
 Yes when my eyes are closed in
death,
debt
 The **debt** of love I owe;
 When He paid the **debt** we could not
 pay
debtor
 Oh, to grace how great a **debtor**

decay
 His justice free from all **decay**,
 Let's covet those charms that shall
 never **decay**,
 Sun and moon and stars **decay**;

 Where knowledge grows without
decay
 Where pleasures ne'er **decay**.
 Ye mortal pow'rs, **decay**;

decayed
 It stood hundreds of years, and is not
 yet **decayed**;
deceitful
 A hard, **deceitful** heart
deceive
 Hopes **deceive** and fears annoy;

68t *Salem*

 402 *Protection*
 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 353 *McGraw*
 349 *A Cross for Me*
 37b *Liverpool*
 215 *New Topia*
 37t *Ester*

 108b *The Traveler*
 158 *Funeral Thought*

 328 *Praise God*
 558 *Living Streams*

 387 *Penick*

 310 *Weeping Savior*
 480 *Redemption*

 145t *Warrenton*
 333 *Family Circle*

 486 *Beneficence*
 136 *Morality*

 84 *Amsterdam*
 131b *Invocation*
 278t *Love Shall Never Die*

 101t *Canaan's Land*
 121 *Florence*
 177 *The Christian's Flight*

 551 *Jacob's Vision*

 141 *Complainer*

 532 *Peace and Joy*

Human hearts and looks deceive me;	370 <i>Monroe</i>
One to trust who may deceive me:	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
deceivers	
Nor listen to all that deceivers say.	136 <i>Morality</i>
December	
December's as pleasant as May.	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
decent	
How decent and how wise!	28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
decisive	
Till the decisive hour.	74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
declare	
And I'll declare Thy love.	86 <i>Poland</i>
The heavens declare the glory of God;	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
Ye daughters of Zion, declare , have you seen	571 <i>Penitence</i>
declares	
Declares the glories of Thy name;	202 <i>New Lebanon</i>
The world declares Thy praise;	28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
declining	
Fast my sun of life's declining ,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
I feel my faith declining ,	141 <i>Complainer</i>
Of each declining year	301 <i>Greenland</i>
'Twill fit us for declining age	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
deed	
But One can yet perform the deed ;	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
deeds	
A little faith doth mighty deeds ,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
By the Spirit stroke for its evil deeds ;	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
These deeds shall thy memorial be:	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
deep	
And rule the boist'rous deep .	191 <i>Virginia</i>
And sink in deep despair?	67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
And waters deep and cold,	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
Arise, my soul, from deep distress,	476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i>
Let deep repentance, faith, and love,	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
Look how deep your sins have stung Him!	210 <i>Lena</i>
The waters deep and cold,	121 <i>Florence</i>

"When through the deep waters I call thee to go,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
deeper	
But now I have a deeper stroke	67 <i>Columbus</i>
deepest	
A land of deepest shade, And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.	47b <i>Idumea</i> 72b <i>Bellevue</i>
deeply	
Here thy loss we deeply feel,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
deeps	
And I must launch through endless deeps ,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
He formed the deeps unknown,	34b <i>St. Thomas</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
defend	
And all my midnight hours defend . Or to defend His cause,	402 <i>Protection</i> 73b <i>Arlington</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
defense	
And our defense is sure. His staff is your defense ,	543 <i>Thou Art God</i> 279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
defenseless	
Cover my defenseless head	452 <i>Martin</i>
deference	
Such def'rence to Thy Father's will;	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
defiled	
Bleeding hearts defiled by sin,	497 <i>Natick</i>
defy	
Scorn Thy grace, Thy pow'r defy ;	74b <i>King of Peace</i>
degree	
Here's love and grief beyond degree :	163t <i>Morning</i>
deign	
Eternal Spirit, deign to be For thee I deign to die.	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i> 489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>

delay	
Cut short the hours of thy delay ;	327 <i>Invitation</i>
Early my God, without delay ,	189 <i>Montgomery</i>
Let nothing cause you to delay ,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
My soul, don't delay —	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
Shall this bright hour delay ?	155 <i>Northfield</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Why delay , why delay ?	
Why will ye doubting stand, why yet delay ?	
delicious	
Blest Jesus, what delicious fare!	280 <i>Westford</i>
delight	
And give it with delight .	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i> 51 <i>My Home</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 433 <i>McKay</i> 439 <i>Jordan</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i>
And rivers of delight .	
At morning and ev'ning could yield us delight .	
Can give such sweet, such vast delight ,	316 <i>New Hope</i>
Can one delight afford;	503 <i>Lloyd</i>
Delight I find along the way, Delight to bless Thy name.	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 313b <i>Cobb</i>
Filled with delight , my raptured soul I sat down under his shadow with great delight ,	128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
I soon shall behold, with increasing delight ,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
Is an abode of my delight .	174 <i>Petersburg</i>
Is infinite delight .	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
My heart shall find delight in praise, My soul's delight has been to sing	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 286 <i>Heavenly Home</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i>
My soul forsakes her vain delight Myriads, with supreme delight ,	
Oh Thou, in whose presence my soul takes delight	
Sinners shall ne'er be Thy delight , The land of rest, the saints' delight ,	173 <i>Phoebus</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>

The life of my **delight**,
There is a land of pure **delight**,

550 *Blissful Dawning*
66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
303 *Heavenly Land*
392 *Manchester*
446 *Infinite Day*

delighted

Which oft have **delighted** my heart, 123t *The Dying Christian*

delightful

And sing of heav'n, **delightful** heav'n, 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

Grace, 'tis a most **delightful** theme, 432 *Cheves*
On that **delightful** shore, 72t *The Weary Soul*

The crystal stream, **delightful** scene. 329 *Vain World Adieu*
This is my dear **delightful** theme, 123b *Cross of Christ*
197 *Georgia*

Well, the **delightful** day will come, 396 *Notes Almost Divine*
Your company has been **delightful**, 267 *Parting Friends*
Your words **delightful** to my ear; 62 *Parting Hand*

delights

By faith its **delights** I explore, 449 *Fatherland*
Oh, the **delights**, the heav'nly joys, 362 *Norwich*

The life of my **delights**, 536 *Sweet Majesty*
546 *My Brightest Days*

delivered

When shall I be **delivered** 82t *Bound For Canaan*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
410b *Mutual Love*

deliverer

Our **deliverer** He shall come 35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*

deluge

Let cares, like a wild **deluge**, come, 43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*

demands

Demands my soul, my life, my all. 447 *Wondrous Cross*
Each sin **demands** a tear; 33t *Weeping Savior*
No more **demands** thy aid. 112 *The Last Words of Copernicus*

den

Den of death, resign thy prey, 415 *Easter Morn*

denial

A little **self-denial**, 207 *Louisiana*

denominations

Denominations, selfishness will 130 *Millennium*
vanish away.

deny

"**Deny** thyself, and take thy cross," 38b *Windham*

depart

And let all fears from me **depart**. 539 *Supplication*
For joys that shall never **depart**. 123t *The Dying Christian*
If Thou **depart** 'tis hell. 147t *Boylston*
It grieves me sorely to **depart** 570 *Farewell to All*
Prone from my Savior to **depart**, 424 *Sweet Union*

departed

Her glory is **departed**. 89 *The Church's Desolation*

The glory that's **departed**. 89 *The Church's Desolation*

departing

Why do we mourn **departing** friends, 163b *China*

depend

Lord, on Thee our souls **depend**; 70t *Gainsville*
On Thee our humble hopes **depend**. 354t *Lebanon*
On whom my hopes of heav'n 32t *Corinth*
depend!

deplore

Thou art gone to the grave, but we will 158 *Funeral Thought*
not **deplore** thee,

Thou art gone to the grave, but 'twere 158 *Funeral Thought*
wrong to **deplore** thee,

depressed

But when **depressed** and lost in sin, 484 *Heavenly Union*

depths

He raised me from the **depths** of sin, 373 *Homeward Bound*
Lo, the **depths** of the stone-covered 149 *The Trumpet*
chapel are stirred:

deride

Poor sinners may **deride** me, 109 *Carnsville*

descend

And will the Judge **descend**, 501 *O'Leary*
But I **descend** to worlds below, 174 *Petersburg*
Descend and clothe the ground; 38t *Winter*
In compassion new **descend**; 70t *Gainsville*
Rains **descend**, the winds are high, 108b *The Traveler*

descended

Descended from the skies. 569b *Sacred Throne*
On Jesus once **descended**; 207 *Louisiana*
The Lord **descended** from above, 291 *Majesty*

descends

Behold, the Judge **descends**, His 151 *Symphony*
guards are nigh;

described

Described in the Bible that lay on the 165 *Family Bible*
stand.

descry

Now mounting, my soul shall **descry**, 240 *Christian Song*

desert

Dark and thorny is the **desert**, 545 *The Pilgrim's Way*
I will not, I will not **desert** to His foes. 72b *Bellevue*
Or cry in the **desert** for bread? 571 *Penitence*
The **desert** all around, 121 *Florence*
The **desert** blossoms as the rose, 64 *Nashville*
The **desert** Thy temptations knew, 515 *Federal Street*

deserves

And well **deserves** our praise. 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*

designed

To Thee the last refuge of virtue 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
designed,

desire

And kindles with a pure **desire**. 280 *Westford*
Regard my fearful heart's **desire**; 48b *Kedron*
That suits my soul's **desire**; 71 *Leander*
The penitent **desire**: 535 *Shawmut*
'Tis my **desire** with God to walk, 76b *Desire For Piety*

desired

All I **desired** and wished below; 48t *Devotion*

	556 <i>Portland</i>
desires	
My best desires are faint and few,	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
desolation	
All will come to desolation , The Church's desolation ;	335 <i>Return Again</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
despair	
And sink in deep despair ?	67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
For when I was sinking in dreadful despair ,	125 <i>Expression</i>
Of troubles and despair , Some sure support against despair . When sinking in despair .	564 <i>Zion</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 187 <i>Protection</i>
despise	
I all their efforts do despise ; Let the world despise and leave me; Strangers slight, or friends despise , Why should the rich despise the poor?	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Ye who thoughtless God despise !	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
despised	
And wander a pilgrim, despised below.	125 <i>Expression</i>
Naked, poor, despised , forsaken, What poor, despised company	370 <i>Monroe</i> 229 <i>Irwinton</i>
despond	
Then, Oh, my soul, despond no more:	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
dessert	
And I receive my just dessert	445 <i>Passing Away</i>
destroy	
Our happiness for to destroy . That nothing can destroy .	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 493 <i>Amanda Ray</i>
destruction	
And makes his own destruction sure.	38b <i>Windham</i>
determined	
Through grace I am determined Through grace I feel determined	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>

To dwell I'm determined on that happy ground.	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
devote	
And unto Thee will I devote Would He devote that sacred head,	33b <i>Abbeville</i> 290 <i>Victoria</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i>
devotion	
And yet how slow devotion burns,	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
diadem	
Bring forth the royal diadem ,	63 <i>Coronation</i> 198 <i>Green Street</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i>
did	
Alas and did my Savior bleed?	290 <i>Victoria</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i>
And did my Sov'reign die?	290 <i>Victoria</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i> 297 <i>Conversion</i> 33t <i>Weeping Savior</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
And did Thy hand confess; Did Christ o'er sinners weep? Did e'er such love and sorrow meet, Hallelujah, and did He rise? did He rise?	296 <i>Sardinia</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 280 <i>Westford</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i> 78 <i>Stafford</i> 60 <i>Day of Worship</i> 415 <i>Easter Morn</i> 158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
How did his flowing tears condole How precious did that grace appear	
Never did angels taste above, Oh did my dear Jesus thus bleed, Oh whence did such mercy proceed, Some, indeed, did wait awhile, The builders did refuse, The foolish virgins did begin, Who did once upon the cross, With us thy fond spirit did not tarry long,	
didst	
And the sound thou didst hear was the seraphim's song. Fear not, thou didst it unto me." Lord when Thou didst ascend on high, Thou didst once a wretch behold,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 269 <i>Bear Creek</i> 74b <i>King of Peace</i>

Thou who didst from sin relieve us,	361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>
die	
I'm glad that I am born to die , I'm going home to die no more. And am I born to die ?	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 111b <i>To Die No More</i> 47b <i>Idumea</i> 428 <i>World Unknown</i> 346 <i>The American Star</i>
And conquer or die by the American Star.	
And death itself shall die . And did my Sov'reign die ?	409 <i>Promised Day</i> 290 <i>Victoria</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
And for sinners came to die , what love.	
And for this He was condemned to die ,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
And I must go, and die down in the cold and silent grave, And leads by streams that never die . And let it faint or die ;	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i> 558 <i>Living Streams</i> 103 <i>Animation</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i> 295 <i>Odem</i> 32b <i>Distress</i> 397 <i>The Fountain</i> 544 <i>Praise Him</i> 189 <i>Montgomery</i> 448t <i>Consecration</i> 320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i>
And love shall never die . And pine away and die ; And pleasure only blooms to die . And shall be till I die . And shout salvation when I die . And they must drink or die . And to Thy glory live or die . Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord:	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 81b <i>Cookham</i> 335 <i>Return Again</i> 50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i> 489 <i>The Savior's Call</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 80b <i>Service of the Lord</i> 170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 29t <i>Fairfield</i> 502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 544 <i>Praise Him</i> 69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Bloom awhile, then fade and die . Born that man no more may die ; Ev'ry plant should droop and die . Fit us to die and dwell with Thee.	
For thee I deign to die . He asked if I for him would die : I am bound to die in the army. I hope to praise Him when I die , I must forever die . I shall forever die . I want to die a-shouting. I'll praise Him when I'm called to die , If you die first, anon you must, It grieved me sore that I must die ; Kept by a Father's hand, love cannot die ;	

Lord, while we see whole nations **die**,
 Nor all of death to **die**.
 Oh, I **die** with hunger, here he cries,
 Oh think before you **die**.
 Or you can't go to heaven when you
die.
 That they should never **die**.
 That you must groan and **die**.
 The living know that they must **die**,
 Thy comforts are not made to **die**.
 To bleed and **die** for thee.
 To conquer, though I **die**,

To **die** no more, to **die** no more,
 We all begin to **die**.
 When I am called to **die**,

When I must faint and **die**;

Who sometimes am afraid to **die**,
 Why should we start and fear to **die**?

Why will you **die**?
 Will guide us till we **die**,

died

Alleluia to Jesus who **died** on the tree,
 And all sinners may hope, since the
 Savior hath **died**.
 And He **died** on the cross for sinners,
 And wept, and bled, and **died**;
 Art Thou the Man that **died** for me?
 Bled and **died** on Calvary,
 For Jesus **died** for me.
 He **died** to atone for the sins of the
 world;
 Of Him who **died** for me,
 "Oh my son! Would to God I had **died**
 On which the Prince of glory **died**,
 Our blessed Savior **died**;
 That Jesus **died** for me.

The man who suffered, bled and **died**
 for me:
 Think who has **died** His beloved to
 save,

547 *Granville*
 499 *At Rest*
 113 *The Prodigal Son*
 321 *Newnan*
 124 *Lover of the Lord*

500 *Living Hope*
 266 *Kingwood*
 28b *Wells*
 32b *Distress*
 292 *Behold the Savior*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 129 *Heavenly Armor*
 111b *To Die No More*
 348b *Fleeting Days*
 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*
 83b *The Dying Minister*
 348t *Ainslie*
 570 *Farewell to All*
 96 *Few Happy Matches*
 30b *Prospect*
 111b *To Die No More*
 275b *Roll On*
 160b *Turn, Sinner, Turn*
 28t *Aylesbury*

551 *Jacob's Vision*
 158 *Funeral Thought*

132 *Sinner's Friend*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 95 *Vernon*
 491 *Oh, What Love*
 196 *Alabama*
 119 *Heaven's My Home*

381 *Sing On*
 268 *David's Lamentation*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 480 *Redemption*
 123b *Cross of Christ*
 197 *Georgia*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
 339 *When I Am Gone*
 459 *Tolling Bell*

When He **died** upon the cross for
 sinners,
 Where death hath no sting, since the
 Savior hath **died**.
 Who **died** upon the tree;

dies

I'm going where pleasure never **dies**.
 He bows His head and **dies**.
 He **dies**! The friend of sinners **dies**!

Hear Him cry before He **dies**;
 I love that union never **dies**,
 The father of his country **dies**.
 The Lord of glory **dies** for men;
 Where the soul never **dies**,

dim

The midsummer sun shines but **dim**,

dipped

Dipped and returned it running o'er;

direct

It will you both **direct**.
 To aid and **direct** me, then all will be
 right;
 To Thee will I **direct** my prayer,

115 *Edmonds*
 179 *The Christian Warfare*
 77b *Holcombe*
 171 *Exhortation*
 173 *Phoebus*

directed

By which we are **directed**

directions

Are Thy **directions** giv'n,

dirt

Base as the **dirt** beneath the feet

disappears

The world recedes, it **disappears**,

disbelieve

And **disbelieve** God's holy word;

426b *Jasper*

158 *Funeral Thought*

123b *Cross of Christ*

197 *Georgia*

381 *Sing On*

80t *Shouting Song*
 292 *Behold the Savior*
 68t *Salem*
 132 *Sinner's Friend*
 163t *Morning*
 81t *Beach Spring*
 324 *North Port*
 110 *Mount Vernon*
 163t *Morning*
 560 *My Home*

127 *Green Fields*

164 *Duane Street*

discerning

A quick **discerning** eye,
 His **all-discerning** eyes?

455 *Soar Away*
 501 *O'Leary*

disciples

Go and tell His **disciples**,
 His **disciples** came unto Him.

156 *Jesus Rose*
 507 *Sermon on the Mount*

discouraged

Oh, do not be **discouraged**,

85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 106 *Ecstasy*

disdain

All haughty tyrants we **disdain**,
 Oh do not our suit **disdain**;

242 *Ode on Science*
 50b *Humility*
 70t *Gainsville*

disdaining

Why my cov'nant grace **disdaining**,

263 *Doddridge*

disease

Safe from **disease**, secure from
 death?

547 *Granville*

disembodied

Shall join the **disembodied** saints,

103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*

disgrace

Disgrace the holy Christian name!

354t *Lebanon*

disguise

The stranger started from **disguise**;

164 *Duane Street*

dismal

Soon 'twill set in **dismal** night;

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

dismay

Where no sin, nor **dismay**,

175 *Highlands of Heaven*

dismayed

"Fear not, I am with thee; Oh be not
dismayed!

72b *Bellevue*

dismiss

Dismiss your anxious fears;

279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

disorder

But many cry, "It's all **disorder**,"

102 *Fulfillment*

disown		
Foes may hate and friends disown me;	370	<i>Monroe</i>
disperses		
His presence disperses my gloom,	82b	<i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>
display		
And all the steps that grace display , Does his Creator's pow'r display ,	31t	<i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i> 468 <i>Bristol</i>
dispute		
Nor dare dispute Thy will.	86	<i>Poland</i>
disrobe		
So death will soon disrobe us all,	209	<i>Evening Shade</i> 302 <i>Logan</i>
dissolve		
Dissolve my heart in thankfulness, The earth shall soon dissolve like snow, Though our hearts dissolve with fear,	310	<i>Weeping Savior</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
dissolved		
By love dissolved away! Must be dissolved and fall;	67	<i>Columbus</i> 418 <i>Reese</i> 453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
dissolves		
Till love dissolves my inmost soul	39b	<i>Sharpsburg</i>
distance		
At humble distance bow. Keep no longer at a distance ,	362	<i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i> 335 <i>Return Again</i>
distant		
And distant hills of Canaan rise, Bring them, ye angels, from their distant lands. Each landmark on the distant shore: Far in distant lands to dwell? In far distant regions they dwell. Lord, if a distant glimpse of Thee Murm'ring like the distant thunder,	329	<i>Vain World Adieu</i> 151 <i>Symphony</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>

distress		
And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress . And still to heighten our distress , Arise, my soul, from deep distress , He saw me sinking in distress , Man may trouble and distress me, My soul when sinking in distress , Or grieve at our distress ?	72b	<i>Bellevue</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i> 527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 558 <i>Living Streams</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i>
distressed		
But now I am distressed , You, who doth leave my mind distressed .	141	<i>Complainer</i> 267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
distresses		
'Mid storms and distresses my soul shall rely	496	<i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
disturb		
Shall e'er disturb our rest again,	460	<i>Sardis</i>
disturbance		
There's no disturbance there.	83b	<i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
divide		
But nothing shall divide me Shall well divide our last reward.	109	<i>Carnsville</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i>
divided		
Though now divided by the stream,	285t	<i>Arnold</i>
divides		
Death, like a narrow sea, divides	289	<i>Greensborough</i> 303 <i>Heavenly Land</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
divine		
A friend and helper divine A hand divine shall lead you on, And full of love divine ; And help divine implore. And thaw, with rays of love divine , But we arise by grace divine , He sheds the beams of light divine	225t	<i>Reynolds</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 328 <i>Praise God</i> 147b <i>Laban</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 47t <i>Primrose</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i>

Heirs of immortal crowns divine , How changed, alas! are truths divine , I tremble, lest the wrath divine , In notes almost divine . John's divine communion feel, Lord, how divine Thy comforts are, Love divine , all love excelling, Love so amazing, so divine , Now thaw with rays of love divine Of boundless pow'r and skill divine . Refreshing show'rs of grace divine	229	<i>Irwinton</i> 354t <i>Lebanon</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 76t <i>Holiness</i> 463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i> 30t <i>Love Divine</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 202 <i>New Lebanon</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i> 383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 503 <i>Lloyd</i> 230 <i>Converting Grace</i> 432 <i>Cheves</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 33b <i>Abbeville</i>
Rivers of life divine I see, Such love and meekness so divine , The Lord will happiness divine Thy beauties are divine ; Thy majesty divine ? 'Tis grace divine , all conquering free, To His divine abode. When the favor divine , With energy divine ,		
diviner		
It spreads diviner light,	391	<i>Sounding Joy</i>
does		
And does our days prolong. And live as does a Christian, Does his Creator's pow'r display, Does the hope inspire of its home in heav'n. From all that does intoxicate,	411	<i>Morning Prayer</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 468 <i>Bristol</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
doeth		
That He doeth nothing wrong.	410t	<i>The Dying Californian</i>
That Jesus doeth all things well.	544	<i>Praise Him</i>
doing		
He was going about doing good;	355	<i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
doleful		
Hark! from the tombs of doleful sound, We wept with doleful thoughts oppressed,	162	<i>Plenary</i> 504 <i>Wood Street</i>
domain		
His blood has entered death's domain	534	<i>New Georgia</i>

dome

From cloud to cloud, from dome to dome ,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
No peaceful, sheltering dome ;	390 <i>New Prospect</i>

dominion

Through our Shiloh's wide dominion ,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
---	------------------------------

done

I'm almost done traveling,	294 <i>Rocky Road</i>
And have done with years that are gone;	116 <i>Union</i>
For all that I have done .	445 <i>Passing Away</i>
He's almost done traveling,	294 <i>Rocky Road</i>
I am done with the world,	88t <i>Done With the World</i>
I'll go and tell him what I've done ,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Let's all repent the sins we've done ,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
My Jesus has done all things well,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
Struggle on, for the work's most done ,	400 <i>Struggle On</i>
Hallelujah.	
Than what is already done ?	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
The will of God be done ;	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
The work of faith will not be done	147b <i>Laban</i>
Their toils are past, their work is done ,	541 <i>Home of the Blest</i>
Thy arduous work will not be done	372 <i>Rockport</i>
Till trav'ling days are done .	75 I <i>Would See Jesus</i>
'Tis done! the precious ransom's paid!	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
We'll say, our Father's will be done .	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
When I am done , I will go home	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>

don't

And don't forget to pray.	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
And I don't care to stay here long!	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
And I don't expect to stay much longer here.	88t <i>Done With the World</i>
Be sure you don't neglect;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Come, dear friend, and don't neglect it,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Dear children, don't be weary,	157 <i>Essay</i>
Don't you feel like going home,	51 <i>My Home</i>
Don't you love God!	424 <i>Sweet Union</i>
Great salvation, don't reject it,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
My soul, don't delay —	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
Now I must go, where I don't know,	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>
Oh, yes, my Lord, for I don't care to stay here long.	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>

There was Simeon and Anna, and I 116 *Union*

don't know how many,	
When I'm gone, Oh don't be weeping,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Why don't they come along?	331 <i>Jester</i>

doom

And the doom of eternity hangs on His word.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Great God! Is this our certain doom ?	162 <i>Plenary</i>
Learn with me, your certain doom	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
To hear His justice and the sinner's doom ;	151 <i>Symphony</i>
To meet a traitor's doom at morn,	164 <i>Duane Street</i>

door

At hell's dark door we lay;	47t <i>Primrose</i>
If now Thou standest at the door ,	131t <i>Messiah</i>

dost

Dost Thou ask me who I am?	74b <i>King of Peace</i>
Where dost Thou at noontime reside with Thy sheep	571 <i>Penitence</i>
With oil Thou dost anoint my head,	558 <i>Living Streams</i>

doth

A little faith doth mighty deeds,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
And with the saints of old doth stand,	420 <i>Bishop</i>
But labor is sweet if Jesus doth smile.	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>
But when He doth again return,	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
Doth all our guilt remove.	36t <i>America</i>
Doth my weak courage raise;	225t <i>Reynolds</i>
Gently doth he chide my stay.	188 <i>Spring</i>
He in His mercy doth restore,	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
He lives and doth within me dwell;	277 <i>Antioch</i>
My Savior doth not yet appear;	270 <i>Confidence</i>
My thirsty soul doth repine;	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
On the left hand, where He doth work,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
The mighty hand of God doth reign,	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
There's not a cloud that doth arise,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Triumphant doth arise,	92 <i>Burk</i>
Who doth live and reign for ever,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
With such religion doth remain,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>

You, who **doth** leave my mind distressed.

double

And double blessings on his head	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
---	---------------------

doubt

'Mid storms of doubt , in grief or woe,	367 <i>Consolation</i>
From caves of darkness and of doubt ,	327 <i>Invitation</i>
He is willing, doubt no more.	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
Leave us not to doubt and fear,	510 <i>Corley</i>

doubting

Why will ye doubting stand, why yet delay?	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
---	------------------------

doubts

Oh! could we make our doubts remove,	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
Those gloomy doubts that rise,	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>

dove

Come, Holy Spirit, heav'nly Dove ,	371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i>
Come, weary dove , here is thy home,	418 <i>Reese</i>
	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
Coos the turtle dove alone.	188 <i>Spring</i>
Had I the pinions of a dove	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
Oh, for the pinions of a dove	71 <i>Leander</i>
Return Oh holy Dove , return,	27 <i>Bethel</i>
The Spirit like a little dove	207 <i>Louisiana</i>

down

A sun that shall never go down .	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
And God has showered His blessing down	466 <i>Haynes Creek</i>
And I must go, and die down in the cold and silent grave,	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
And lay me down to rest,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
And lay thee down to rest.	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
And melt my hardness down ;	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
And our children sinking down ;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
And send converting power down ,	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>
And you, mine eyes, look down and view	440 <i>North Salem</i>
As down a lone valley with cedars o'erspread,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
As the Lord cometh down in the pomp of His ire!	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
At His table we'll sit down ;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Comes down to dwell with you.	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>

Cut down and withered in an hour.	306 <i>Oxford</i> 50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i>
Down thy pale and tender cheek; Fall down before his face, God's Holy Spirit down is pouring, God of my life, look gently down , He maketh me to lie down	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i> 113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 86 <i>Poland</i> 524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
He sends His show'rs of blessing down	200 <i>Edom</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 304 <i>Morgan</i> 528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
I lay my body down to sleep, I sat down under his shadow with great delight, I'll lay my armor down , Joy of heav'n to earth come down ; Lay down your crooks and quit your flocks, Look down from the clouds with bright aspect serene. Nor lay thine armor down ;	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 30t <i>Love Divine</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i> 346 <i>The American Star</i> 147b <i>Laban</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Of the Holy One comes down ; Oh mercy! Oh mercy! look down from above, Or impetuous down the cliff, Sat down by proud Euphrates' stream: Send it down , Lord, from above. Shouting, singing, send it down ; Sinking down , Sinking down , Sorrow and love flow mingled down ! Stoop down and drink and live!" Tempests and fire attend Him down the sky; That wafts salvation down to man, The angel of the Lord came down ,	450 <i>Elder</i> 504 <i>Wood Street</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 151 <i>Symphony</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 186 <i>Sherburne</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 155 <i>Northfield</i> 299 <i>New Jerusalem</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 111t <i>Journey Home</i>
The God of glory down to men The new Jerusalem comes down ,	
Those who are cast down lift up, Thy pow'r conveys our blessings down , To lay this body down .	47b <i>Idumea</i> 288 <i>White</i>

To show'r salvation down . What is this that casts thee down ? What shall I do, shall I lay down What shall I do? Shall I lie down When I was sinking down , When our Redeemer shall come down , While tears were streaming down her breast; While trav'ling down life's weary road Why restless, why cast down , my soul?	428 <i>World Unknown</i> 178 <i>Africa</i> 448b <i>The Grieved Soul</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 564 <i>Zion</i> 230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
downward Still drags her downward from the skies, Still walking downward to the tomb,	29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i> 162 <i>Plenary</i>
downy Feel soft as downy pillows are;	30b <i>Prospect</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i>

dragons

And dragons often roar —	121 <i>Florence</i>
Still drags her downward from the skies,	29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i>

drained

Thrice from the stream he drained my cup,	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
---	-------------------------

drank

Have seized the cup, and drank it up — I came to Jesus and I drank I drank and never thirsted more.	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i>
---	---

draw

And strive to draw me from my Savior, But to draw near to Thee, my God, Heav'n, earth and hell draw near, Let all things come Nor regal curtains draw . To draw thee from the skies.	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 187 <i>Protection</i> 151 <i>Symphony</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i> 147b <i>Laban</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i>
--	---

You **draw** like cords around my heart. 62 *Parting Hand*

drawing

Ah! what is this **drawing** my breath,
Your friendship's like a **drawing** band,

drawn

Drawn from Immanuel's veins;
Drawn out in living characters.
With loving kindness Thou hast **drawn**

draws

And as that happy time **draws** near,
Drowns my spirit, **draws** my breath?
The nearer still she **draws** to land,
The night of death **draws** near;
Where is the man that **draws** his
breath,

dread

And shall the world, with **dread**
alarms,
And yet we **dread** to enter there.
From war's **dread** confusion I
pensively strayed,
Redeemed us oft from death and
dread,
Thy wrath awakes our humble **dread**:

111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*
358 *Murillo's Lesson*
318 *Present Joys*
181 *Exit*

dreadful

And guide me through the **dreadful**
shade.
But, oh, their end, their **dreadful** end,
For when I was sinking in **dreadful**
despair,
To bear the **dreadful** curse

dream

But soon I found 'twas all a **dream**
My rapture seemed a pleasing **dream**,
Nor of fitness fondly **dream**,
Sweeps us away; our life's a **dream**,
Wrapped in sweet vision's airy **dream**.

drear

Groping on in darkness **drear**; 510 *Corley*

dreary

The **dreary** regions of the dead, 47b *Idumea*

dressed

Stand **dressed** in living green, 66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*

drew

Ere first I **drew** this vital breath, 379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*
Which **drew** the wondrous plan. 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*

dries

And **dries** each rising tear; 471 *The Savior's Name*

drink

And they must **drink** or die.
Drink endless pleasures in, 189 *Montgomery*
82t *Bound For Canaan*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
410b *Mutual Love*
Drink everlasting love? 82t *Bound For Canaan*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
410b *Mutual Love*

My raptured soul shall **drink** and feast
Stoop down and **drink** and live!" 61 *Sweet Rivers*
The thirsty ridges **drink** their fill, 75 *I Would See Jesus*
344 *Rainbow*

drinking

I'm **drinking** endless pleasure in, 373 *Homeward Bound*

drive

Let's **drive** all care away. 98 *Dull Care*
Oh, **drive** these dark clouds from my 127 *Green Fields*
sky,
'Twill but **drive** me to Thy breast; 370 *Monroe*

driven

His heart oppressed, and with anguish 41 *Home in Heaven*
driv'n
How many years has man been 271b *Restoration*
driv'n,

When beneath to their darkness the 149 *The Trumpet*
wicked are **driv'n**,

drives

And **drives** away his fears. 68b *Ortonville*
Lo! self-moving it **drives** on its 149 *The Trumpet*
pathway of cloud,

droop

Ev'ry plant should **droop** and die. 335 *Return Again*

drooping

How would it cheer my **drooping** 62 *Parting Hand*
mind!

drop

A little **drop** of Jesus' blood 207 *Louisiana*
No, not a **drop** of Thy real joy, 503 *Lloyd*

drops

But **drops** of grief can ne'er repay 310 *Weeping Savior*
Her anchor **drops** within the veil. 329 *Vain World Adieu*
His sweat was as great **drops** of 104 *The Lovely Story*
blood.
Some mercy **drops** has thrown; 178 *Africa*
When cold and sluggish **drops** 312t *Sing to Me of*
Heaven

dross

Nature must count her gold but **dross**, 38b *Windham*
Thy Spirit can from **dross** refine 93 *Frozen Heart*

drove

And **drove** Thee from my breast. 27 *Bethel*

drowned

Although they're **drowned** in vice, 67 *Columbus*

drowns

Drowns my spirit, draws my breath? 245 *Claremont*

drunkard

And rescue from a **drunkard's** grave; 334 *Oh Come Away*

dry

And ev'ry tear be **dry**; 220 *Mount Zion*
313t *Concord*
481 *Novakoski*
565 *The Hill of Zion*
33t *Weeping Savior*
393 *Alexander*

And shall our cheeks be **dry**?
Can **dry** my ev'ry tear;

Oh that this **dry** and barren ground 64 *Nashville*
Weeping sinners, **dry** your tears, 108t *Weeping Sinners*
With springs that never **dry**. 295 *Odem*
'Twould **dry** our briny tears; 420 *Bishop*
Your springs of joy are **dry**; 288 *White*

due

The glory **due** unto His name; 234 *Reverential Anthem*

dumb

But I am **dumb** before Thy throne, 86 *Poland*
The weak, the **dumb**, the blind ones 507 *Sermon on the Mount*
too,

dungeon

This **dungeon** where I dwell; 147t *Boylston*

dust

And mould'ring, lie buried in **dust**, 240 *Christian Song*
And though my body turns to **dust**, 343 *Happy Home*
"Here lies the **dust** of SRP, 387 *Penick*
Lies low and mould'ring in the **dust**. 110 *Mount Vernon*
My body to the **dust** return, 83b *The Dying Minister*
348t *Ainslie*
570 *Farewell to All*
My silent **dust** beneath the ground, 83b *The Dying Minister*
348t *Ainslie*
570 *Farewell to All*
26 *Samaria*
Nor set your hearts on glitt'ring **dust**; 512 *The Spirit Shall*
Then shall the **dust** return *Return*
Your flesh in **dust** be laid. 37b *Liverpool*
215 *New Topia*

duty

But **duty** makes me understand 62 *Parting Hand*
For in every sense of **duty**, 115 *Edmonds*
Her **duty** to fulfill. 115 *Edmonds*
I forward go in **duty's** way, 67 *Columbus*
I read my **duty** in Thy Word; 515 *Federal Street*
Make ev'ry path of **duty** straight 77b *Holcombe*
Teach me how to do my **duty** 166 *Still Better*
To call me to **duty**, while birds of the 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
air

dwell

I'm going home to Christ to **dwell** 55 *Sister's Farewell*
And brought my soul with Christ to 484 *Heavenly Union*
dwell,

And dwelt forever there, And dwelt in peace at home? And dwelt where Jesus is. And dwelt with Christ at home? And dwelt with Him in light. And dwelt with my Savior above. And go where saints and angels dwelt , And I will dwelt	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 390 <i>New Prospect</i> 147t <i>Boylston</i> 285b <i>Land of Rest</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 240 <i>Christian Song</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
And there we'll all with Jesus dwelt ,	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i>
Come dwelt with me at home.	390 <i>New Prospect</i> 568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
Comes down to dwelt with you.	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 306 <i>Oxford</i> 569t <i>Emmaus</i>
Dear Lord, what heav'nly wonders dwelt Dwell in my own eternity, Far in distant lands to dwelt ? Fit us to die and dwelt with Thee.	174 <i>Petersburg</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i> 192 <i>Schenectady</i> 276 <i>Bridgewater</i> 377 <i>Eternal Praise</i> 277 <i>Antioch</i>
From all that dwelt below the skies,	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>
He lives and doth within me dwelt ; I long to dwelt and eternally join in the song, If Jesus would dwelt with me there. In far distant regions they dwelt . My name is God, I dwelt on high, Nor dwelt at Thy right hand, Oh, that my heart might dwelt aloof	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i> 174 <i>Petersburg</i> 173 <i>Phoebus</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i> 285t <i>Arnold</i> 543 <i>Thou Art God</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 147t <i>Boylston</i>
One family, we dwelt in Him, Still may we dwelt secure, There shall I dwelt with God. This dungeon where I dwelt ; To dwelt I'm determined on that happy ground. To dwelt forever in Thy sight? With you no longer I may dwelt ,	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i> 399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
dwelling	
Fix in us Thy humble dwelling , Hath raised us from earth to that rapturous dwelling	30t <i>Love Divine</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i>

dwells

From Him that dwells within. He dwells with Christ, the King;	328 <i>Praise God</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i>
dwelt	
He dwelt in Eden's shade; That dwelt in my bow'r I observed as my bell, Where nothing dwelt but beasts of prey,	115 <i>Edmonds</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 211 <i>Whitestown</i>
dying	
A never-dying soul to save, I'm dying , Mother, dying now; And groaned away His dying life, And in the act of dying gave up the ghost, And meekly bowed His dying head. And thus, in dying anguish said: And watched her dying face; Dying , and behold I live! Dying for the human race; Dying sinners, look and live. His prayer the dying Jesus hears, I am dying , brother, dying ,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i> 398 <i>The Dying Boy</i> 214 <i>Repentance</i> 355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i> 365 <i>Southwell</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 452 <i>Martin</i> 477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i> 210 <i>Lena</i> 44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i> 133 <i>Hebrew Children</i> 245 <i>Claremont</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 280 <i>Westford</i> 58 <i>Pisgah</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 210 <i>Lena</i> 397 <i>The Fountain</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i>
I once could mourn o'er dying men, Jesus can make a dying bed	
Nobly for their Master dying , Oh, the pain, the bliss of dying ? Oh, watch my dying face,	
Redeeming grace and dying love. Remember all Thy dying groans, See all nature fading, dying , See the Lord of glory dying ! The dying thief rejoiced to see The pains, the groans, the dying strife, Then turned his dying eyes to Christ, Through free grace and a dying Lamb, Till dying hope revives again, Until her dying day.	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 401 <i>Cuba</i> 32b <i>Distress</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i>

each

And bound for each other to pray. And dries each rising tear; And each fulfill his part, And in me let each virtue shine, And new supplies each hour I meet, And often for each other flows And turn each cursed idol out, Awake each charming string: Each blessing to my soul more dear, Each evil passion overcome, Each in his proper station move, Each landmark on the distant shore: Each moment brings it nigh,	116 <i>Union</i> 471 <i>The Savior's Name</i> 212 <i>Sharon</i> 205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i> 31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i> 330b <i>Fellowship</i> 39t <i>Detroit</i> 184 <i>Enfield</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 33b <i>Abbeville</i> 212 <i>Sharon</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i> 33t <i>Weeping Savior</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 367 <i>Consolation</i> 568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i> 126 <i>Babel's Streams</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 367 <i>Consolation</i>
Each sin demands a tear; Full salvation to each heart. He heeds each earnest call; I want to work each day I live,	
I'll gently touch each string; In each event of life, how clear Joy to each raptured list'ning heart. Let us love each other, too; Now let each one cease from sinning, Of each declining year Our Shepherd hears each humble plea, The seats of their offspring, as ranged on each hand,	165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 56t <i>Columbiana</i>
Which on each feature plays.	
With each other and the Lord;	
eager	
More eager all her pow'rs expand;	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
eagle	
And on the eagle wings of love	285t <i>Arnold</i>
ear	
And thy last tones are falling on love's list'ning ear , Harmonious to the ear ; In a believer's ear ! It sounds like music to mine ear , Let ev'ry mortal ear attend,	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i> 68b <i>Ortonville</i> 471 <i>The Savior's Name</i> 295 <i>Odem</i>

The warbling choirs enchant our **ear**. 188 *Spring*
Then to my ravished **ear** 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

What solemn sound the **ear** invades, 110 *Mount Vernon*
Your words delightful to my **ear**; 62 *Parting Hand*

earliest

Of a soul in its **earliest** love. 399b *Happy Christian*

early

Early my God, without delay, 189 *Montgomery*
Early to God we'll send our prayer, 411 *Morning Prayer*
Hasted at the **early** dawn; 451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
Shed not a tear o'er your friend's **early** 339 *When I Am Gone*
bier, 459 *Tolling Bell*
The **early** shrill notes of the loved 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
nightingale

earnest

And as an **earnest** of the place, 418 *Reese*
He heeds each **earnest** call; 367 *Consolation*
In **earnest** for the heav'nly land 89 *The Church's Desolation*

The **earnest** of complete salvation; 326 *Weary Pilgrim*

ears

Heav'n opens on my eyes, my **ears** 245 *Claremont*
Mine **ears**, attend the cry, 162 *Plenary*
'Tis music in the sinner's **ears**, 88b *Mount Zion*
395 *New Bethel*

'Tis pleasure to our **ears**; 47t *Primrose*

earth

A few more days on **earth** to spend, 134 *The Christian's Hope*
368 *Stony Point*
A little stone the **earth** shall fill, 207 *Louisiana*
And all the **earth** shall hear. 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
And **earth** exchanged for heav'n. 131b *Invocation*
And **earth's** strong pillars bend! 292 *Behold the Savior*
And He who reigns rules **earth** and 426t *Kelley*
sky,
And if on **earth** we meet no more, 62 *Parting Hand*
69b *Farewell to All*
516 *DeLong*

And saved from **earth** appear 40 *Lenox*
And the **earth** shall be glad before the 234 *Reverential Anthem*
Lord.
And to the **earth** be peace, 186 *Sherburne*

'Round the whole **earth** and never 479 *Chester*
stand,
Be unto the **earth** by reason of the 250 *Heavenly Vision*
trumpet
Born to raise the sons of **earth**; 81b *Cookham*
Fear before Him all the **earth**, 234 *Reverential Anthem*
For Thee all the pleasures of **earth** I 125 *Expression*
resign.
From the sea, from the **earth**, from the 149 *The Trumpet*
south, from the north,
Hath raised us from **earth** to that 165 *Family Bible*
rapturous dwelling
I've a long time heard that the **earth** 567 *The Great Day*
will be burning,
Heav'n, **earth** and hell draw near, Let 151 *Symphony*
all things come
His praise we'll sing the **earth** around, 534 *New Georgia*
His seed on **earth** shall be renowned 486 *Beneficence*
If on **earth** no more I see; 62 *Parting Hand*
If you on **earth** no more I see. 69b *Farewell to All*
516 *DeLong*

In azure sky and beauteous **earth**, 374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*
In heav'n and **earth** are one. 285t *Arnold*
Joy of heav'n to **earth** come down; 30t *Love Divine*
Joys which **earth** cannot afford. 56t *Columbiana*
Let heav'n and **earth** proclaim; 485 *New Agatite*
Let music charm me last on **earth**, 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

Let peace and love on **earth** abound, 412 *New Hosanna*
Let peace surround the **earth**, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
Lo, I come, **earth** can't contain me; 54 *The Blessed Lamb*
My days on **earth** are almost gone, 549 *Phillips Farewell*
"My days on **earth** are at an end, 37t *Ester*
No tranquil joy on **earth** I know, 390 *New Prospect*
Nor **earth**, nor all the sky, 503 *Lloyd*
On **earth** I have a mansion, too, 174 *Petersburg*
Or **earth** received her frame, 543 *Thou Art God*
Or **earth** Thy humble footstool laid. 142 *Stratfield*
Or heav'n and **earth** in order stood; 431 *New Bethany*
Our walk on **earth** with Thee? 493 *Amanda Ray*
Peace on **earth** and mercy mild, 81b *Cookham*
Should **earth** against my soul engage, 36b *Ninety-Fifth*

Soon as from **earth** I go,

That all the **earth** surveys, 31b *Webster*
That its foot was on **earth** and its top 551 *Jacob's Vision*
in the sky.
That the **earth** will be burning in that 567 *The Great Day*
day.
The choicest blessings **earth** can yield 180 *Vermont*
The coffin, **earth**, and winding sheet 204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
436 *Morning Sun*
The **earth** and seas are passed away, 299 *New Jerusalem*
The **earth** shall soon dissolve like 45t *New Britain*
snow, 105 *Jewett*
The Lord of **earth**, and air and sky. 168 *Cowper*
The Lord of **earth** and heaven. 207 *Louisiana*
The Lord, who build the **earth** and sky, 429 *Christian's Delight*
The spacious **earth** around; 47t *Primrose*
The sweetest name on **earth**. 471 *The Savior's Name*
Their forms on **earth** no more we see, 420 *Bishop*
Their line is gone through all the **earth**, 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
There's nothing 'round this spacious 71 *Leander*
earth
Thou art passing away from the 231 *Thou Art Passing*
beautiful **earth**, Away
Thou **earth** and thou ocean, adieu; 123t *The Dying Christian*
Though **earth** and hell my way 275t *Loving Kindness*
oppose,
Through the **earth** and through the 156 *Jesus Rose*
sky.
Time shall soon this **earth** remove; 84 *Amsterdam*
131b *Invocation*
To **earth's** remotest bound, 40 *Lenox*
To Him who rules the **earth** and sky, 411 *Morning Prayer*
To spend one more day with Thee on 217 *Ballstown*
earth,
To spread through all the **earth** abroad 88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
To the **earth** as it was, 512 *The Spirit Shall Return*
318 *Present Joys*
We thank the Lord of heav'n and **earth**,
When **earth** and heav'n before His 501 *O'Leary*
face
When, freed from **earth**, my soul shall 134 *The Christian's Hope*
tow'r

When sun and moon, and earth , and stars,	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
While heav'n and earth His praises ring,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
While here on earth we stay,	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
Whose days on earth are at an end;	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
Ye fleeting charms of earth farewell,	288 <i>White</i>
Your joys on earth will soon be gone,	37b <i>Liverpool</i>
	215 <i>New Topia</i>

earthen

Our earthen vessels filled.	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
------------------------------------	-------------------------------

earthly

Celestial fruit on earthly ground	52t <i>Albion</i>
Celestial fruits on earthly ground,	313t <i>Concord</i>
Than any earthly joy;	493 <i>Amanda Ray</i>
Thine earthly tent must shortly fall,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
To earthly cares I bid farewell,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
Where no earthly stain can fade them,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>

ease

Give joy or grief, give ease or pain,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>
On flow'ry beds of ease ,	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>

east

And the east see thy morn hide the beams of her star.	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
Far as the east is from the west,	36t <i>America</i>
The morning sun shines from the east ,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>

eat

With such as angels eat .	180 <i>Vermont</i>
----------------------------------	--------------------

Ebenezer

Here I'll raise my Ebenezer ,	135 <i>Olney</i>
	154 <i>Rest for the Weary</i>

echo

Heav'n with the echo shall resound,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
Salvation! let the echo fly	47t <i>Primrose</i>
Through all the world the echo bounds;	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i>

echoes

Waking the echoes again!	323b <i>Soft Music</i>
---------------------------------	------------------------

echoing

Heaven echoing the theme.	139 <i>Elysian</i>
----------------------------------	--------------------

ecstasy

Sing songs of holy ecstasy ,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------

ecstatic

All th' ecstatic joys that spring	139 <i>Elysian</i>
--	--------------------

Eden

He dwelt in Eden's shade;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Perfumes as of Eden flowed sweetly along,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>

effort

Oh can I yet one effort make?	482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i>
This effort is my choice to make.	482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i>

efforts

I all their efforts do despise;	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
--	--------------------------

Egypt

From Egypt's yoke set free;	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

eight

Eight human souls, a little crew,	506 <i>The Ark</i>
--	--------------------

eighty

And if to eighty we arrive,	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>

elated

Still, thy heart, with pride elated ,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
--	----------------------

elders

Four-and-twenty elders rise	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Where the Lamb and the white vested elders are met;	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>

elevation

Great was his elevation	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
--------------------------------	--------------------

Elias

There was Joshua and Joseph, Elias and Moses,	116 <i>Union</i>
--	------------------

Elijah

Some few, like good Elijah stand,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
--	-----------------------------------

Eloi

" Eloi, Eloi , Lama Sabacthani."	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
---	---------------------------

else

And nowhere else but there.	147t <i>Boylston</i>
	503 <i>Lloyd</i>
Or else I've nought to say.	67 <i>Columbus</i>

Elysian

'Round the bright Elysian .	139 <i>Elysian</i>
------------------------------------	--------------------

embark

Was ordered to embark ,	506 <i>The Ark</i>
--------------------------------	--------------------

emblem

The emblem was intended.	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
---------------------------------	----------------------

embrace

He'll embrace me in His arms;	312b <i>Restoration</i>
'Tis heav'n to rest in Thine embrace ,	147t <i>Boylston</i>
	503 <i>Lloyd</i>
To rest in His embrace .	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
Your fond embrace I now exchange	288 <i>White</i>

emerald

Burst, ye emerald gates, and bring	139 <i>Elysian</i>
---	--------------------

emitting

Are their odors emitting ;	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

Emmanuel

The wonders of Emmanuel ,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
----------------------------------	---------------------------

employ

And ev'ry pow'r find sweet employ ,	48t <i>Devotion</i>
	556 <i>Portland</i>
For Him thy pow'rs employ ;	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Let ev'ry land their tongues employ ,	228 <i>Marlborough</i>
Shall be my sweet employ ,	187 <i>Protection</i>
Though Satan may his pow'rs employ ,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
Thy grace employ my humble tongue,	353 <i>McGraw</i>

empress

Pale empress of the night.	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
-----------------------------------	---

empty

An empty tale, a morning flow'r,	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
Time! what an empty vapor 'tis!	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>

To gather empty wind;	180 <i>Vermont</i>
enchant	
The warbling choirs enchant our ear.	188 <i>Spring</i>
enchanted	
Through the enchanted ground.	121 <i>Florence</i>
enchantingly	
A voice as of angels enchantingly sung,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
encircle	
And hearts encircle mine,	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
enclose	
Will soon your active limbs enclose .	204 <i>Mission</i>
	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	436 <i>Morning Sun</i>
encompass	
Though sorrows and darkness encompass the tomb;	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
end	
And all my toils and cares shall end ,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
	368 <i>Stony Point</i>
And all my troubles end .	109 <i>Carnsville</i>
And crown my journey's end .	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
And He's promised to be with us to the end .	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>
And our sorrows have an end ,	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
And Sabbaths never end .	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
And their words to the end of the world.	
And we shall end our days;	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
But, oh, their end , their dreadful end ,	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>
Jesus says He will be with us to the end .	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>
"My days on earth are at an end , My sorrows soon shall end ,	37t <i>Ester</i>
	416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i>
Our bondage it shall end	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
Repent, thy end is nigh,	321 <i>Newnan</i>
When will my sorrows have an end ?	235 <i>Long Sought Home</i>

Where pleasures never **end**,
Whose days on earth are at an **end**;
World without **end**. Amen.

185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
399t *The Dying Friend*
355 *Anthem on the Savior*

endeavor

The soul, though all hell should
endeavor to shake,

72b *Bellevue*

ended

And when the combat's **ended**,

85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
129 *Heavenly Armor*

endless

I'm drinking **endless** pleasure in,
An **endless** life of love.
And I must launch through **endless**
deeps,
And sing God's praise through
endless days,
Creatures with all their **endless** race,
Death is the gate of **endless** joy,

Death is the gate to **endless** joy,
Drink **endless** pleasures in,

373 *Homeward Bound*
499 *At Rest*
266 *Kingwood*

55 *Sister's Farewell*

313b *Cobb*
111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*
30b *Prospect*
82t *Bound For Canaan*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
410b *Mutual Love*
54 *The Blessed Lamb*
166 *Still Better*
426b *Jasper*

Hail, ye realms of **endless** day!
I shall live in **endless** day.
I'll sing God's praise through **endless**
days,
Or sing in **endless** night.
The glorious hope of **endless** rest
Through **endless** days to come,
Through **endless** years the same.
To **endless** day.
To live through **endless** days,

266 *Kingwood*
61 *Sweet Rivers*
426b *Jasper*
543 *Thou Art God*
99 *Gospel Trumpet*
568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*
80b *Service of the Lord*
176t *Ragan*
274t *The Golden Harp*
278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
282 *I'm Going Home*
266 *Kingwood*
32t *Corinth*

Where **endless** ages roll.
Whose glories shine through **endless**
days.

endure

Can thy heart or hands **endure**
How will my heart **endure**
I'll bear the toil, **endure** the pain,

523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
501 *O'Leary*
57 *Christian Soldier*
513 *Joyful*

endures

As long as life **endures**.

45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

enduring

Hope, hope, fair and **enduring**,

323b *Soft Music*

enemies

And **enemies** surrounding us,
And **enemies** surrounding you,
And help me my **enemies** all to
subdue.
In the presence of my **enemies**;

72t *The Weary Soul*
121 *Florence*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

Though our **enemies** are strong,

35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*

With **enemies** from hell.

157 *Essay*

energy

With **energy** divine,

33b *Abbeville*

enfold

But wide arms of mercy are spread to
enfold thee,

158 *Funeral Thought*

engage

And there their host **engage**.
Oh, let not the phantom wishes
engage;

49b *Mear*
136 *Morality*

Oh may it all my pow'rs **engage**
Religion should our thoughts **engage**
Should earth against my soul **engage**,

502 *A Charge to Keep*
205 *Pleasant Hill*
36b *Ninety-Fifth*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
293 *Akers*
423 *Grantville*

engaged

Has long **engaged** my love;
Whilst I'm **engaged** in praising,

288 *White*
109 *Carnsville*

engagements

Our several **engagements** now call us away,
45b *Imandra*

enjoy

I soon shall see — **enjoy** my happy choice,
122 *All Is Well*
That saints **enjoy** in heav'n.
283 *Sabbath Morning*
To **enjoy** the peaceful home of rest.
294 *Rocky Road*

enjoyed

What peaceful hours I once **enjoyed!**
27 *Bethel*

enjoyments

Ye objects of sense and **enjoyments** of time,
123t *The Dying Christian*

enlightening

Enlightening the eyes.
518 *Heavenly Anthem*

enlisted

I'm **enlisted** on the road,
294 *Rocky Road*
Enlisted on the road.
294 *Rocky Road*

enraptured

With that **enraptured** host t'appear
103 *Animation*
146 *Hallelujah*
383 *Eternal Day*

ensigns

Amid Thy gates their **ensigns** hang,
49b *Mear*

enter

And yet we dread to **enter** there.
30b *Prospect*
111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*
Enter ev'ry trembling heart.
30t *Love Divine*
I know His courts, I'll **enter** in,
29t *Fairfield*
To knock, but could not **enter** in.
60 *Day of Worship*

entered

And **entered** into rest.
541 *Home of the Blest*
Entered on his ark.
506 *The Ark*
His blood has **entered** death's domain
534 *New Georgia*

entering

We to their labors **ent'ring** in
573 *Harpeth Valley*

entertainments

How sweet Thine **entertainments** are!
280 *Westford*

entirely

Create my heart **entirely** new,
38b *Windham*

entrance

Happy **entrance** will be giv'n,
131b *Invocation*
Today He makes His **entrance** here,
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

envied

No more to be **envied** or loved.
240 *Christian Song*

envious

In spite of **env'ous** Jews.
78 *Stafford*

equal

I too will strike my harp with **equal** joy,
122 *All Is Well*
In **equal** friendship join.
98 *Dull Care*

ere

But **ere** the trumpet shakes
501 *O'Leary*
Ere age arrives, and trembling waits
176b *Blooming Youth*
Ere all its glories stand revealed,
121 *Florence*
Ere first I drew this vital breath,
379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*
Ere mountains reared their forms sublime,
431 *New Bethany*

Ere the noon is scarce begun.
108b *The Traveler*
High was Thy throne **ere** heav'n was made,
142 *Stratfield*
We all **ere** long shall meet above.
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*

erected

Zion's walls are now **erected**,
117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

error

For **error**, guilt, and shame!
354t *Lebanon*

Esaias

By the prophet **Esaias**, saying,
232 *Baptismal Anthem*

escape

And not a single soul **escape**
501 *O'Leary*
To **escape** hell and fly to heav'n;
28b *Wells*

escaped

Escaped to the mansion of heavenly rest,
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

estate

He came of low **estate**,
355 *Anthem on the Savior*

He saved me from my lost **estate**,
275t *Loving Kindness*

esteemed

Is but **esteemed** almost a saint,
38b *Windham*

eternal

And know **eternal** peace.
279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

And our **eternal** home!
336 *Eternal Home*
And seized **eternal** youth.
236 *Easter Anthem*
As those **eternal** arms of love
474 *Mount Desert*
Eternal, and on high;
218 *Mount Pleasant*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*

Eternal are Thy mercies, Lord,
192 *Schenectady*
377 *Eternal Praise*

Eternal happiness or woe
47b *Idumea*
Eternal praises to my King.
343 *Happy Home*
Eternal Spirit, deign to be
101t *Canaan's Land*
Eternal Spirit, we confess,
111t *Journey Home*
Eternal truth attends Thy word;
192 *Schenectady*
377 *Eternal Praise*

Eternal wisdom has prepared
295 *Odem*
For an **eternal** home?
541 *Home of the Blest*
For death **eternal** waits for you,
204 *Mission*
God of **eternal** pow'r!
344 *Rainbow*
In hope of the **eternal** days;
549 *Phillips Farewell*
In mansions of **eternal** bliss,
72t *The Weary Soul*
In that **eternal** day.
146 *Hallelujah*
383 *Eternal Day*

In that **eternal** world of joy.
48t *Devotion*
Lives **eternal** in the sky,
556 *Portland*
Long as **eternal** ages roll.
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
Of His **eternal** praise.
48b *Kedron*
Shines one **eternal** day!
411 *Morning Prayer*
65 *Sweet Prospect*
442 *New Jordan*

They praise **th'eternal** Father,
101b *Holy City*
Through ev'ry age **eternal** God,
142 *Stratfield*
Thy health's **eternal** spring.
230 *Converting Grace*
To praise **th'eternal** God.
182 *Newburgh*
313b *Cobb*

To praise **th'eternal** Three.
134 *The Christian's Hope*
To that **eternal** world of joy.
548 *Wooten*
To their **eternal** home:
473 *Carmarthen*
When for **eternal** worlds we steer,
329 *Vain World Adieu*
Ye bring **eternal** day.
121 *Florence*
177 *The Christian's Flight*

eternally

And fields are eternally fair.	449 <i>Fatherland</i>
Eternally shall live.	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
I long to dwell and eternally join in the song,	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
Thine are we eternally ,	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>

eternity

A blest eternity I'll spend,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
And I soon shall sing in eternity .	548 <i>Wootten</i>
And the doom of eternity hangs on His word.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Dwell in my own eternity ,	174 <i>Petersburg</i>
My theme Through all eternity	544 <i>Praise Him</i>
Tending to eternity .	450 <i>Elder</i>
Through all eternity .	381 <i>Sing On</i>
Throughout eternity .	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i>
To all eternity ,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 196 <i>Alabama</i> 437 <i>Sidney</i>

ethereal

With all the blue, ethereal sky,	468 <i>Bristol</i>
---	--------------------

Euphrates

Sat down by proud Euphrates' stream:	504 <i>Wood Street</i>
---	------------------------

even

E'en there no evil shall I fear,	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
E'en when the rosy bloom is past,	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
Though faithfulness should e'en reprove,	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>

evening

And ev'ry ev'ning shall make known	566 <i>Hebron</i>
At morning and ev'ning could yield us delight.	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
Let evening blush to own a star;	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Nor blasts of evening air,	216 <i>Delight</i>
Pleasant as the air of ev'ning ,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
The evening shades appear;	209 <i>Evening Shade</i> 302 <i>Logan</i>
Till the ev'ning shadows fall.	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>

event

In each event of life, how clear	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
---	--------------------------

events

With dark events I strove,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
-----------------------------------	-------------------------

ever

And death is ever nigh;	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>
And if a soul should e'er be lost,	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>
And leave you ever in the dark.	204 <i>Mission</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 436 <i>Morning Sun</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 510 <i>Corley</i> 510 <i>Corley</i> 510 <i>Corley</i> 397 <i>The Fountain</i> 112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i> 548 <i>Wootten</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i> 450 <i>Elder</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 348b <i>Fleeting Days</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i> 46 <i>Let Us Sing</i> 32b <i>Distress</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i>

And they love Him and praise Him forever and ever ,	
Did e'er such love and sorrow meet,	
Ever near the Christian's side;	
Ever near Thine aid to lend,	
Ever present, truest friend,	
E'er since by faith I saw the stream,	
Farewell thou ever changing moon,	
I want to feel that He is ever near,	
Jesus, and shall it ever be,	
Life's an ever varied flood,	
Oh Lamb of God, was ever pain,	
Our life is ever on the wing,	
Shall e'er disturb our rest again,	
Shall we ever meet again at the house,	
Spirit of grace, be ever nigh;	
Than wealth could e'er convey;	
That ever I could find	
The Savior dear is ever near,	
Their songs are ever new;	
To live where joys are ever known.	

Was ever love like Thine?	
Who doth live and reign for ever ,	

evergreen

How oft have I knelt on the evergreen there,	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
---	--------------------------------

everlasting

A type of everlasting rest,	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
An everlasting temple,	101b <i>Holy City</i>
And everlasting honors give.	37t <i>Ester</i>
Blest be the everlasting God,	500 <i>Living Hope</i>
Drink everlasting love?	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>

Floods of everlasting light	
From everlasting Thou art God,	

From everlasting woe.	
In everlasting day.	

Of everlasting rest.	
The Word is everlasting truth,	
There everlasting spring abides,	

There everlasting springs abide,	
Through everlasting days;	
Through everlasting years adore.	
We'll join the everlasting song,	

evermore

And in peace e'ermore abide.	494 <i>Big Creek</i>
And triumph evermore :	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
For His name's sake He evermore	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
Praise Him, praise Him evermore ;	144 <i>Jubilee</i>

every

A heart in ev'ry thought renewed,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
A sov'reign balm for ev'ry wound,	47t <i>Primrose</i>
And banish ev'ry fear,	393 <i>Alexander</i> 476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 503 <i>Lloyd</i> 295 <i>Odem</i> 48t <i>Devotion</i> 556 <i>Portland</i> 220 <i>Mount Zion</i> 313t <i>Concord</i> 481 <i>Novakoski</i> 565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i> 441 <i>Raymond</i> 445 <i>Passing Away</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 538 <i>Hampton</i> 179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i> 468 <i>Bristol</i> 313b <i>Cobb</i>
And ev'ry ev'ning shall make known	
And ev'ry grace is Thine.	
And ev'ry heart rejoice;	
And ev'ry pow'r find sweet employ,	
And ev'ry tear be dry;	

And every voice a song.	
And ev'ry word I say?	
And humble ev'ry nation.	
And let His praise from ev'ry hill	
And many sore conflicts on every hand;	
And publishes to ev'ry land	
And rouse up ev'ry tuneful sound	

And the richest of books, which excels
 ev'ry other,

Be dead to **ev'ry** sin;
Bright in that happy land beams **ev'ry**
 eye,
Burst forth from **ev'ry** eye.
Can dry my **ev'ry** tear;
Cleanse us all from **ev'ry** sin.

Come, Thou Fount of **ev'ry** blessing,

Dead be my heart to **ev'ry** joy
Enter **ev'ry** trembling heart.
Ev'ry burden to lay by,
Ev'ry plant should droop and die.
Fill **ev'ry** heart and tongue;
For **ev'ry** vain and idle thought
For in **every** sense of duty,
From **ev'ry** murmur free;
From **ev'ry** pain and sorrow free.
From **ev'ry** stormy wind that blows,
From **ev'ry** swelling tide of woes,
From **ev'ry** weeping eye,
From Jesus flow to **ev'ry** vine,

How happy's **ev'ry** child of grace,
How pure is **ev'ry** page!
I want to live for Jesus **ev'ry** day,
I'll bid farewell to **ev'ry** fear,

I'll seek His blessings **ev'ry** noon,

In **ev'ry** joy that crowns my days,
In **ev'ry** pain I bear,
In **every** thing that's lawful,
Is falling **ev'ry** day!
It touched and glanced on **ev'ry** hand.
Let **ev'ry** creature join
Let **every** heart prepare a throne,

165 *Family Bible*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*
39b *Sharpsburg*
354b *Happy Land*
33t *Weeping Savior*
393 *Alexander*
80t *Shouting Song*
323t *Mullins*
135 *Olney*
145t *Warrenton*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
312b *Restoration*
333 *Family Circle*
39t *Detroit*
30t *Love Divine*
448b *The Grieved Soul*
335 *Return Again*
569t *Emmaus*
445 *Passing Away*
115 *Edmonds*
475 *A Thankful Heart*
122 *All Is Well*
470 *The Mercy Seat*
470 *The Mercy Seat*
409 *Promised Day*
64 *Nashville*
284 *Garden Hymn*
77t *The Child of Grace*
517 *Mars Hill*
548 *Wootten*
36b *Ninety-Fifth*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
293 *Akers*
462 *Faith and Hope*
203 *Florida*
542 *I'll Seek His Blessings*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
115 *Edmonds*
157 *Essay*
479 *Chester*
182 *Newburgh*
441 *Raymond*

Let **ev'ry** land their tongues employ,
Let **ev'ry** mortal ear attend,
Make **ev'ry** path of duty straight
Oh Jesus, be with me in **every** battle,

On **ev'ry** side I find Thy hand;

Peace He speaks with **ev'ry** breath;
Perish, **ev'ry** fond ambition,
Renew it boldly **ev'ry** day,
Renew the conflict **ev'ry** day;
Secure from **ev'ry** mortal foe;
Sound His praise through **ev'ry** nation,
That **ev'ry** saint surround.
Through **ev'ry** age eternal God,
Through **ev'ry** land, by **ev'ry** tongue.

'Tis sweeter **ev'ry** day,
To bless the soul of **ev'ry** guest;
Which Gabriel plays on **ev'ry** chord;
Yes **ev'ry** secret of my heart

everyone

No, there's a cross for **ev'ryone**,

evidently

It's **evidently** so.

evil

By the Spirit stroke for its **evil** deeds;
Each **evil** passion overcome,
E'en there no **evil** shall I fear,
I will fear no **evil**;

I'll fear no **evil** if He leads,
Sin's **evil** ways to shun,

exact

Till thy crimes **exact** are known,

exalt

Let faith **exalt** her joyful voice,

exalted

And is now **exalted** a Prince and a
 Savior,
He is our **exalted** King.
He left His **exalted** abode,

228 *Marlborough*
295 *Odem*
77b *Holcombe*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
315 *Immensity*
472 *Akin*
108t *Weeping Sinners*
370 *Monroe*
372 *Rockport*
147b *Laban*
460 *Sardis*
322 *Man's Redemption*
474 *Mount Desert*
142 *Stratfield*
192 *Schenectady*
276 *Bridgewater*
377 *Eternal Praise*
530 *A Glad New Song*
150 *Amity*
538 *Hampton*
445 *Passing Away*
349 *A Cross for Me*
115 *Edmonds*
41 *Home in Heaven*
33b *Abbeville*
558 *Living Streams*
524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
330t *Horton*
263 *Doddridge*
562 *Infinite Delight*
355 *Anthem on the Savior*
144 *Jubilee*
104 *The Lovely Story*

exceed

Our highest thoughts **exceed**. 36t *America*

exceeds

Exceeds a thousand days of mirth. 217 *Ballstown*

excellent

Is laid for your faith in His **excellent** word, 72b *Bellevue*

excelling

Love divine, all love **excelling**, 30t *Love Divine*

excels

And the richest of books, which **excels** ev'ry other, 165 *Family Bible*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

exchange

I soon shall **exchange** you for views more sublime, 123t *The Dying Christian*
Your fond embrace I now **exchange** 288 *White*

exchanged

And earth **exchanged** for heav'n. 131b *Invocation*

excludes

Infinite day **excludes** the night, 66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
303 *Heavenly Land*
392 *Manchester*
446 *Infinite Day*

exercise

And faith in lively **exercise**, 329 *Vain World Adieu*

exile

He wandered an **exile** and stranger from home, 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
No more as an **exile** in sorrow to pine; 119 *Heaven's My Home*

expand

More eager all her pow'rs **expand**; 329 *Vain World Adieu*

expansive

Beyond the vast **expansive** blue, 266 *Kingwood*

expect

And I don't **expect** to stay much longer here. 88t *Done With the World*

And we **expect** the great reward. 488 *As We Go On*
 While we **expect** that blessed hope. 488 *As We Go On*

expected

And cuts off our **expected** years, 181 *Exit*
 Hail the day so long **expected**, 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

experience

When I **experience** call to mind, 317 *Jackson*

expire

Nor let me in my sins **expire**! 48b *Kedron*

expired

The winds hushed their murmurs, the 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
 thunders **expired**.

expiring

Thy last **expiring** agony, 48b *Kedron*

explore

By faith its delights I **explore**, 449 *Fatherland*
 With cheerful hope her eyes **explore** 329 *Vain World Adieu*

exposed

All my laws **exposed** to shame. 263 *Doddridge*

express

Tongue can never **express** 399b *Happy Christian*

extended

All o'er those wide, **extended** plains 442 *New Jordan*
 Along the **extended** plain. 227 *Ode on Life's Journey*

Extended on the straw. 461 *Shining Star*
 O'er all those wide **extended** plains, 65 *Sweet Prospect*

extol

Extol the Lamb of God, 40 *Lenox*

exultation

Great was his **exultation**, 115 *Edmonds*

exulting

But **exulting** cry it led me 145b *Sweet Affliction*
 He flies **exulting** o'er the hills, 188 *Spring*

eye

A quick discerning **eye**, 455 *Soar Away*
 An all sustaining **eye**, 455 *Soar Away*
 And cast a wishful **eye** 51 *My Home*

And guard me with a watchful **eye**;
 And now in thine **eye** shines the fond,
 parting tear.

And to Thy gracious **eye** present,
 Beyond the pomp that charms the **eye**,
 Bright in that happy land beams ev'ry

eye,
 Burst forth from ev'ry **eye**.
 From ev'ry weeping **eye**,
 He looked on me with pitying **eye**,
 Hope wipes the tear from sorrow's

eye,
 Lie just before mine **eye**,
 My lifted **eye**, without a tear,
 Serve with a single heart and **eye**,
 Thine **eye** commands with piercing
 view;

To our admiring **eye**.
 To Thee lift up mine **eye**;

Unto the raptured **eye**.
 Valleys lie low before His **eye**;
 Where shall our nation turn its **eye**,
 Yet there was something in his **eye**

eyes

And melt mine **eyes** to tears. 310 *Weeping Savior*
 And the glitt'ring prospect charmed my 227 *Ode on Life's Journey*
eyes;

And these rejoicing **eyes**.
 And upward lift our **eyes**
 And upward lift their **eyes**;
 And when I close my **eyes** in death,
 And wipe my weeping **eyes**.

And you, mine **eyes**, look down and
 view

Before my ravished **eyes**?
 Caused by my blinded **eyes** to see,

65 *Sweet Prospect*
 128 *The Promised Land*
 378t *Heavenly Port*
 439 *Jordan*
 442 *New Jordan*
 402 *Protection*
 231 *Thou Art Passing Away*

535 *Shawmut*
 28t *Aylesbury*
 354b *Happy Land*

33t *Weeping Savior*
 409 *Promised Day*
 484 *Heavenly Union*
 32b *Distress*

61 *Sweet Rivers*
 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 448t *Consecration*
 315 *Immensity*

121 *Florence*
 77b *Holcombe*
 171 *Exhortation*
 173 *Phoebus*
 368 *Stony Point*
 538 *Hampton*
 110 *Mount Vernon*
 164 *Duane Street*

310 *Weeping Savior*
 227 *Ode on Life's Journey*

467 *Lisbon*
 534 *New Georgia*
 131t *Messiah*
 58 *Pisgah*
 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*

462 *Faith and Hope*
 440 *North Salem*

383 *Eternal Day*
 491 *Oh, What Love*

Enlightening the **eyes**.
 Fain would my **eyes** my Savior see,
 For her heart supplied her **eyes**.
 From both my streaming **eyes**.
 Heav'n opens on my **eyes**, my ears
 His all-discerning **eyes**?
 In vain to heav'n she lifts her **eyes**,

Let mine **eyes** behold the day;"
 Lo, we lift our longing **eyes**,
 Look up, my soul, with cheerful **eyes**,
 Mine **eyes** are now closing to rest,
 My Savior stood before my **eyes**.
 My tears have left mine **eyes**.
 On his bed of pain, and uplifts his
eyes

On Thy dear cross I fix my **eyes**,
 Shepherds, rejoice! lift up your **eyes**,

The tears are all wiped from his **eyes**.
 The tears of joy in all your **eyes**,
 Then close my sightless **eyes**,

Then turned his dying **eyes** to Christ,
 This morning cheered our **eyes**;
 To hide my Jesus from my **eyes**.
 To our believing **eyes**;
 Unto the raptured **eyes**.
 With cheerful hope her **eyes** explore
 With tears of joy in all your **eyes**,
 With unclouded **eyes**.

Ye mourning souls, lift up your **eyes**

Yes when my **eyes** are closed in
 death,
 Your sparkling **eyes** and blooming
 cheeks

face

And **face** a frowning world.

518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 280 *Westford*
 451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
 214 *Repentance*
 245 *Claremont*
 501 *O'Leary*
 29b *Tribulation*
 419 *Melancholy Day*
 56b *Villulia*
 139 *Elysian*
 511 *The Great Redeemer*
 240 *Christian Song*
 164 *Duane Street*
 67 *Columbus*
 41 *Home in Heaven*

39b *Sharpsburg*
 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*
 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

44 *The Converted Thief*
 411 *Morning Prayer*
 122 *All Is Well*
 299 *New Jerusalem*
 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 306 *Oxford*
 66 *Jordan*
 289 *Greensborough*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*
 387 *Penick*

204 *Mission*
 404 *Your Will Soon Be Gone*
 436 *Morning Sun*

36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 423 *Grantville*

And humbly we shall seek Thy face .	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
And I shall see His face .	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
And plain before my face .	77b <i>Holcombe</i>
And see my Savior's face .	560 <i>My Home</i>
And watched her dying face ;	420 <i>Bishop</i>
Are there no foes for me to face ?	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>
Before His Father's face ,	74t <i>The Enquirer</i>
	483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
Before your Savior's face .	40 <i>Lenox</i>
Content with beholding His face ,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Do not turn away Thy face ,	74b <i>King of Peace</i>
Fall down before his face ,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
He hides the brightness of His face ;	270 <i>Confidence</i>
Henceforth till admitted to see my Lord's face .	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
His blessed face I'll see.	381 <i>Sing On</i>
His steady counsels change the face	301 <i>Greenland</i>
I haste to seek Thy face ;	189 <i>Montgomery</i>
I want to see His face ,	568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
I'd spread my want before His face ,	476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i>
Oh, watch my dying face ,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
Oh, when shall I behold Thy face ,	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
Or but conceal His face .	147t <i>Boylston</i>
Pants to view His glorious face ,	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
Pour out your hearts before His face ;	26 <i>Samaria</i>
	107 <i>Russia</i>
Show Thy face , and all is bright.	370 <i>Monroe</i>
The face of Him that sitteth on the throne;	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
The gloom from the face of fair heaven retired,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
The smilings of Thy face ,	147t <i>Boylston</i>
	503 <i>Lloyd</i>
Then I shall see Him face to face ,	544 <i>Praise Him</i>
Thus might I hide my blushing face ,	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
Unveils the beauties of His face	540 <i>Nidrah</i>
When earth and heav'n before His face	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
When shall I see my Father's face ,	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
Where Jesus shows His smiling face .	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Where virtues and blessings never face ,	449 <i>Fatherland</i>

faces

Before the faces of my foes;	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
-------------------------------------	---------------------------

fade

Bloom awhile, then fade and die.	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Where no earthly stain can fade them,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>

fades

So fades the lovely blooming flow'r,	32b <i>Distress</i>
---	---------------------

fading

See all nature fading , dying,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
---------------------------------------	---------------------------

fail

And let this feeble body fail ,	103 <i>Animation</i>
	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
Because Thy presence shall not fail .	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
There gen'rous fruits that never fail	433 <i>McKay</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
	26 <i>Samaria</i>
	107 <i>Russia</i>
When helpers fail , and foes invade,	

failing

My never-failing treasury filled	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
---	-----------------------

fain

Fain would my eyes my Savior see,	280 <i>Westford</i>
I fain would strive for more;	287 <i>Cambridge</i>

faint

A home in heaven when the faint heart bleeds	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
And let it faint or die;	103 <i>Animation</i>
	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
Because I'm faint and feeble,	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
Lo! I faint , I sing, I fall	452 <i>Martin</i>
My best desires are faint and few,	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
When I must faint and die;	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i>
	348t <i>Ainslie</i>
	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
When sorely afflicted and ready to faint ,	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>

fainting

And supports my fainting soul.	145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i>
Fainting souls in peril's hour,	497 <i>Natick</i>
Taught me to rest my fainting head	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Thy fainting pangs and bloody sweat.	48b <i>Kedron</i>

faintly

And heard thee faintly cry,	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

faints

My thirsty spirit faints away	189 <i>Montgomery</i>
The fearful soul that tires and faints	38b <i>Windham</i>

fair

I'm bound fair Canaan's land to see,	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
	97 <i>We'll Soon Be There</i>
	111t <i>Journey Home</i>
	345b <i>I'm On My Journey Home</i>
And fields are eternally fair .	449 <i>Fatherland</i>
Come, go with me to that fair land	505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i>
Come, sing of all that's bright and fair	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>
Fair freedom her attendant waits,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
Fair science her gate to thy sons shall unbar,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
Hope, hope, fair and enduring,	323b <i>Soft Music</i>
Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
She visits fair Columbia,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
The battlements so fair .	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
The bridal robe so fair .	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
The gloom from the face of fair heaven retired,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
To Canaan's fair and happy land	51 <i>My Home</i>
	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
	439 <i>Jordan</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
When Christ the Savior comes some morning fair ,	498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
fairer	
To fairer worlds on high.	220 <i>Mount Zion</i>
	313t <i>Concord</i>
	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
	565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>
faith	
A little faith doth mighty deeds,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
And faith in lively exercise,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>

And **faith** points upward to the sky.
 And sail by **faith** upon that flood
 And still how weak my **faith** is found
 And thousands by **faith** are now
 climbing it still.

By **faith** its delights I explore,
 By **faith** we know a world above,
 E'er since by **faith** I saw the stream,
Faith like a little mustard seed
 From **faith** and hope may grow.

I feel my **faith** declining,
 In humble notes our **faith** adores
 Increase, Oh Lord, our **faith** and hope,
 Is laid for your **faith** in His excellent
 word,
 Let deep repentance, **faith**, and love,
 Let **faith** exalt her joyful voice,
 Of **faith**, and hope, and love;

Our humble **faith** is made to rise
 Pray, brethren, pray, the prayer of
faith availeth;
 Rise, brethren, rise, your souls by
faith ascending,
 Stephen's **faith** and spirit show;
 Strong in **faith**, in love and hope.
 The work of **faith** will not be done
 Though Sundered far, by **faith** they
 meet
 To prove our **faith** as on we go,
 We walk by **faith** as strangers here,
 Yet, oh! by **faith** I see

faithful

A life of **faithful** service give,
 All Thy **faithful** mercies crown!
 And, Oh my friends, prove **faithful**,
 His promises are **faithful** —

Hither, ye **faithful**, haste with songs of
 triumph,
 Holy Spirit, **faithful** guide,
 How welcome to the **faithful** soul!
 If I but **faithful** prove;
 Then, Oh my friends, prove **faithful**,

32b *Distress*
 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
 551 *Jacob's Vision*

449 *Fatherland*
 206 *Christian's Hope*
 397 *The Fountain*
 207 *Louisiana*
 52t *Albion*
 313t *Concord*
 141 *Complainier*
 351 *Pittsford*
 138b *Ogletree*
 72b *Bellevue*

205 *Pleasant Hill*
 562 *Infinite Delight*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 106 *Ecstasy*
 129 *Heavenly Armor*
 463 *Our Humble Faith*
 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*

167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*

76t *Holiness*
 70t *Gainsville*
 147b *Laban*
 470 *The Mercy Seat*

488 *As We Go On*
 500 *Living Hope*
 77t *The Child of Grace*

568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*
 30t *Love Divine*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 410b *Mutual Love*
 223 *Portuguese Hymn*

510 *Corley*
 274b *Roll Jordan*
 109 *Carnsville*
 129 *Heavenly Armor*

We'll more **faithful** be

faithfulness

Though **faithfulness** should e'en
 reprove,

fall

Fall down before his face,
 He saw me ruined by the **fall**,
 He saw me ruined in the **fall**,
 Let angels prostrate **fall**,

Let storms of sorrow **fall**,

Lo! I faint, I sing, I **fall**
 Must be dissolved and **fall**;

Nor let me **fall**, I pray.
 Ten thousand **fall** before Jehovah,
 Than to **fall** at His feet
 Thine earthly tent must shortly **fall**,
 Till the ev'ning shadows **fall**.
 To **fall** upon them and hide them from
 We at His feet may **fall**!

fallen

Babylon is **fallen** to rise no more. 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

falling

And thy last tones are **falling** on love's
 list'ning ear,
 Is **falling** ev'ry day!
 To see sinners **falling** and crying to
 God;

231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
 157 *Essay*
 360 *The Royal Band*

falls

Forgive the song that **falls** so low,
 The storm of justice **falls**,

168 *Cowper*
 213b *Warning*

false

Which **false** apostates never knew. 38b *Windham*

fame

Angel trumps resound His **fame**,
 To **fame** unextinguished when time is
 no more.

139 *Elysian*
 358 *Murillo's Lesson*

98 *Dull Care*

374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*

113 *The Prodigal Son*
 424 *Sweet Union*
 275t *Loving Kindness*
 63 *Coronation*
 198 *Green Street*
 314 *Cleburne*
 485 *New Agatite*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 452 *Martin*
 418 *Reese*
 453 *Holly Springs*
 96 *Few Happy Matches*
 102 *Fulfillment*
 399b *Happy Christian*
 266 *Kingwood*
 477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
 250 *Heavenly Vision*
 63 *Coronation*

family

As warmed by the hearts of the **family** band,
 One **family**, we dwell in Him,
 The **family** Bible that lay on the stand.

165 *Family Bible*
 285t *Arnold*
 165 *Family Bible*
 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

famine

When **famine** pinched him sore. 113 *The Prodigal Son*

fan

And **fan** my heated, burning brow, 398 *The Dying Boy*

far

A country **far** from mortal sight,
 And you are so **far** from home.
 Ashamed of Jesus, sooner **far**
 Death at the farthest can't be **far**,
Far as the east is from the west,
Far as Thy name is known,
Far from home thy footsteps stray;
Far from my thoughts, vain world, be
 gone,
Far from the sphere of mortal joys,
Far in distant lands to dwell?
Far off from happiness and heav'n;
 I know it is not very **far**
 In **far** distant regions they dwell.
 Is spreading **far** and wide,
 Of **far-off** Beulah land;

77t *The Child of Grace*
 108b *The Traveler*
 32t *Corinth*
 321 *Newman*
 36t *America*
 28t *Aylesbury*
 108b *The Traveler*
 280 *Westford*

39t *Detroit*
 385b *Can I Leave You?*
 271b *Restoration*
 454 *The Better Land*
 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 92 *Burk*
 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

So **far** the riches of His grace,
 That were a present **far** too small;
 Then, richer than kings, and **far**
 happier than they,
 There is a happy land, **far, far** away,
 Though Sundered **far**, by faith they
 meet
 Thus **far** His pow'r prolonged my days;
 Thus **far** the Lord hath led me on,

354b *Happy Land*
 470 *The Mercy Seat*

566 *Hebron*
 482 *Mulberry Grove*
 566 *Hebron*
 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 346 *The American Star*

'Tis grace has brought me safe thus
far,
 To spread the glad tidings of liberty
far.
 When I am gone and **far** away,

414 *Parting Friend*

fare

Blest Jesus, what delicious fare !	280 <i>Westford</i>
Dear loving friends, so fare you well.	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i>
Fare you well, my friends.	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
Farewell, dear brothers, fare you well,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
Farewell, Mother, fare you well.	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
My brother preachers, fare you well,	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i>
My loving mother, fare you well,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
Never to return. Fare you well my friends,	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
So fare you well, I am going home.	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
So loving Christians, fare you well!	62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i>

farewell

I'm ready now to bid farewell	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
And bids the world farewell ;	71 <i>Leander</i>
Brethren, farewell , I do you tell,	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>
Brother, hear my last farewell .	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Can I bid you all farewell ?	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
Can I, can I, say " Farewell ?"	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
Can I say a last farewell ?	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
Dear friends, farewell ! I do you tell,	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 382 <i>Coston</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
Farewell , brethren, farewell , sisters,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
Farewell , dear brethren in the Lord,	499 <i>At Rest</i>
Farewell , dear brothers, fare you well,	271t <i>Arkansas</i>
Farewell , dear friends, farewell ,	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
Farewell , farewell to all below;	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
Farewell , Mother, fare you well.	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
Farewell , Mother, now I leave you,	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
Farewell , Mother, tears are streaming	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
Farewell , my brethren in the Lord,	45b <i>Imandra</i>
Farewell , my dear brethren, the time is at hand,	
Farewell my friends, adieu, adieu,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Farewell , my friends, I'm bound for Canaan,	267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
Farewell , my friends, I must be gone;	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
Farewell , my friends, time rolls along,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
Farewell , my friends, weep not for me;	381 <i>Sing On</i>
Farewell , my friends, whose tender care	288 <i>White</i>
Farewell , my loving friends, farewell .	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 208 <i>Traveling On</i>

Farewell thou ever changing moon,	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
Farewell to sin and sorrow,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 80b <i>Service of the Lord</i> 176t <i>Ragan</i> 274t <i>The Golden Harp</i> 278b <i>Traveling Pilgrim</i> 282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i> 286 <i>Heavenly Home</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i> 43 <i>Primrose Hill</i> 114 <i>Saint's Delight</i> 293 <i>Akers</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 414 <i>Parting Friend</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 288 <i>White</i> 112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
Farewell , vain world, I'm going home,	
He bade his companions farewell ;	
I'll bid farewell to all below,	
I'll bid farewell to ev'ry fear,	
Scarce this sad farewell can speak.	
To earthly cares I bid farewell ,	
When we must say farewell ;	
Where no farewell tear is shed.	
Ye fleeting charms of earth farewell ,	
Ye golden lamps of heav'n farewell ,	

farthest

Death at the farthest can't be far,	321 <i>Newman</i>
--	-------------------

fashion

And folly and fashion affect our whole time,	136 <i>Morality</i>
---	---------------------

fashioned

The old-fashioned Bible, the dear blessed Bible!	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
---	------------------------------------

fast

Fast as ye bring the night of death,	121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i> 201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
Fast my sun of life's declining,	
My sands of life are running fast ,	
Stand fast with sword in hand,	

fasting

And fasting , mortified his soul,	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
--	---------------------

fate

Learn with me your fate tomorrow —	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
---	---------------------------

father

A Father on the road.	294 <i>Rocky Road</i>
I'm going there to see my Father ,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
And a father's loving voice you'll hear,	494 <i>Big Creek</i> 37t <i>Ester</i>
And now, dear father , do repent,	56t <i>Columbiana</i>
And the Father's boundless love,	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
And we shall hear our Father say,	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
Be kind to thy father , for now he is old,	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
Be kind to thy father , for when thou wert young,	
Before His Father's face,	74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 393 <i>Alexander</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i> 111t <i>Journey Home</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 294 <i>Rocky Road</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 60 <i>Day of Worship</i> 405 <i>The Marcellas</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i>
But now, dear father , do not weep,	
Dear father , you've been kind to me,	
Dear Father , to Thy mercy seat,	
Father , if I may call Thee so,	
From God the Father and the Son.	
Give Him glory, Oh my father !	
I've a Father on the road,	
I still view the chairs of my father and mother,	
It is our Father's great command,	
Jesus Christ, your Father's Son,	
Kept by a Father's hand, love cannot die;	
My father's gone to view that land,	153 <i>Resurrected</i>
My father's house abounds with bread,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
My father's house hath large supplies,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Our Father's gone to that bright land,	420 <i>Bishop</i>
Our Father's only Son,	201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
Presenting at His Father's throne	171 <i>Exhortation</i> 173 <i>Phoebus</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i> 110 <i>Mount Vernon</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 116 <i>Union</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 413 <i>The Loved Ones</i> 418 <i>Reese</i> 453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
She called her father to her bed,	
Such deference to Thy Father's will;	
The father of his country dies.	
The Father of our Lord;	
The prayers of our father , a sweet invocation,	
Then, Father , would I turn from all	
There was old father Noah, and ten thousand more,	
They praise th'eternal Father ,	
Thy father is passing away.	
Thy heav'nly Father's call.	

To be my **Father** and my Friend.
Up to His **Father's** court He flies,
We'll say, our **Father's** will be done.
When shall I see my **Father's** face,
With His **Father** and our God,
You may tell them, **father**,
Your **Father** will a kingdom give,

168 *Cowper*
163t *Morning*
62 *Parting Hand*
378t *Heavenly Port*
144 *Jubilee*
417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

fatherland

That blissful place is my **fatherland**, 449 *Fatherland*

fathers

As all my **fathers** were;
Go, **fathers**, and tell it to the world,
If our **fathers** want to go,
See our **fathers**, see our mothers,
The path our **fathers** trod.

86 *Poland*
401 *Cuba*
331 *Jester*
59 *Holy Manna*
381 *Sing On*

favor

Come, **favor** my flight, angelic band,
I feel I'm in His **favor**,
I then more highly prize His **favor**,
Let us share Thy **favor** now.
When the **favor** divine,
With the Holy Spirit's **favor**,

449 *Fatherland*
109 *Carnsville*
326 *Weary Pilgrim*
477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
399b *Happy Christian*
56t *Columbiana*

favoried

Among the **favoried** few.
When gladness wings my **favoried**
hour,
When Noah with his **favoried** few

67 *Columbus*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
506 *The Ark*

favorites

Sweetly invites His **fav'rites** nigh,

327 *Invitation*

fear

And banish ev'ry **fear**,

393 *Alexander*
476 *The Throne of Grace*

And **fear** to launch away.

289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*

And shall I **fear** to own His cause,

57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
325 *Soldier of the Cross*
513 *Joyful*

And worship in Thy **fear**.

173 *Phoebus*

Away, my unbelieving **fear**;

270 *Confidence*

Be joined with godly **fear**;

205 *Pleasant Hill*

But do not **fear** alarm,

55 *Sister's Farewell*

But hunger, shame and **fear**?
Come, with your guilt and **fear**
oppressed,
Dark nights and clouds and gloomy
fear —

E'en there no evil shall I **fear**,
Fear before Him all the earth,
Fear not, brethren — joyful stand
"Fear not, I am with thee; Oh be not
dismayed!

Fear not, thou didst it unto me."
Fear shall in me no more have place;
Have nothing to wish or to **fear**;
I **fear** that I'm not born again.
I want a Godly **fear**,
I'll bid farewell to ev'ry **fear**,

I will **fear** no evil;

I'll **fear** no evil if He leads,
It will not give me cause to **fear**
Jesus, the God whom angels **fear**,

Leave us not to doubt and **fear**,
Make Him thy **fear**, thy love, thy hope,
My Jesus relieved me and bid me not
fear.

My steadfast heart shall **fear** no ill,
My steadfast heart shall know no **fear**;
No more to suffer pain or **fear**;

Then, pilgrims dear, pray do not **fear**,
Though our hearts dissolve with **fear**,

To still my unbelieving **fear**,
To trust and not to **fear**.
'Twas grace that taught my heart to
fear,
Waters swell and death and **fear**
We **fear** the power that strikes us
dead.

Why should we start and **fear** to die?

113 *The Prodigal Son*
29t *Fairfield*
94 *Never Part*
121 *Florence*

558 *Living Streams*
234 *Reverential Anthem*
405 *The Marcellas*
72b *Bellevue*

164 *Duane Street*
270 *Confidence*
127 *Green Fields*
317 *Jackson*
455 *Soar Away*
36b *Ninety-Fifth*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
293 *Akers*
462 *Faith and Hope*
524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

490 *My Shepherd Guides*
373 *Homeward Bound*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*
510 *Corley*
176b *Blooming Youth*
125 *Expression*

402 *Protection*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
134 *The Christian's Hope*
368 *Stony Point*
201 *Pilgrim*
35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*

96 *Few Happy Matches*
471 *The Savior's Name*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*
108b *The Traveler*
181 *Exit*

30b *Prospect*
111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*

With what religious **fear**,
Yet never **fear**, we'll gain the day,

445 *Passing Away*
213t *The Good Old Way*

feared

Are felt and **feared** no more.
Nor be **feared** for the morrow.
The ambush and slaughter no longer
be **feared**.

65 *Sweet Prospect*
175 *Highlands of Heaven*
160t *War Department*

fearful

Regard my **fearful** heart's desire;
The **fearful** soul that tires and faints

48b *Kedron*
38b *Windham*

fearing

Cease then trembling, **fearing**,
sighing,

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

fearless

Fearless I'd launch away.
Fly **fearless** through death's iron gate,

128 *The Promised Land*
30b *Prospect*
111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*
380 *Lawrenceburg*
444 *All Saints New*
413 *The Loved Ones*

His footsteps are feeble, once
fearless and bold,

fears

A cordial for our **fears**.
And drives away his **fears**.
And grace my **fears** relieved;

47t *Primrose*
68b *Ortonville*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

And heard you tell your hopes and
fears!
And let all **fears** from me depart.
And pains and groans and griefs and
fears
And send your **fears** away,

62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
539 *Supplication*
409 *Promised Day*

Bids all our guilt and **fears** removed,
Dismiss your anxious **fears**;

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*
478 *My Rising Sun*
279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

Hopes deceive and **fears** annoy;
How negligent my **fears**!
In all my **fears**, in all my straits,

532 *Peace and Joy*
278t *Love Shall Never Die*
26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*

Jesus, the name that calms my **fears**,
Jesus, the name that charms our
fears,

88b *Mount Zion*
395 *New Bethel*

Secure from all our fears ; Why do we then indulge our fears , Would banish all our fears .	302 <i>Logan</i> 178 <i>Africa</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i>
feast	
A soul-reviving feast ; Can make a feast of union; My raptured soul shall drink and feast The marriage feast has come,	295 <i>Odem</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i> 438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
To feast His saints today; Where Jesus spreads the sacred feast	467 <i>Lisbon</i> 463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i>
feature	
Which on each feature plays.	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
fed	
Who fed thee last, will feed thee still,	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>
feeble	
And let this feeble body fail, Because I'm faint and feeble , His footsteps are feeble , once fearless and bold, How cold and feeble is my love! Nor hear my feeble prayer?	103 <i>Animation</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 413 <i>The Loved Ones</i> 278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
With all your feeble light;	
feeblest	
His feeblest child His love shall call,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
feed	
And feed me with a shepherd's care; And feed my soul with heav'nly love: Come, and the Lord shall feed our souls To feed on the pastures of love? Who fed thee last, will feed thee still,	402 <i>Protection</i> 280 <i>Westford</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>
feeds	
Ye little flock whom Jesus feeds ,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
feel	
A little patience makes us feel	207 <i>Louisiana</i>

And feel in the presence of Jesus at home. And I feel like going home. And seems to feel the smart.	161 <i>Sweet Home</i> 51 <i>My Home</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 430 <i>Arbacoochee</i> 86 <i>Poland</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 51 <i>My Home</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 114 <i>Saint's Delight</i> 141 <i>Complainer</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 206 <i>Christian's Hope</i> 424 <i>Sweet Union</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 548 <i>Wooten</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 76t <i>Holiness</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i> 111b <i>To Die No More</i> 275b <i>Roll On</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i> 131t <i>Messiah</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
Behold the pains I feel ; But often feel another mind Don't you feel like going home, Feel soft as downy pillows are;	
Here thy loss we deeply feel , I feel I'm bound for heaven; I feel I'm in His favor, I feel like I'm on my journey home. I feel my faith declining, I feel my sins forgiven, I feel no way like getting tired, I often feel my sinful heart, I want to feel my Savior near, I want to feel that He is ever near, Is to feel your need of Him. John's divine communion feel , Nor feel the terrors as she passed.	
Oh let me feel Thee near; Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it, Through grace I feel determined To find I cannot feel . We feel the resurrection near,	
feeling	
All feeling sense seems to be gone,	317 <i>Jackson</i>
feelings	
Yet calm are his feelings , at rest is his soul,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
feels	
Who feels his sins forgiv'n;	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
feet	
And cast our crown at Jesus' feet , And showed our feet the way; And underneath His feet He cast	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 163b <i>China</i> 291 <i>Majesty</i>

And worship at Thy feet !	103 <i>Animation</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 50b <i>Humility</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i> 527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 195 <i>Worcester</i> 464 <i>Sheppard</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 298 <i>Providence</i> 223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
At my Redeemer's feet . At Thy feet we humbly bow;	
Base as the dirt beneath the feet Before Thy feet with them to bow, From Adam's feet , we see; Grace taught my wand'ring feet He brings my weary feet ; How beauteous are their feet	
I then could stoop to wash their feet , My feet shall visit Thine abode, Oh come, and let us worship at His feet . Oh may the Spirit guide my feet See, from His head, His hands, His feet , Show my forgetful feet the way Than to fall at His feet The billows roll beneath your feet , They bow with rev'rence at His feet , To guide my weary feet above, To my blessed Savior's feet . We all shall meet at Jesus' feet We at His feet may fall!	77b <i>Holcombe</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 204 <i>Mission</i> 196 <i>Alabama</i> 206 <i>Christian's Hope</i> 145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i> 513 <i>Joyful</i> 63 <i>Coronation</i>
fell	
He caught the first accent that fell from thy tongue,	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
fellow	
Come on, my fellow pilgrims, come,	460 <i>Sardis</i>
fellowship	
And our fellowship is o'er, The fellowship of kindred minds Where friends hold fellowship with friends, Your fellowship I love;	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 330b <i>Fellowship</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i>
felt	
Although he no relenting felt Are felt and feared no more. If aught is felt , 'tis only pain	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i>

Oh, what immortal joys I **felt**,
 Since first I **felt** this union!
 To hear the sorrows Thou hast **felt**,
 Where pain is **felt** no more.
 Will be **felt** for today,

fervor

Witnessed the **fervor** of Thy prayer; 515 *Federal Street*

fetter

Let that grace, Lord, like a **fetter**, 145t *Warrenton*
 333 *Family Circle*

fettered

I'm **fettered** and chained up in clay; 384 *Panting For Heaven*
 We're **fettered** and chained up in clay 206 *Christian's Hope*

fetters

In icy **fetters** bound. 38t *Winter*
 The iron **fetters** yield. 441 *Raymond*

fevered

And kiss my **fevered** cheek; 398 *The Dying Boy*

few

A **few** more days of sorrow, 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 A **few** more days on earth to spend, 134 *The Christian's Hope*

A **few** more days, or years at most,
 A glorious band, the chosen **few**,
 Among the favored **few**.
 How **few** affections there.
 My best desires are faint and **few**,
 Some **few**, like good Elijah stand,

Though we are **few** in number.
 When Noah with his favored **few**
 Where **few** can reach the purposed
 aim,

field

And vanquish quite the **field**. 562 *Infinite Delight*
 By the roes, and by the hinds of the
field, 254 *Rose of Sharon*

Oh have you ventured to the **field**,
 To arm me for the **field**. 42 *Clamanda*
 225t *Reynolds*

fields

And **fields** are eternally fair. 449 *Fatherland*
 Before we reach the heav'nly **fields**, 220 *Mount Zion*

From its forests and **fields**, from its
 murmuring rills,
 Sweet **fields** arrayed in living green,

Sweet **fields**, beyond the swelling
 flood

The **fields** no longer mourn;
 The **fields** strive in vain to look gay;
 These spacious **fields** of brilliant light,
 They range the bless'd **fields** on the
 banks of the river,
 They sow the **fields**, and trees they
 plant,
 Yet beaut'ous **fields** lie just before me, 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

fiends

He lives to crush the **fiends** of hell; 277 *Antioch*

fierce

Or men as **fierce** and wild as they, 211 *Whitestown*

fiery

And **fiery** billows roll below. 183 *Greenwich*
 193 *Huntington*
 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 423 *Grantville*
 121 *Florence*
 35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*

fight

Fight for your country and your God. 487 *Soldier's Delight*
Fight on, my soul, till death 372 *Rockport*
 385t *Fight On*

Fight on, we'll gain that happy shore,
 No longer **fight** against your God;
 62 *Parting Hand*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

Now against the Bridegroom **fight**, 495 *The Midnight Cry*

Oh watch, and **fight** and pray; 147b *Laban*
 372 *Rockport*
 Sure I must **fight** if I would reign; 57 *Christian Soldier*
 513 *Joyful*
 Take courage and **fight** valiantly, 201 *Pilgrim*
 They fought the **fight**, the vict'ry won, 541 *Home of the Blest*

fill

A little stone the earth shall **fill**, 207 *Louisiana*
Fill ev'ry heart and tongue; 569t *Emmaus*
Fill our hearts with Thy rich grace, 70t *Gainsville*
 No mortal care shall **fill** my breast; 435 *Sacred Rest*
 Oh, let Thy mercy **fill** my heart, 539 *Supplication*
 Shall **fill** the remnant of my days; 353 *McGraw*
 The thirsty ridges drink their **fill**, 344 *Rainbow*
 The world can never **fill**. 27 *Bethel*
 Thy love my thoughts shall **fill**; 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

filled

Filled with delight, my raptured soul 128 *The Promised Land*
 Hosanna, to Jesus, my soul's **filled** 360 *The Royal Band*
 with praises,
 My never-failing treasury **filled** 68b *Ortonville*
 My soul is **filled** with trouble. 406 *New Harmony*
 Our earthen vessels **filled**. 77t *The Child of Grace*
 Seeking grace, and **filled** with tears? 59 *Holy Manna*
 So I am **filled** with folly 141 *Complainer*
 Ten thousand angels **filled** the sky. 269 *Bear Creek*
 There is a fountain **filled** with blood, 397 *The Fountain*
 With better hopes be **filled**. 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

fills

And all my soul with transport **fills**. 188 *Spring*
 It **fills** my heart with pain; 521 *Parting Friends*
 My cup with joy He **fills**. 490 *My Shepherd Guides*

final

And I am near my **final** home; 482 *Mulberry Grove*

find

And ev'ry pow'r **find** sweet employ, 48t *Devotion*
 556 *Portland*

And **find** its long-sought rest, 103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*

And **find** salvation through Thy blood,
 And I shall **find** the peaceful shore
 And no more relief can **find**,
 And on the right I **find** Him not
 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 141 *Complainer*
 67 *Columbus*

And taught me the way of salvation to find .	125 <i>Expression</i>
But cannot find Him there;	67 <i>Columbus</i>
But find no comfort there.	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
But find the path to heav'n.	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
But let me find them all again,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>
But this do I find :	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
Delight I find along the way,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
Find both life and liberty.	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
Grant that all may seek and find	50b <i>Humility</i>
	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
I find myself out of the way,	317 <i>Jackson</i>
I find myself placed in a state of probation,	179 <i>The Christian</i>
Joy and peace in Christ I find ,	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
May our justified souls find a welcome in heav'n.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
My heart shall find delight in praise,	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
On ev'ry side I find Thy hand;	315 <i>Immensity</i>
	472 <i>Akin</i>
That ever I could find	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
That I once more may find her?	89 <i>The Church's</i>
	<i>Desolation</i>
'Tis here I find a safe retreat	393 <i>Alexander</i>
To find at the banquet of mercy there's room,	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
To find I cannot feel.	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
Where I might find my God,	476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i>
You will find Christ in the way.	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
finer	
To Him who shaped your finer mold,	172 <i>Harmony</i>
finished	
And said, It is finished!	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
"It is finished! "	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
'Tis finished , The Redeemer said,	365 <i>Southwell</i>
fire	
Fire , ascending, seeks the sun;	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
My heart grows warm with holy fire ,	280 <i>Westford</i>
See the cloud and fire appear,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
Tempests and fire attend Him down the sky;	151 <i>Symphony</i>
The chariot! the chariot! its wheels roll in fire ,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
To darkness, fire and pain.	29b <i>Tribulation</i>

firm	419 <i>Melancholy Day</i>
And firm as mountains be,	474 <i>Mount Desert</i>
Firm as a rock the soul shall rest,	474 <i>Mount Desert</i>
Firm as His throne His promise stands	74t <i>The Enquirer</i>
	483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord,	
firmament	
The firmament showeth His handiwork,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
The spacious firmament on high,	468 <i>Bristol</i>
first	
And become the first-fruits of them that slept.	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
And greet me first in heav'n.	312t <i>Sing to Me of</i> <i>Heaven</i>
But gather first , my saints, the Judge commands,	151 <i>Symphony</i>
Ere first I drew this vital breath,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Grace first contrived the way	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
He caught the first accent that fell from thy tongue,	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
I first found in the blood of the Lamb;	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
If you die first , anon you must,	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
Since first I felt this union!	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
Than when we first begun.	293 <i>Akers</i>
	330t <i>Horton</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>
The hour I first believed.	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
Then I rose, then first humanity	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
When at first I believed,	27 <i>Bethel</i>
When first I saw the Lord?	
fit	
And fit it for the sky.	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
And fit us to ascend,	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
Fit us to die and dwell with Thee.	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
	418 <i>Reese</i>
That forms thee fit for heav'n;	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
'Twill fit us for declining age	

fitness

All the fitness He requireth	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
Nor of fitness fondly dream,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>

fix

Fix in us Thy humble dwelling, He whom I fix my hopes upon!	30t <i>Love Divine</i>
	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>
	88t <i>Done With the World</i>
	324 <i>North Port</i>
	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>

fixed

My heart is fixed on Jesus,	83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
Praise the mount — I'm fixed upon it	135 <i>Olney</i>
—	312b <i>Restoration</i>

flagons

Stay me with flagons ,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
-------------------------------	---------------------------

flame

And mocked the cross and flame ;	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
Kindle a flame of sacred love	371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i>
That soon will quench this mortal flame ,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Vital spark of heav'nly flame	245 <i>Claremont</i>
Your hearts with love were seen to flame ,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
	516 <i>DeLong</i>

flamed

Though the furnace flamed around them,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
--	----------------------------

flames

How languid are its flames .	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
In brighter flames arrayed;	112 <i>The Last Words of</i> <i>Copernicus</i>
Ye starry lights, ye twinkling flames ,	182 <i>Newburgh</i>

flaming

And see the flaming skies!	47b <i>Idumea</i>
	428 <i>World Unknown</i>
Sung by flaming tongues above;	135 <i>Olney</i>
	312b <i>Restoration</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>

flash

Freely flash before Him;	139 <i>Elysian</i>
---------------------------------	--------------------

His lightnings **flash**, His thunders roll, 274b *Roll Jordan*

flattery

But let not their **flatt'ry** our prudence
beguile. 136 *Morality*

fled

A home in heaven when our friends
are **fled** 41 *Home in Heaven*
The scattered clouds are **fled** at last, 188 *Spring*
When the day of life is **fled**, 118 *Stockwood*
Ye who have **fled** from Sodom's plain, 42 *Clamanda*
Ye who unto Jesus for refuge have
fled. 72b *Bellevue*

flee

And creature helps all **flee**, 58 *Pisgah*
Bright morning star, bids darkness
flee. 32t *Corinth*
Flee, oh, **flee** to Jesus' arms. 108t *Weeping Sinners*

fleecy

His hoary frost, His **fleecy** snow, 38t *Winter*

fleeting

By **fleeting** time or conqu'ring death; 204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
436 *Morning Sun*
544 *Praise Him*
Time soon shall stop my **fleeting**
breath,
Why will you grasp the **fleeting**
smoke,
Ye **fleeting** charms of earth farewell, 288 *White*

flesh

Blest Jesus while in mortal **flesh** 39b *Sharpsburg*
My heart and **flesh** with all their
pow'rs. 315 *Immensity*
Our **flesh** and sense repine and cry; 547 *Granville*
The **flesh** was weak, my blood ran
chill, 164 *Duane Street*
The world and **flesh** in vain may rise; 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
There all **flesh** is at once in the sight
of the Lord, 149 *The Trumpet*
There the dear **flesh** of Jesus lay, 163b *China*
When the world and **flesh** would rise, 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
Your **flesh** in dust be laid. 37b *Liverpool*
215 *New Topia*

flew

And **flew** to my relief, 527 *My Life and Breath*
His soul **flew** to mansions on high. 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

flies

And back to Calvary it **flies** 463 *Our Humble Faith*
From heav'n the awful mandate **flies**, 110 *Mount Vernon*
He **flies** exulting o'er the hills, 188 *Spring*
He leaps, He **flies** to my relief. 352 *Swanton*
My soul for shelter **flies**; 393 *Alexander*
Swift as an Indian arrow **flies**, 348b *Fleeting Days*
Up to His Father's court He **flies**, 163t *Morning*
Vengeance rend you as it **flies**. 263 *Doddridge*

flight

And thou must take thy **flight**. 266 *Kingwood*
Come, favor my **flight**, angelic band, 449 *Fatherland*
In Thy name and Thy strength shall
soon put to **flight**. 179 *The Christian Warfare*
Unmeasured by the **flight** of years, 499 *At Rest*

flitting

On the breezes are **flitting**. 175 *Highlands of Heaven*

flock

His little chosen **flock**. 49b *Mear*
Ye little **flock** whom Jesus feeds, 279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

flocks

And where with His **flocks** He has
gone. 571 *Penitence*
Lay down your crooks and quit your
flocks, 461 *Shining Star*
Their wealth increases with their
flocks. 211 *Whitestown*
While shepherds watched their **flocks** 186 *Sherburne*
by night, 461 *Shining Star*

flood

And sail by faith upon that **flood** 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
And sinners plunged beneath that
flood, 397 *The Fountain*
Life's an ever varied **flood**, 450 *Elder*
Must I not stem the **flood**? 57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
513 *Joyful*
66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
Not Jordan's stream nor death's cold
flood

Part of the host have crossed the
flood,
Pouring forth a **flood** of tears?
Shedding tears, a plenteous **flood**,
Sweet fields, beyond the swelling
flood

That sacred **flood** from Jesus' veins

floods

Floods of everlasting light 139 *Elysian*
In the **floods** of tribulation, 145b *Sweet Affliction*
Let **floods** of penitential grief 33t *Weeping Savior*

flow

From Jesus **flow** to ev'ry vine, 64 *Nashville*
284 *Garden Hymn*
214 *Repentance*
447 *Wondrous Cross*
38t *Winter*
34t *The Gospel Pool*
Where streams of sov'reign virtue
flow,
Why should our tears in sorrow **flow** 541 *Home of the Blest*
With milk and honey **flow**. 433 *McKay*
442 *New Jordan*

flowed

Perfumes as of Eden **flowed** sweetly 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
along,
Thy mercy o'er my life has **flowed**, 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

flower

An empty tale, a morning **flow'r**, 50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*
32b *Distress*
So fades the lovely blooming **flow'r**,

flowers

And never with'ring **flow'rs**; 289 *Greensborough*
303 *Heavenly Land*
392 *Manchester*
446 *Infinite Day*
340 *Odem*
I would see Jesus when the **flow'rs**
Sweet prospects, sweet birds and
sweet **flow'rs**, 82b *Edgefield*
127 *Green Fields*
188 *Spring*
340 *Odem*
Where the bright blooming **flow'rs** 175 *Highlands of Heaven*

flowery

Oft along the flow'ry vale.	450 <i>Elder</i>
On flow'ry beds of ease,	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>
Ye flow'ry plains, proclaim His skill;	538 <i>Hampton</i>

flowing

And from the flowing fountain	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>
	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
	319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i>
	410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
Awake, and let thy flowing strains	184 <i>Enfield</i>
Bid the flowing numbers rise;	210 <i>Lena</i>
Cleansed in life's flowing fountain,	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
How did his flowing tears condole	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
How oft I've seen your flowing tears,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
	516 <i>DeLong</i>
Thy flowing wounds supply;	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
Was flowing in my soul,	141 <i>Complainer</i>

flows

And often for each other flows	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
When it flows among the trees,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>

fluttering

Soon my spirit, flutt'ring , flying,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
---	---------------------------

fly

And fly to unknown lands.	440 <i>North Salem</i>
And looked this way and that to fly ;	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
And must my trembling spirit fly	47b <i>Idumea</i>
	428 <i>World Unknown</i>
And see the tempter fly .	455 <i>Soar Away</i>
And shout salvation as I fly !	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
And to the heavens fly .	455 <i>Soar Away</i>
And whisper as they fly .	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Fly fearless through death's iron gate,	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>
	380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i>
	444 <i>All Saints New</i>
Fly like a youthful hart or roe,	327 <i>Invitation</i>
Fly rapid as the whirling spheres,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Fly swift around, ye wheels of time,	155 <i>Northfield</i>
	330t <i>Horton</i>
	409 <i>Promised Day</i>

For refuge fly!

From grief and woe my soul shall fly ,	213b <i>Warning</i>
I would fly away and be at rest,	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
I'd fly to see my God above.	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
I'd to those rivers fly ;	455 <i>Soar Away</i>
Lend your wings! I mount! I fly !	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
Let me to Thy bosom fly ,	245 <i>Claremont</i>
My spirit shall fly out and sing,	452 <i>Martin</i>
My spirit shall triumphant fly ,	343 <i>Happy Home</i>
On wings of love I'll fly ;	240 <i>Christian Song</i>
	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
On wings of love we'll fly .	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
Salvation! let the echo fly	47t <i>Primrose</i>
Shall fly from all nations the best of	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
mankind;	
So soon our transient comforts fly ,	32b <i>Distress</i>
Till God shall bid it fly .	218 <i>Mount Pleasant</i>

To escape hell and fly to heav'n;	418 <i>Reese</i>
To heav'n above shall fly .	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
Up to the Lord our souls shall fly ,	28b <i>Wells</i>
We fly to our maker, save, Lord or we	177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
perish.	163b <i>China</i>
	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>

flying

Came flying all abroad.	291 <i>Majesty</i>
Flying in the air.	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>
Flying through the midst of heav'n,	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
His banner is flying , His sails are	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
unfurled.	
Life from vegetation flying ,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Soon my spirit, flutt'ring, flying ,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Trembling, hoping, ling'ring, flying .	245 <i>Claremont</i>

foam

And cross the raging billows' foam ,	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>
The winds may blow and the billows	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
may foam ,	
Though now my temptations like	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
billows may foam ,	

foe

And tell the boldest foe without	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i>
Secure from ev'ry mortal foe ;	460 <i>Sardis</i>

foes

Above my foes around	91 <i>Assurance</i>
-----------------------------	---------------------

All who now as foes combine.	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
Are there no foes for me to face?	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>
	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
	370 <i>Monroe</i>
Before the faces of my foes ;	
Foes may hate and friends disown	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
me;	430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>
For his afflicted foes !	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
	90 <i>Look Out</i>
	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
	571 <i>Penitence</i>
His traitors and His foes .	
How many foes , bound to oppose,	147b <i>Laban</i>
I will not, I will not desert to His foes .	372 <i>Rockport</i>
My foes will rejoice all my sorrows to	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
see,	275t <i>Loving Kindness</i>
Ten thousand foes arise;	
	49b <i>Mear</i>
Thou mayst smile at all thy foes .	26 <i>Samaria</i>
Though num'rous hosts of mighty	107 <i>Russia</i>
foes ,	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
Thy foes profanely rage;	64 <i>Nashville</i>
When helpers fail, and foes invade,	
Which makes my foes to marvel.	
While Jesus conquers all His foes ,	
fold	
Then fold thy wings and stay.	418 <i>Reese</i>
	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
Wand'ring from the fold of God;	135 <i>Olney</i>
When thine arms around me fold .	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
follies	
But He forgives my follies past,	566 <i>Hebron</i>
Jesus, pardon all our follies ,	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
You that mourn our follies past,	497 <i>Natick</i>
follow	
All to leave and follow Thee;	370 <i>Monroe</i>
And I know I soon will follow ,	465 <i>Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow</i>
	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
And still my Jesus follow .	320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i>
And their works which do follow	
them."	
And we still will follow Thee.	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
As the narrow way I follow ,	465 <i>Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow</i>
	201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
But let us follow on.	

Come and follow Christ, the way;	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
His footsteps I will follow still,	345t <i>Jesus Is My Friend</i>
Rise, follow Thy Savior and bless the glad day.	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
To follow in their train.	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
Whisper softly, " Follow me,	510 <i>Corley</i>

followed

Followed Jesus in the way.	56b <i>Villulia</i>
-----------------------------------	---------------------

follower

A folll'wer of the Lamb,	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	325 <i>Soldier of the Cross</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>

followers

Among the folll'wers of the Lamb.	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
--	---------------------------

folly

And folly and fashion affect our whole time,	136 <i>Morality</i>
And I repent my folly ,	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
Jesus, pardon all our folly ,	323t <i>Mullins</i>
So I am filled with folly	141 <i>Complainer</i>
You who in sin and folly live,	204 <i>Mission</i>

fond

And learned the fond pursuit to shun,	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
And now in thine eye shines the fond , parting tear.	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
Cease, fond nature, cease thy strife,	245 <i>Claremont</i>
Fond of our prison and our clay.	30b <i>Prospect</i>
How painfully pleasing the fond recollection	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
Perish, ev'ry fond ambition,	370 <i>Monroe</i>
Though fond of sublunary bliss,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Vain man, thy fond pursuits forbear,	321 <i>Newman</i>
With us thy fond spirit did not tarry long,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Your fond embrace I now exchange	288 <i>White</i>

fondly

Nor of fitness fondly dream,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
Who loved thee so fondly as he?	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>

food

Nor reputation, food , or health	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
---	--------------------------

foolish

The foolish virgins did begin,	60 <i>Day of Worship</i>
---------------------------------------	--------------------------

foot

That its foot was on earth and its top in the sky.	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
--	---------------------------

footsteps

Far from home thy footsteps stray;	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
He plants His footsteps in the sea	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
His footsteps are feeble, once fearless and bold,	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
His footsteps I will follow still,	345t <i>Jesus Is My Friend</i>
Pursue His footsteps still.	456 <i>Sacred Mount</i>

footstool

Or earth Thy humble footstool laid.	142 <i>Stratfield</i>
--	-----------------------

forbear

The liquid streams forbear to flow,	38t <i>Winter</i>
The sun forbear to shine;	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>
Vain man, thy fond pursuits forbear ,	321 <i>Newman</i>

forbid

Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
--	---------------------------

force

Who slight the force of gospel truth.	204 <i>Mission</i>
--	--------------------

forced

When the poor soul is forced away,	29b <i>Tribulation</i>
	419 <i>Melancholy Day</i>

forces

Apollyon, with all his powerful forces ,	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
---	----------------------------------

forego

For Thee all the pleasures of sense I forego ,	125 <i>Expression</i>
--	-----------------------

forehead

Thy forehead is pale, and thy pulses are low,	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
---	----------------------------------

foreign

And starve in a foreign land,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

forest

Makes the lofty forest nod;	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
------------------------------------	---------------------------

forests

From its forests and fields, from its murmuring rills,	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
--	----------------------------------

foretelling

The time that prophets were foretelling ,	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
---	------------------------

foretold

The time is soon coming, by the prophets foretold ,	130 <i>Millennium</i>
---	-----------------------

forever

And be forever blest?	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
And be there forever at home.	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
And be there forever blest.	294 <i>Rocky Road</i>
And dwell forever there,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
And I am His forever	109 <i>Carnsville</i>
And I shall be able forever to stand.	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
And they love Him and praise Him forever and ever,	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
Forever blest.	460 <i>Sardis</i>
Forever blessed be the Lord,	225t <i>Reynolds</i>
Forever rest at home.	286 <i>Heavenly Home</i>
	387 <i>Penick</i>
Glory, honor, praise and power be unto the Lamb forever!	361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>

His praise forever we shall sing,	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
His wrath forever smoke	49b <i>Mear</i>
I must forever die.	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
I shall forever die.	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
In the house of the Lord forever .	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>

Must death forever rage and reign?	547 <i>Granville</i>
My help forever near,	187 <i>Protection</i>
Say, "Live forever , glorious King,	68t <i>Salem</i>
There God the Son forever reigns,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
To be forever blest.	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
To dwell forever in Thy sight?	316 <i>New Hope</i>
To live with Thee forever more.	539 <i>Supplication</i>

Weary souls fore'er rejoice Will be forever mine.	510 <i>Corley</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
Will God forever cast us off? Will He forever frown, Will He forever wear a frown	
forevermore	
And live forevermore .	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i> 426b <i>Jasper</i>
Forevermore is past.	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
To live forevermore . To sing His praise forevermore ; To sing Thy praise forevermore . We'll shout and sing forevermore , With Christ forevermore .	426b <i>Jasper</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 488 <i>As We Go On</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 564 <i>Zion</i>
forget	
And don't forget to pray.	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
I shall never forget the day Still the path I'll ne'er forget , Thou never canst Thyself forget .	170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i>
forgetful	
Show my forgetful feet the way	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
forgive	
Dear Lord, forgive my sins, I pray, Forgive the song that falls so low, Forgive your loving child. Jesus Christ can still forgive . Show pity, Lord, Oh Lord, forgive ;	531 <i>Dura</i> 168 <i>Cowper</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i>
forgiven	
He spake at once, my sins forgiv'n , I feel my sins forgiven , My sins forgiv'n and I am free, Oh! then what bliss in that heart forgiven , Who feels his sins forgiv'n ;	204 <i>Mission</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
forgives	
But He forgives my follies past,	566 <i>Hebron</i>
forgiving	
And His forgiving love,	36t <i>America</i>

forgot

But though I have Him oft forgot , Nor let Thy Zion be forgot , Where all things are forgot !	424 <i>Sweet Union</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 47b <i>Idumea</i>
--	--

forgotten

And there forgotten lie.	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i> 28b <i>Wells</i>
But all the dead forgotten lie;	

forlorn

I saw thee stray forlorn ,	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
-----------------------------------	------------------------------

form

And form a sacred song, And form me all anew. Creation rose in form complete. For my form will soon be lying	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i> 33b <i>Abbeville</i> 394 <i>The Messiah's Praise</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
---	---

formed

Before a bride was formed , Formed thee for His own abode. He formed the deeps unknown,	115 <i>Edmonds</i> 148 <i>Jefferson</i> 34b <i>St. Thomas</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 34b <i>St. Thomas</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 214 <i>Repentance</i>
He formed us by His word.	
Oh, if my soul was formed for woe,	

formerly

Than formerly ,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
------------------------	---------------------

forms

Ere mountains reared their forms sublime, He forms the sinful man anew, That forms thee fit for heav'n; Their forms on earth no more we see,	431 <i>New Bethany</i> 478 <i>My Rising Sun</i> 418 <i>Reese</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i>
--	---

forsake

I'll never, no never, no never forsake . Never shall the cross forsake me,	72b <i>Bellevue</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
---	---

forsaken

Naked, poor, despised, forsaken , Thou art gone to the grave, and thy cradle's forsaken ,	370 <i>Monroe</i> 158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
---	---

forsakes

My soul forsakes her vain delight The rising God forsakes the tomb;	71 <i>Leander</i> 163t <i>Morning</i>
--	--

forsook

My God has me of late forsook ;	67 <i>Columbus</i>
--	--------------------

forth

And the vast generations of man are come forth . Bring forth the royal diadem,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i> 63 <i>Coronation</i> 198 <i>Green Street</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i> 33t <i>Weeping Savior</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
Burst forth from ev'ry eye. Burst forth in strains of joyfulness,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 487 <i>Soldier's Delight</i>
He shed forth His blood as the cost. I shall come forth as gold.	138b <i>Ogletree</i> 495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
Oh, could I sound the glories forth , Pouring forth a flood of tears? Put forth your strength, put forth your rod, Sound forth Immanuel's praise. Will now go forth to meet Him.	

fortune

Religion is a fortune ,	319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i>
--------------------------------	----------------------------------

forward

I forward go in duty's way, My soul leaps forward at the thought	67 <i>Columbus</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i>
---	---

fought

They fought the fight, the vict'ry won, While others fought to win the prize	541 <i>Home of the Blest</i> 57 <i>Christian Soldier</i> 309 <i>Living Lamb</i> 513 <i>Joyful</i>
---	--

foulest

His blood can make the foulest clean,	350 <i>Nativity</i> 395 <i>New Bethel</i>
--	--

found

A country I found And found them rightly understood, And mourned because I found it not;	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
---	--

And still how weak my faith is **found**
 And thus I **found** the heav'nly way.
 Be **found** at Thy right hand?
 But soon I **found** 'twas all a dream

God, while in their troubles, **found**
 them;
 Happiness and joy I've **found**,
 We've **found** peace and pardon in
 Jesus' blood."

He **found** he'd lost a bone.
 I first **found** in the blood of the Lamb;
 I looked to Jesus and I **found**
 I once was lost, but now am **found**,

In heav'n alone no sin is **found**,
 My Jesus I have **found**,
 Oh, may my heart in tune be **found**,

Or any mate was **found**.
 Poor mourners **found** a home at last.
 So let Thy pard'ning love be **found**.
 Tell them that He will be **found**;
 That in His love is **found**;
 The dead's alive, and the lost is
found,

The men of grace have **found**
 'Tis **found** beneath the mercy seat.
 To Him where joy is **found**.
 What a dear Savior I have **found**;
 Within Thy temple **found**.

foundation

How firm a **foundation**, ye saints of
 the Lord,

founded

On the Rock of Ages **founded**,

found

Come, Thou **Fount** of ev'ry blessing,
 135 Olney
 145t Warrenton
 154 Rest For the Weary
 312b Restoration
 333 Family Circle

278t Love Shall Never Die
 204 Mission
 96 Few Happy Matches
 227 Ode on Life's
 Journey

133 Hebrew Children
 491 Oh, What Love
 360 The Royal Band

115 Edmonds
 399b Happy Christian
 75 I Would See Jesus
 45t New Britain
 105 Jewett

33t Weeping Savior
 157 Essay
 48t Devotion
 435 Sacred Rest
 556 Portland
 115 Edmonds

401 Cuba
 73t Cusseta
 59 Holy Manna
 373 Homeward Bound
 277 Antioch

52t Albion
 313t Concord
 470 The Mercy Seat
 367 Consolation
 53 Jerusalem
 91 Assurance

72b Bellevue

148 Jefferson

fountain

And from the flowing **fountain**
 82t Bound For Canaan
 85 The Morning Trumpet
 106 Ecstasy
 319 Religion Is a Fortune
 410b Mutual Love
 175 Highlands of Heaven
 164 Duane Street
 397 The Fountain
 397 The Fountain

Cleansed in life's flowing **fountain**,
 I spied him where a **fountain** burst
 That **fountain** in his day;
 There is a **fountain** filled with blood,

four

Four-and-twenty elders rise 139 Elysian

frail

Frail, smiling solace of an hour;
 How **frail** our lives! how short the date!
 How short the time! How **frail** the state
 I hold my **frail** abode
 Teach us, Oh Lord, how **frail** is man;

frame

A calm and heav'nly **frame**,
 Calm and serene my **frame**,
 Great God, the heav'n's well-ordered
frame
 My tott'ring **frame** is wasting.
 Or earth received her **frame**,
 Quit, oh? quit this mortal **frame**;
 The spangled heav'ns, a shining
frame,
 What's this that steals upon my
frame?

122 All Is Well

free

A heart from sin set **free**;
 And all the world go **free**?
 And grants salvation full and **free**,
 And when from death I'm **free**
 Are not Thy mercies large and **free**?
 Bond and **free**, gathered themselves
 together,
 Boundless mercy, running **free**,
 But the **free** spirit cried, "I will."
 Death your trembling soul will **free**;

32b Distress
 547 Granville
 50t Mortality
 181 Exit
 39b Sharpsburg
 50t Mortality
 181 Exit

27 Bethel
 27 Bethel
 202 New Lebanon

109 Camsville
 543 Thou Art God
 245 Claremont
 468 Bristol

328 Praise God
 422 Burdette
 349 A Cross for Me
 367 Consolation
 159 Wondrous Love
 73t Cusseta
 250 Heavenly Vision

326 Weary Pilgrim
 164 Duane Street
 494 Big Creek

For Jesus' blood has made me **free**;
Free salvation is proclaimed
 From Egypt's yoke set **free**;

From ev'ry murmur **free**;
 From ev'ry pain and sorrow **free**.
 From nature's prison **free**,

From sin and sorrow **free**;
 He sets the pris'ner **free**;

Heal the sick, the captive **free**,

His justice **free** from all decay,
 His loving kindness Oh! how **free**!
 I sigh from this body of sin to be **free**,
 I struggle and pant to be **free**:
 I taste and see the pardon **free**
 In vain Thou strugglest to get **free**,
 Lo! He sends salvation **free**,
 Mercy's **free**, Mercy's **free**!
 My sins forgiv'n and I am **free**,
 Of all who do **free** grace refuse;

Our jubilee has set us **free** —
 Though mercy's **free**, our God is just,
 Through **free** grace and a dying Lamb,
 Thy mercy **free** on call,
 Till death shall set me **free**;
 'Tis grace divine, all conquering **free**,
 To make me happy and to set me
free.

Was **free** to make away;
 When from sin and sorrow **free**,
 Where the mourners cease from
 mourning and the pris'ner is set
free:

Your love to me has been most **free**,

freebent

With steady helm, and **freebent** sail, 329 Vain World Adieu

freed

I'll soon be **freed** from all the pain,
 Praise ye the Lord that I'm **freed** from
 all care,

548 Wootton
 144 Jubilee
 35 Saints Bound For
 Heaven
 475 A Thankful Heart
 122 All Is Well
 379 Span of Life
 407 Charlton
 403 Heavenly Rest
 350 Nativity
 395 New Bethel
 50b Humility
 70t Gainesville
 486 Beneficence
 275t Loving Kindness
 161 Sweet Home
 384 Panting For Heaven
 64 Nashville
 95 Vernon
 322 Man's Redemption
 337 Mercy's Free
 122 All Is Well
 404 Youth Will Soon Be
 Gone
 334 Oh Come Away
 337 Mercy's Free
 401 Cuba
 490 My Shepherd Guides
 349 A Cross for Me
 432 Cheves
 416 The Christian's
 Nightly Song
 569b Sacred Throne
 354b Happy Land
 260 Farewell Anthem
 69t Minister's Farewell
 382 Coston

When, freed from earth, my soul shall tow'r	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
Where freed from trouble, sorrow and pain.	416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i>
freedom	
Fair freedom her attendant waits, That freedom calls her own.	242 <i>Ode on Science</i> 137 <i>Liberty</i>
freely	
"Behold, I freely give Freely flash before Him; His life so freely gave, His promise all may freely claim, It is the Lord that freely gives; So freely shed for me.	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 480 <i>Redemption</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 328 <i>Praise God</i> 422 <i>Burdette</i>
frequent	
Frequent the day of God returns	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
fresh	
And fresh supplies of joy are shed, Some fresh memorials of His grace.	48t <i>Devotion</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i>
friend	
A friend and helper divine And I shall see my God and friend ,	225t <i>Reynolds</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i>
Ashamed of Jesus, that dear Friend Awake, dear brother, sister, friend , Behold the friend of men,	367 <i>Consolation</i> 416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i>
But Thou my Shepherd, Friend , and Guide, Come, dear friend , and don't neglect it, Come, hear the counsel of a friend . Ever present, truest friend , For Jesus is your Friend ;	379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i>
From Jesus, my best friend ; He dies! The friend of sinners dies!	204 <i>Mission</i> 510 <i>Corley</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 68t <i>Salem</i> 132 <i>Sinner's Friend</i> 163t <i>Morning</i>
Is this vile world a friend to grace,	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i> 309 <i>Living Lamb</i> 513 <i>Joyful</i>
Jesus is my Friend .	345t <i>Jesus Is My Friend</i>

Jesus, my Shepherd, Friend , and Guide Jesus, Thou art the sinner's friend , Our friend , protector, strength and trust, Shed not a tear o'er your friend's early bier, Then with my Savior, Brother, Friend , To be my Father and my Friend . Young people, hear me as your friend ,	393 <i>Alexander</i> 58 <i>Pisgah</i> 110 <i>Mount Vernon</i> 339 <i>When I Am Gone</i> 459 <i>Tolling Bell</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 168 <i>Cowper</i> 399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
friendly	
Hands clasp with friendly smile, Thy friendly crook shall give me aid,	340 <i>Odem</i> 402 <i>Protection</i>
friends	
A home in heaven when our friends are fled Although I'm with you now, my friends , And meet my friends at home. And now, dear friends , what more is wanted, And now, my friends , both old and young,	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 521 <i>Parting Friends</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 69b <i>Farewell to All</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 285t <i>Arnold</i> 505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i> 69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 382 <i>Coston</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i> 499 <i>At Rest</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i> 267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
And, Oh my friends , prove faithful, Come, let us join our friends above Come, on, my friends , and go with me, Dear friends , farewell! I do you tell,	
Dear loving friends , so fare you well. Fare you well, my friends . Farewell, dear friends , farewell, Farewell my friends , adieu, adieu, Farewell, my friends , I'm bound for Canaan, Farewell, my friends , I must be gone; Farewell, my friends , time rolls along, Farewell, my friends , weep not for me; Farewell, my friends , whose tender care Farewell, my loving friends , farewell.	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 288 <i>White</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 208 <i>Traveling On</i>

Foes may hate and friends disown me; For better friends above. Friends believe me when I tell, Friends , connections, happy country, Hark! Hark! my dear friends , for death hath called me, I long to see my friends again I'll meet my friends who've gone before, In that last sad hour, 'mid friends so dear, Kindred and friends agree, Lift up your heads, Immanuel's friends , My Christian friends , in bonds of love, My Christian friends to whom I speak,	370 <i>Monroe</i> 288 <i>White</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i> 418 <i>Reese</i> 453 <i>Holly Springs</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 494 <i>Big Creek</i> 212 <i>Sharon</i> 213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i> 355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i> 235 <i>Long Sought Home</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
My friends , come listen awhile, My friends have been so good to me, My friends , I am going a long and tedious journey, My friends , I bid you all adieu; My sinner friends , now will you seek, My youthful friends , in Christian ties, Never to return. Fare you well my friends , Oh could I stay with friends so kind, Shall I regret my parting friends Strangers slight, or friends despise, Take life or friends away, Then, Oh my friends , prove faithful, Thou art passing away from thy kindred and friends , To leave my dear friends , and with neighbors part, We'll land with our friends , who've gone on before, Weep not, my friends , weep not for me, When friends I cherish most are near, Where friends hold fellowship with friends , Why do we mourn departing friends ,	330t <i>Horton</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i> 355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i> 235 <i>Long Sought Home</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 308 <i>Parting Friends</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 163b <i>China</i>

Ye come our sinking **friends** to save,
Your **friends** will pass the lonesome
place

334 *Oh Come Away*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
522 *Ye Heedless Ones*

friendship

In equal **friendship** join.
My **friendship's** utmost zeal to try,
Nor seek your **friendship** more;
Your **friendship's** like a drawing band,

98 *Dull Care*
164 *Duane Street*
71 *Leander*
62 *Parting Hand*

fright

Fright our approaching souls away;
Should **fright** us from the shore.

30b *Prospect*
66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*

frost

His hoary **frost**, His fleecy snow,

38t *Winter*

frown

And when my Savior seems to **frown**,
Beneath God's righteous **frown**
Will He forever **frown**,
Will He forever wear a **frown**

406 *New Harmony*
159 *Wondrous Love*
67 *Columbus*
462 *Faith and Hope*

frowning

And face a **frowning** world.

36b *Ninety-Fifth*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
293 *Akers*
423 *Grantville*

frozen

Melt, melt this **frozen** heart;
This heart, this **frozen** heart of mine.

33b *Abbeville*
93 *Frozen Heart*

fruit

And his **fruit** was sweet to my taste.
Celestial **fruit** on earthly ground
Whose yearly **fruit** supplies their want;

254 *Rose of Sharon*
52t *Albion*
211 *Whitestown*

fruitful

A **fruitful** soil become;
Their race grows up from **fruitful**
stocks,

64 *Nashville*
211 *Whitestown*

fruits

And become the **first-fruits** of them
that slept.

236 *Easter Anthem*

Celestial **fruits** on earthly ground,
There gen'rous **fruits** that never fail

313t *Concord*
433 *McKay*
442 *New Jordan*

fulfill

And each **fulfill** his part,
Her duty to **fulfill**.
How shall we half our task **fulfill**?
My calling to **fulfill**,
My mission to **fulfill**.

212 *Sharon*
115 *Edmonds*
318 *Present Joys*
502 *A Charge to Keep*
568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*

fulfilled

Is now at last **fulfilled**,

562 *Infinite Delight*

fulfilling

See how the Scriptures are **fulfilling**,

102 *Fulfillment*

full

And **full** of love divine;
And grants salvation **full** and free,
And in **full** glory shine!
Full of pity, love and pow'r.
Full royally He rode,
Full salvation to each heart.
Hail the year of **full** release.
Into a **full** communion.
My cup is **full** and overflows.
The saints in **full** prosperity,
While beauty and youth are in their **full**
prime,
With blessings **full** of peace and love,

328 *Praise God*
367 *Consolation*
292 *Behold the Savior*
81t *Beach Spring*
291 *Majesty*
70t *Gainsville*
117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
207 *Louisiana*
558 *Living Streams*
170 *Exhilaration*
136 *Morality*
530 *A Glad New Song*

fullness

The **fullness** of His pow'r I prove,

326 *Weary Pilgrim*

fully

And they are **fully** blest,

541 *Home of the Blest*

furnace

Though the **furnace** flamed around
them,

133 *Hebrew Children*

future

Rest in **future** life and light.
What will the **future** be;

332 *Sons of Sorrow*
493 *Amanda Ray*

Gabriel

And vie with **Gabriel** while he sings,

396 *Notes Almost Divine*

Thus **Gabriel** sang and straight
around
Till **Gabriel's** trump shall sound,
When **Gabriel's** trumpet you shall
hear,

Which **Gabriel** plays on ev'ry chord;

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
72t *The Weary Soul*
421 *Sweet Morning*

538 *Hampton*

gain

Fight on, we'll **gain** that happy shore,
I hope the prize to **gain**.
If she would **gain** this heav'nly land.
My richest **gain** I count but loss,
Some think if they could riches **gain**,
They'd **gain** true happiness.
When Jesus' pure testimony will **gain**
the day,
Yet never fear, we'll **gain** the day,

62 *Parting Hand*
83t *Vale of Sorrow*
38b *Windham*
447 *Wondrous Cross*
98 *Dull Care*
98 *Dull Care*
130 *Millennium*
213t *The Good Old Way*

gained

What have I **gained** by sin, he said,

113 *The Prodigal Son*

gaining

Shout on, pray on, we're **gaining**
ground,

277 *Antioch*

gales

He calls the warmer **gales** to blow,

38t *Winter*

gallant

Ye **gallant** sons of temperance —

334 *Oh Come Away*

Gallic

The British yoke, the **Gallic** chain,

242 *Ode on Science*

gaping

And sink in **gaping** graves.
The hollow, **gaping** tomb,

222 *Ocean*
440 *North Salem*

garden

Agonizing in the **garden**,
The Lord into His **garden** comes,

81t *Beach Spring*
64 *Nashville*
284 *Garden Hymn*

garments

And keep your **garments** white;
Babel's **garments** we've rejected,
The **garments** gleam like silvery
sheen,
We lay our **garments** by,

69t *Minister's Farewell*
117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
209 *Evening Shade*

garner

Say, is her keel sound, her **garner** well stored?
388 *The Happy Sailor*

gasping

See Him **gasping!** Hear Him crying!
210 *Lena*

gate

Death is the **gate** of endless joy,
111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*

Death is the **gate** to endless joy,
30b *Prospect*
Fair science her **gate** to thy sons shall unbar,
358 *Murillo's Lesson*

Fly fearless through death's iron **gate**,
30b *Prospect*
111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*
380 *Lawrenceburg*
444 *All Saints New*

May peace attend Thy **gate**,
Through the iron **gate** of death.
150 *Amity*
523 *Pleyel's Hymn*

gates

Amid Thy **gates** their ensigns hang,
49b *Mear*
And o'er the **gates** of Zion rise
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

Burst, ye emerald **gates**, and bring
139 *Elysian*
Ope the **gates** of Paradise.
139 *Elysian*
The **gates** of brass before Him burst,
441 *Raymond*
Thy **gates** are richly set with pearl,
235 *Long Sought Home*
To bless the portals of her **gates**,
242 *Ode on Science*

gather

But **gather** first, my saints, the Judge commands,
151 *Symphony*
I know dark clouds will **gather** o'er me,
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
To **gather** empty wind;
180 *Vermont*

gathered

And **gathered** 'round the snow-white throne
498 *The Resurrection Day*
Bond and free, **gathered** themselves together,
250 *Heavenly Vision*

gathering

And **gathering** storms may arise.
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
Storm is **gathering** in the west,
108b *The Traveler*
The **gathering** storm shall see:
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

gathers

Gathers 'round its head sublime.
532 *Peace and Joy*

gave

And **gave** me heav'nly union.
484 *Heavenly Union*
And in the act of dying **gave** up the ghost,
355 *Anthem on the Savior*

He **gave** me glory, peace, and heav'n,
204 *Mission*
He **gave** our souls a living hope
500 *Living Hope*
He **gave** the seas their bound;
34b *St. Thomas*
169 *Dartmouth*

He **gave** thee, and took thee, and soon will restore thee,
158 *Funeral Thought*
His life so freely **gave**,
480 *Redemption*
To God who **gave** it.
512 *The Spirit Shall Return*

Who through the night **gave** us to rest,
411 *Morning Prayer*

gay

Adieu, ye proud, ye light and **gay**,
89 *The Church's Desolation*
The fields strive in vain to look **gay**;
127 *Green Fields*

gazing

Still **gazing** on the spires of grass,
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
522 *Ye Heedless Ones*

gems

I in **gems** and roses gleaming,
359 *The Bride's Farewell*

generations

And the vast **generations** of man are come forth.
149 *The Trumpet*

generous

Behold the love, the **gen'rous** love,
296 *Sardinia*
430 *Arbacoochee*
There **gen'rous** fruits that never fail
433 *McKay*
442 *New Jordan*

gentle

Gentle as the summer breeze,
118 *Stockwood*
Hail, solitude, thou **gentle** queen,
140 *Sweet Solitude*
Let **gentle** patience smile on pain,
32b *Distress*
With **gentle** shining rays;
301 *Greenland*

gently

Gently doth he chide my stay.
188 *Spring*

Gently glides the stream of life,
450 *Elder*
Gently lead us by the hand,
510 *Corley*
God of my life, look **gently** down,
86 *Poland*
He **gently** speaks and calls us out.
327 *Invitation*
I'll **gently** touch each string;
126 *Babel's Streams*

get

And soon shall **get** to heaven
109 *Camsville*
Get ready for the call
367 *Consolation*
In vain Thou strugglest to **get** free,
95 *Vernon*
We **get** the blessings of the Lord,
488 *As We Go On*
When I **get** home to that bright world,
55 *Sister's Farewell*
When I **get** home to that good land;
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
When the Christians all **get** home,
343 *Happy Home*
When we all **get** to heaven,
319 *Religion Is a Fortune*

getting

I feel no way like **getting** tired,
206 *Christian's Hope*

ghost

And in the act of dying gave up the **ghost**,
355 *Anthem on the Savior*

gifts

And with Thy **gifts** our table spread,
318 *Present Joys*
Hail heaven, all lavish of strange **gifts** to man,
236 *Easter Anthem*

gird

Christ will **gird** Himself, and serve us
59 *Holy Manna*
Gird on the gospel armor
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
Gird on the heav'nly armor
129 *Heavenly Armor*

girdle

And bound with a leathern **girdle**;
232 *Baptismal Anthem*

give

A life of faithful service **give**,
568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*
A righteous crown He'll **give**,
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
410b *Mutual Love*
502 *A Charge to Keep*
56b *Villulia*
A strict account to **give**.
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
Alms which none but he could **give**.
410b *Mutual Love*
And bids me ne'er **give** o'er;
82t *Bound For Canaan*
And bids me not **give** o'er.
37t *Ester*
And everlasting honors **give**.

And give it with delight.	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>	He's given me my orders,	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>	To spread the glad tidings of liberty	346 <i>The American Star</i>
"Behold, I freely give	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>		85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>	far.	
Born to give them second birth.	81b <i>Cookham</i>	Life is the hour that God has giv'n ,	410b <i>Mutual Love</i>	Where seraphs and angels repeat the	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
Can give such sweet, such vast delight,	316 <i>New Hope</i>	Oh God, to us may grace be giv'n	28b <i>Wells</i>	glad story	
Can give us such repose.	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>	The kingdom of heaven to mortals is	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>	gladly	
Give Him glory, Oh my father!	333 <i>Family Circle</i>	given ,	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>	Gladly leaving all below;	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
Give joy or grief, give ease or pain,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>	To that bright home, what a joy is	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>	Make His praises gladly ring,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>	giv'n ,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>	The gladly solemn sound;	40 <i>Lenox</i>
Give me a calm, a thankful heart	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>	Unto our Lord was given ,	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>	gladness	
Give me, Oh Lord, a place	540 <i>Nidrah</i>	We wait in hope on the promise given ,		It gives life and comfort and gladness	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
Give me the roses while I live,	340 <i>Odem</i>	gives		within.	
Give unto the Lord	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>	And gives me strength for days to	566 <i>Hebron</i>	Now, now changing to gladness ,	323b <i>Soft Music</i>
"Glory give to God alone,	139 <i>Elysian</i>	come.		Sing, brethren, sing, rejoice with joy	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
He'll give you grace to conquer,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>	And gives the blind their sight.	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>	and gladness ;	
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>	He gives His precious life for you,	163t <i>Morning</i>	The oil of gladness on our heads,	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
Here, Lord, I give myself away,	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>	I'll praise Him while He gives me	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>	When gladness wings my favored	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
I, I am thy God, and will still give thee aid;	72b <i>Bellevue</i>	breath,	544 <i>Praise Him</i>	hour,	
I never will give up my shield.	270 <i>Confidence</i>	It gives life and comfort and gladness	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>	glanced	
It will not give me cause to fear	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>	within.		It touched and glanced on ev'ry hand.	479 <i>Chester</i>
Jesus Christ can give you rest.	497 <i>Natick</i>	It gives us inward pain;	330b <i>Fellowship</i>	gleam	
Mortals, give thanks and sing,	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>	It is the Lord that freely gives ;	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i>	And catch the bright, seraphic gleam ,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
Nothing but sin have I to give ,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>	The church triumphant gives the tone	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>	The garments gleam like silvery	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Oh give me submission, and strength as my day,	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>	This He gives you,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>	sheen,	
Oh Lord, give me strength by day,	531 <i>Dura</i>	To part with you gives to my heart	414 <i>Parting Friend</i>	gleaming	
Pray, give to me your hand,	157 <i>Essay</i>	What comfort this sweet sentence	277 <i>Antioch</i>	I in gems and roses gleaming ,	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
The battle ne'er give o'er;	147b <i>Laban</i>	gives ,	74b <i>King of Peace</i>	When o'er the dark wave the red	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>
	372 <i>Rockport</i>	giving		lightning is gleaming ,	
The world can never give	499 <i>At Rest</i>	Of that life-giving stream;	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>	glee	
Thy friendly crook shall give me aid,	402 <i>Protection</i>	glad		And joined in thy innocent glee .	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
Useless the flowers you may give ,	340 <i>Odem</i>	I'm glad that I am born to die,	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>	glide	
Who such a strict account must give	445 <i>Passing Away</i>	And the earth shall be glad before the	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>	Glide through the midnight air,	184 <i>Enfield</i>
Young ladies, all attention give ,	37t <i>Ester</i>	Lord.		glides	
Young people, all attention give ,	37b <i>Liverpool</i>	Hark, the glad sound! the Savior	441 <i>Raymond</i>	Gently glides the stream of life,	450 <i>Elder</i>
	204 <i>Mission</i>	comes,		glimpse	
Your Father will a kingdom give ,	215 <i>New Topia</i>	I've learned to sing a glad , new song,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>	Lord, if a distant glimpse of Thee	316 <i>New Hope</i>
	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>	Lo! glad I come, and thou, blest Lamb,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>	glittering	
given		Lo! glad I come and Thou, dear Lamb,	324 <i>North Port</i>	And the glitt'ring prospect charmed	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
And the long summer's given ?	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>	Rise, follow Thy Savior and bless the	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>	my eyes;	204 <i>Mission</i>
Are Thy directions giv'n ,	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>	glad day.		I've sought for bliss in glitt'ring toys	
For Thou hast given me sweet peace,	493 <i>Amanda Ray</i>	Soon I shall sing the glad , new song,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>		
Happy entrance will be giv'n ,	131b <i>Invocation</i>	The angels in glory repeat the glad	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>		
Has His own Spirit giv'n .	418 <i>Reese</i>	story			

More needful this than glitt'ring wealth	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
My glittering crown appears in view, Nor set your hearts on glitt'ring dust; To see the bride, the glitt'ring bride, Who tipped your glitt'ring wings with gold,	122 <i>All Is Well</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i> 170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 172 <i>Harmony</i>
gloom	
And the lamp of His love is thy guide through the gloom .	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
And vanished all the gloom . Death will break the sullen gloom ; His presence disperses my gloom ,	163b <i>China</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>
The gloom from the face of fair heaven retired, To the cheerless gloom of the mould'ring dead;	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
gloomy	
Burst through the gloomy shades of death,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Dark nights and clouds and gloomy fear —	121 <i>Florence</i>
This gloomy prison waits for you, Those gloomy doubts that rise,	440 <i>North Salem</i> 66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
To death's dark, gloomy shade;	37b <i>Liverpool</i> 215 <i>New Topia</i>
With gloomy horrors overspread,	402 <i>Protection</i>
glories	
"Amid the glories of that world, And make His glories known. And spreads his glories to the west, Declares the glories of Thy name; Ere all its glories stand revealed, His head with awful glories crowned. Oh, could I sound the glories forth, Shows me the glories of my God, The glories of my God and King,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 196 <i>Alabama</i> 242 <i>Ode on Science</i> 202 <i>New Lebanon</i> 121 <i>Florence</i> 120 <i>Chambers</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 88b <i>Mount Zion</i> 350 <i>Nativity</i> 395 <i>New Bethel</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i>
The glories of the place,	

Whose glories shine through endless days.	32t <i>Corinth</i>
glorified	
And the glorified saints and the martyrs are there, With glorified millions to praise Thee at home.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
glorify	
A God to glorify ,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
glorious	
A glorious band, the chosen few, And all the glorious ranks above,	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 391 <i>Sounding Joy</i> 405 <i>The Marcellas</i> 148 <i>Jefferson</i> 35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i> 225t <i>Reynolds</i> 28t <i>Aylesbury</i> 438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
And with His glorious presence here Begins his glorious way, Glorious in His works and ways. Glorious things of Thee are spoken, Hail the glorious jubilee,	299 <i>New Jerusalem</i> 235 <i>Long Sought Home</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 286 <i>Heavenly Home</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 473 <i>Carmarthen</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
He makes the glorious vict'ry mine, How glorious to behold, I see His glorious band;	354b <i>Happy Land</i> 68t <i>Salem</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i> 438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i> 141 <i>Complainer</i> 92 <i>Burk</i>
Lo, what a glorious sight appears Most glorious to behold! My glorious home above.	
Of glorious days to come,	
Oh glorious day, Oh blessed hope!	
Oh glorious type of heav'nly grace! Oh, once I had a glorious view Pants to view His glorious face, Rejoice in glorious hope! Rejoicing in hope of my glorious home. Saints shall share a glorious home, Say, "Live forever, glorious King, Shout His glorious victories, The glorious hope of endless rest The glorious jubilee is nigh,	
The glorious light of Jesus The glorious light of Zion	

The glorious plan of man's redemption, The glorious time is rolling on, The world beheld the glorious change, Then shall I share a glorious part, Till the glorious jubilee; To glorious mansions in the skies;	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 297 <i>Conversion</i> 48t <i>Devotion</i> 210 <i>Lena</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
To usher in the glorious day.	
glory	
All glory be to God on high "All glory, glory to the Lord." "All glory to Jesus, we've tasted His love!" All glory to the Son of God, All shout glory hallelujah. And all His glory see. And "Glory be to God on high." And glory shone around.	186 <i>Sherburne</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 403 <i>Heavenly Rest</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 186 <i>Sherburne</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i> 34b <i>St. Thomas</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 311 <i>Silver Street</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 47b <i>Idumea</i> 428 <i>World Unknown</i> 448t <i>Consecration</i> 480 <i>Redemption</i> 35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i> 343 <i>Happy Home</i>
And hymns of glory sing,	
And in full glory shine! And see the Judge with glory crowned, And to Thy glory live or die. And upon the clouds of glory ride And vast glory crown the day	122 <i>All Is Well</i> 358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 148 <i>Jefferson</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 52t <i>Albion</i> 313t <i>Concord</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i> 361 <i>Loving Jesus</i> 277 <i>Antioch</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
And we'll shout and praise the Lamb in glory! Bright angels are from glory come, Columbia, Columbia to glory arise, Crowns of glory to obtain For a glory and a cov'ring, Give Him glory , Oh my father! Glory begun below;	
"Glory give to God alone, Glory, glory , let us sing, Glory, glory to the Lord! Glory Hallelujah;	
Glory , honor and salvation;	

Glor y, honor, praise and power be unto the Lamb forever!	361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>	The glory! the glory! around Him are poured	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>	And adore the Lord our God ; And disbelieve God's holy word; And "Glory be to God on high." And God grant we may meet together in that world above,	59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
Glor y to God who reigns above, Glor y to God who reigns on high; Glor y to His name.	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i> 54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>	The God of glory down to men The heavens declare the glory of God;	409 <i>Promised Day</i> 518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>	And God has showered His blessing down And He the living God . And I shall see my God and friend,	466 <i>Haynes Creek</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
" Glor y to the newborn King; Glor y to Thee, my God on high, God of glory , pow'r and grace, He gave me glory , peace, and heav'n, He'll not live in glory and leave me behind; Her glory is departed.	81b <i>Cookham</i> 539 <i>Supplication</i> 477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i> 204 <i>Mission</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>	The Lord of glory dies for men; The pow'r and glory of Thy grace; The road to glory seems so long, The works of glory , mighty Lord, Thine's all the glory , Though we part here in body, we're bound for one glory ,	163t <i>Morning</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 454 <i>The Better Land</i> 222 <i>Ocean</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i> 116 <i>Union</i>	And I'd praise God in His bright abode. And make my peace with God , And not believe what God hath spoke?	466 <i>Haynes Creek</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 131t <i>Messiah</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i>
I shall the King of glory see, I want to wear a crown of glory , In glory , with celestial arts, In the cross of Christ I glory , My parents, though dear, are safe landed in glory , Oh, glory hallelujah.	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i> 388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i> 424 <i>Sweet Union</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 161 <i>Sweet Home</i>	Till death and glory raise the song. 'Tis then I after glory run, To rise to the mansions of glory , To see the saints in glory , Unto our God be glory in the highest, Wearing there a weight of glory , Where once Thy glory stood. Where saints in glory stand, bright, bright as day. Will you go to glory with me? With such as saints in glory love, With those to glory gone; Yet glory and praises they sung.	353 <i>McGraw</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i> 92 <i>Burk</i> 223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i> 145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i>	And rebels brought to God . And say, "Behold the way to God ." And see your smiling God . And since it is God's holy will, And sing God's praise through endless days, And sinners now may come to God And the Word was God ,	569t <i>Emmaus</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 492 <i>Invocation</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
On which the Prince of glory died, Prepare me, dear Savior, for glory , my home.	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i> 73b <i>Arlington</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 92 <i>Burk</i> 546 <i>My Brightest Days</i> 550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>	And stars that glow from pole to pole. And thy once blooming cheek bears an ominous glow . Let my whole heart with rapture glow ,	145t <i>Warrenton</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 285t <i>Arnold</i> 116 <i>Union</i>	And triumph in my God ; And walks the ways of God no more, And when God calls you to come home, And your own gracious God . Appeasing the wrath of a God , "Behold, the Lamb of God , Beneath God's righteous frown Beneath the sacred throne of God Blessed and loved of God , Blest be the everlasting God , Built by the God of love. But God , and Christ, and heav'n appear But God , who called me here below,	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 492 <i>Invocation</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 572 <i>The Lamb of God</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 203 <i>Florida</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 187 <i>Protection</i>
See, He lays His glory by; See the Lord of glory dying! Shall glory , glory , glory be. Shout glory , hallelujah. Shout, Oh glory! for I shall mount above the skies, Shout, Oh glory! Sing glory , hallelujah!	81b <i>Cookham</i> 210 <i>Lena</i> 544 <i>Praise Him</i> 319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>	Will you go to glory with me? With such as saints in glory love, With those to glory gone; Yet glory and praises they sung.	549 <i>Chester</i> 231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i>	And the Word was with God , And triumph in my God ; And walks the ways of God no more, And when God calls you to come home, And your own gracious God . Appeasing the wrath of a God , "Behold, the Lamb of God , Beneath God's righteous frown Beneath the sacred throne of God Blessed and loved of God , Blest be the everlasting God , Built by the God of love. But God , and Christ, and heav'n appear But God , who called me here below,	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 492 <i>Invocation</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 572 <i>The Lamb of God</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 203 <i>Florida</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 187 <i>Protection</i>
Shout, shout aloud for glory , Shout, shout for glory , The angels in glory repeat the glad story The glory due unto His name; The glory of His cross.	105 <i>Jewett</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i>	glow glowing Glowing with immortal bloom, glows Lo! it glows with peace and joy.	415 <i>Easter Morn</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>	And the Word was with God , And triumph in my God ; And walks the ways of God no more, And when God calls you to come home, And your own gracious God . Appeasing the wrath of a God , "Behold, the Lamb of God , Beneath God's righteous frown Beneath the sacred throne of God Blessed and loved of God , Blest be the everlasting God , Built by the God of love. But God , and Christ, and heav'n appear But God , who called me here below,	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 492 <i>Invocation</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 572 <i>The Lamb of God</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 203 <i>Florida</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 187 <i>Protection</i>
The glory of King Jesus The glory of my brightest days, The glory that's departed.	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i> 73b <i>Arlington</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 92 <i>Burk</i> 546 <i>My Brightest Days</i> 550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>	goal Could we but stand and view that goal , God A God to glorify, A gracious God will mercy show Adored a chast'ning God , All glory be to God on high All glory to the Son of God , I'm going home to God ;	420 <i>Bishop</i> 502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i> 466 <i>Haynes Creek</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 186 <i>Sherburne</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i>	And the Word was with God , And triumph in my God ; And walks the ways of God no more, And when God calls you to come home, And your own gracious God . Appeasing the wrath of a God , "Behold, the Lamb of God , Beneath God's righteous frown Beneath the sacred throne of God Blessed and loved of God , Blest be the everlasting God , Built by the God of love. But God , and Christ, and heav'n appear But God , who called me here below,	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 492 <i>Invocation</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 572 <i>The Lamb of God</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 203 <i>Florida</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 187 <i>Protection</i>

But we have such as witness that **God** 116 *Union*
hears with swiftness,

By the Son of **God** was wrought,
"Come let us seek our **God** today;"
Don't you love **God**!
Early my **God**, without delay,
Early to **God** we'll send our prayer,
Extol the Lamb of **God**,
Fight for your country and your **God**.
For having grieved my **God**;
For Thee, my **God**, the living **God**,
Frequent the day of **God** returns
From everlasting Thou art **God**,

From **God** the Father and the Son.
From the third heaven, where **God**
resides,

"Glory give to **God** alone,
Glory to **God** who reigns above,
Glory to **God** who reigns on high;
Glory to Thee, my **God** on high,
God and heav'n is still my own.
God and sinners reconciled!"
God's Holy Spirit down is pouring,
God is our all-sufficient aid.

God moves in a mysterious way
God, my supporter, and my hope,
God of eternal pow'r!
God of glory, pow'r and grace,
God of my life, look gently down,
God of wisdom, love and might,
God, on His thirsty Zion's hill,
God, while in their troubles, found
them;

Great **God**, and wilt Thou condescend
Great **God**, attend, while Zion sings
Great **God**! Is this our certain doom?
Great **God**, let all my tuneful pow'rs
Great **God**, let all Thy tuneful pow'r
Great **God** of love, I can but wonder,
Great **God**, the heav'n's well-ordered
frame

Great **God**, Thy nature hath no bound;
Hallelujah then to our **God**,
We've no less days to sing **God's**
praise

322 *Man's Redemption*
150 *Amity*
424 *Sweet Union*
189 *Montgomery*
411 *Morning Prayer*
40 *Lenox*
487 *Soldier's Delight*
535 *Shawmut*
230 *Converting Grace*
138b *Ogletree*
431 *New Bethany*
543 *Thou Art God*
111t *Journey Home*
155 *Northfield*
299 *New Jerusalem*
139 *Elysian*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
412 *New Hosanna*
539 *Supplication*
370 *Monroe*
81b *Cookham*
102 *Fulfillment*
26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*
478 *My Rising Sun*
187 *Protection*
344 *Rainbow*
477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
86 *Poland*
370 *Monroe*
178 *Africa*
133 *Hebrew Children*
168 *Cowper*
217 *Ballstown*
162 *Plenary*
434 *Fillmore*
426b *Jasper*
337 *Mercy's Free*
202 *New Lebanon*
73t *Cusseta*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
293 *Akers*
330t *Horton*

He said, "I'll be a **God** to you,"
Holy, holy, Lord **God** Almighty,
Hosanna to the Lamb of **God**.
I am surrounded still with **God**.

I, I am thy **God**, and will still give thee
aid;

I leave you in **God's** care;
I need **God's** blessings while I live,
I'll sing **God's** praise through endless
days,

I'd fly to see my **God** above.
If **God** be with me there.
If **God** His residence remove,
In and through **God's** only Son.
In **God**, the life of all my joys,
Is bringing sinners home to **God**
Is He a **God**, and shall His grace
Jehovah is the sov'reign **God**,

Jesus, my **God**, I know His name,

Jesus, the **God** whom angels fear,

Leaves us at peace with **God**.
Let us love our **God** supremely,
Life is the hour that **God** has giv'n,
Lo! th'incarnate **God** ascended,
Lo, Sinai's **God** is near,

Lovers of pleasure more than **God**,
Mound of **God's** unchanging love.
My **God** and my Savior to see.
My **God** has me of late forsook;
My **God**, my heav'n my all.

My **God**, my King, Thy various praise
My **God**, my life, my love,
My **God**, the spring of all my joys,

My gracious **God**, how plain
My gracious Master and my **God**,

392 *Manchester*
462 *Faith and Hope*
67 *Columbus*
250 *Heavenly Vision*
412 *New Hosanna*
315 *Immensity*
472 *Akin*
72b *Bellevue*
235 *Long Sought Home*
389 *Fredericksburg*
426b *Jasper*
455 *Soar Away*
216 *Delight*
147t *Boylston*
144 *Jubilee*
386 *Christ Our Song*
99 *Gospel Trumpet*
178 *Africa*
34b *St. Thomas*
169 *Dartmouth*
73b *Arlington*
74t *The Enquirer*
483 *Eternal Light*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*
478 *My Rising Sun*
59 *Holy Manna*
28b *Wells*
81t *Beach Spring*
35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*
124 *Lover of the Lord*
333 *Family Circle*
384 *Panting For Heaven*
67 *Columbus*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
353 *McGraw*
147t *Boylston*
546 *My Brightest Days*
550 *Blissful Dawning*
391 *Sounding Joy*
88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*

My life has been to sing **God's** praise
My name is **God**, I dwell on high,
My Savior and my **God**.
My spirit looks to **God** alone,

No longer fight against your **God**;

Of **God** and loves His sacred law.
Oh for a closer walk with **God**,
Oh, for a heart to praise my **God**,

"Oh **God**, have mercy," then said I,
Oh **God**, to us may grace be giv'n
Oh Lamb of **God**, was ever pain,
"Oh my son! Would to **God** I had died
One army of the living **God**,
Our **God**, our help in ages past,
Praise of Him who is thy **God**,
Pray, brethren, pray, on **God** your
spirit stay.

Prone to leave the **God** I love;
Read in nature, Nature's **God**.
Remember thy Creator, **God**;
Remember your Creator, **God**!
Saints by the pow'r of **God** are kept,
Save in the death of Christ, my **God**;
Says **God**, "My statutes name;
Search the stable, see your **God**
See, gracious **God**, before Thy throne,
Shall bring thee to thy **God**;

Shows me the glories of my **God**,
So a soul that's born of **God**
So longs my soul, Oh **God**, for Thee,
So shall my walk be close with **God**,
Sweetly sing at the house of **God**.
That looks to Thee my **God**,
That prayed, and **God** heard from His
throne.

That waits **God's** children there.
That witnessed that **God** heard them
pray;

The Bible, that volume of **God's**
inspiration,
The glories of my **God** and King,

549 *Phillips Farewell*
174 *Petersburg*
39b *Sharpsburg*
26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
486 *Beneficence*
27 *Bethel*
328 *Praise God*
422 *Burdette*
484 *Heavenly Union*
123b *Cross of Christ*
292 *Behold the Savior*
268 *David's Lamentation*
285t *Arnold*
336 *Eternal Home*
230 *Converting Grace*
167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
145t *Warrenton*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
176b *Blooming Youth*
272 *Exhortation*
500 *Living Hope*
447 *Wondrous Cross*
263 *Doddridge*
461 *Shining Star*
354t *Lebanon*
372 *Rockport*
385t *Fight On*
527 *My Life and Breath*
84 *Amsterdam*
230 *Converting Grace*
27 *Bethel*
46 *Let Us Sing*
455 *Soar Away*
116 *Union*
564 *Zion*
116 *Union*
165 *Family Bible*
88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*

The **God** of glory down to men
 The **God** of peace is there,
 The **God** that rules on high,
 The **God** we worship now,
 The heavens declare the glory of **God**;
 The mighty hand of **God** doth reign,
 The rising **God** forsakes the tomb;
 The same **God** that led Him through
 scenes most severe
 The same was in the beginning with
God.
 The servants of my **God**.
 The Son of **God** in tears
 The trump of **God** shall sound, rejoice!
 The will of **God** be done;
 Thee a **God** supremely kind;

Then **God**, the Judge, shall own my
 name,
 Then, Oh my great Redeemer, **God**,
 Then tell me gracious **God** is mine,
 Then to make the chorus ring at the
 house of **God**?
 There **God** the Son forever reigns,

There shall I dwell with **God**.
 There was a man sent from **God**,

This is the day which **God** hath blest,
 Thou art a **God** before whose sight
 Thou art my **God**, my all.
 Thou spotless Lamb of **God**!
 Thou wondrous advocate with **God**,
 Though mercy's free, our **God** is just,
 Through ev'ry age eternal **God**,
 Till **God** shall bid it fly.

Till our **God** makes all things new.
 'Tis my desire with **God** to walk,
 To **God** and to the Lamb,
 To **God** the sov'reign King!
 To **God** who gave it.

To help me on to **God**?

409 *Promised Day*
 101b *Holy City*
 31b *Webster*
 28t *Aylesbury*
 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 534 *New Georgia*
 163t *Morning*
 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 553 *Anthem on the Beginning*
 540 *Nidrah*
 33t *Weeping Savior*
 473 *Carmarthen*
 69t *Minister's Farewell*
 50b *Humility*
 70t *Gainsville*
 515 *Federal Street*
 58 *Pisgah*
 287 *Cambridge*
 46 *Let Us Sing*
 65 *Sweet Prospect*
 442 *New Jordan*
 71 *Leander*
 553 *Anthem on the Beginning*
 283 *Sabbath Morning*
 173 *Phoebus*
 490 *My Shepherd Guides*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 58 *Pisgah*
 337 *Mercy's Free*
 142 *Stratfield*
 218 *Mount Pleasant*
 418 *Reese*
 453 *Holly Springs*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 76b *Desire For Piety*
 159 *Wondrous Love*
 228 *Marlborough*
 512 *The Spirit Shall Return*
 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 513 *Joyful*

To praise th'eternal **God**.
 To see my **God** above,
 To see sinners falling and crying to
God;
 To sing **God's** praise in endless day
 To sit with joy at **God's** own throne,
 To Thee, my **God** I'll sing;
 To those who have no **God**,

Turn to **God**, Oh turn and live,
 Unto our **God** be glory in the highest,
 Wand'ring from the fold of **God**;
 Well may Thy servants mourn, my
God,
 What shall I render to my **God**
 When **God** recalls His own,
 When **God** revealed His gracious
 name,
 When **God** was thy ransom, thy
 guardian and guide;
 When I shall, with my **God** and King,
 Where **God's** redeemed their vigils
 keep.
 Where I might find my **God**,
 Where my Redeemer **God**
 Which **God** has commanded us well to
 improve.
 Which opens the way to **God's** throne.
 While I address you in **God's** name.
 While pressing on to **God**.
 Who never knew our **God**;

Will be our **God** while here below,
 Will **God** forever cast us off?
 "With **God** you have no union."
 With His Father and our **God**,
 Ye who thoughtless **God** despise!
 Yet **God** hath built His Church
 thereon,

182 *Newburgh*
 313b *Cobb*
 455 *Soar Away*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 80b *Service of the Lord*
 176t *Ragan*
 274t *The Golden Harp*
 278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
 282 *I'm Going Home*
 279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
 184 *Enfield*
 29b *Tribulation*
 419 *Melancholy Day*
 497 *Natick*
 223 *Portuguese Hymn*
 135 *Olney*
 89 *The Church's Desolation*
 298 *Providence*
 541 *Home of the Blest*
 297 *Conversion*
 158 *Funeral Thought*
 286 *Heavenly Home*
 387 *Penick*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 476 *The Throne of Grace*
 540 *Nidrah*
 179 *The Christian Warfare*
 116 *Union*
 204 *Mission*
 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
 31b *Webster*
 52t *Albion*
 481 *Novakoski*
 28t *Aylesbury*
 49b *Mear*
 484 *Heavenly Union*
 144 *Jubilee*
 263 *Doddridge*
 78 *Stafford*

Zion, city of our **God**! 148 *Jefferson*

Godhead
 And the heav'n's with the burden of
Godhead are bowed. 149 *The Trumpet*

godly
 Be joined with **godly** fear;
 I want a **Godly** fear, 205 *Pleasant Hill*
 455 *Soar Away*

gods
 To us the high boon, by the **gods** has
 been granted, 346 *The American Star*

going
 I'm **going** home to be with Him, 568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*
 I'm **going** home to Christ above;
 I'm **going** home to Christ to dwell
 I'm **going** home to die no more.
 I'm **going** home to God;
 I'm **going** there no more to roam;
 I'm **going** there to meet my Savior,
 I'm **going** there to see my Father,
 I'm **going** there to see my Mother,
 I'm **going** to a better land,
 I'm **going** to Jesus, for heav'n's my
 home.
 I'm **going** to Jesus, He's heaven's
 great King. 119 *Heaven's My Home*
 I'm **going** to the Christian's rest,
 I'm **going** where pleasure never dies.
 I'm only **going** over home.
 I'm only **going** over Jordan,
 And I feel like **going** home.
 Don't you feel like **going** home,
 Farewell, vain world, I'm **going** home, 111b *To Die No More*
 80t *Shouting Song*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 51 *My Home*
 51 *My Home*
 80b *Service of the Lord*
 176t *Ragan*
 274t *The Golden Harp*
 278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
 282 *I'm Going Home*
 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
 410t *The Dying Californian*
 260 *Farewell Anthem*

He was **going** about doing good;
 I am **going**, brother, **going**, 53 *Jerusalem*

My friends, I am **going** a long and
 tedious journey,
 So fare you well, I am **going** home.

The saints are **going** home;

gold

And rites adorned with **gold**.
I shall come forth as **gold**.

Lutes of lucid **gold** proclaim
Make not increasing **gold** your trust,
Nature must count her **gold** but dross,
No **gold** nor purple swaddling bands,

Thy streets are paved with **gold**.
Who tipped your glitt'ring wings with
gold,

golden

Golden moments we've neglected,
Or walk the **golden** streets.

Thou sun with **golden** beams,
To play on the **Golden** Harp.
To walk the **golden** streets
Ye **golden** lamps of heav'n farewell,

gone

After the soul is **gone**.
All feeling sense seems to be **gone**,
All sorrows will be **gone**,
And all the loved ones **gone** before,
And have done with years that are
gone;

And where with His flocks He has
gone.

But the Lord she loved was **gone**.
Clear from the rock; his strength was
gone;

Far from my thoughts, vain world, be
gone,

Farewell, my friends, I must be **gone**;
For all my joys are **gone**;
He's **gone**, I know not where.

I'll join with those who've **gone** before,

I'll meet my friends who've **gone**
before,

438 *The Marriage in the
Skies*

28t *Aylesbury*
67 *Columbus*
462 *Faith and Hope*
139 *Elysian*
26 *Samaria*
38b *Windham*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*
235 *Long Sought Home*
172 *Harmony*

144 *Jubilee*
220 *Mount Zion*
313t *Concord*
565 *The Hill of Zion*
182 *Newburgh*
274t *The Golden Harp*
167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
112 *The Last Words of
Copernicus*

340 *Odem*
317 *Jackson*
454 *The Better Land*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
116 *Union*
571 *Penitence*
451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
164 *Duane Street*

280 *Westford*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
67 *Columbus*
67 *Columbus*
87 *Sweet Canaan*
134 *The Christian's Hope*
381 *Sing On*

Jesus, my all to heav'n is **gone**,

Many a shining hour is **gone**;
My Captain's **gone** before;

My company before is **gone**,
My days on earth are almost **gone**,
My father's **gone** to view that land,
My sorrows will be **gone**,
My span of life will soon be **gone**

My thoughts are often **gone** astray,
Our Captain's **gone** before us,
Our Father's **gone** to that bright land,
She landed all who have **gone** before,
The day is past and **gone**,

The moment the spirit is **gone**,
The rain is **gone**, the winter's past;
The rain is over and **gone**.
The saints that have **gone** up before
us,

Their line is **gone** through all the earth,
Their mem'ry and their sense is **gone**,
Thou art **gone** to the grave, and thy
cradle's forsaken,

Thou art **gone** to the grave, but we will
not deplore thee,

Thou art **gone** to the grave, but 'twere
wrong to deplore thee,

Thou art **gone** to the grave, we no
longer behold thee,

Thy pow'r and grace are **gone**.
To weep not for him, now he's **gone**.
Up to the hills where Christ is **gone**

We'll join with those **gone** on before,
Hallelujah.

We'll land with our friends, who've
gone on before,

When I'm **gone**, Oh don't be weeping,

When I am **gone**.

53 *Jerusalem*
70b *Save, Mighty Lord*
88t *Done With the World*
324 *North Port*
108b *The Traveler*
82t *Bound For Canaan*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
410b *Mutual Love*
95 *Vernon*
549 *Phillips Farewell*
153 *Resurrected*
478 *My Rising Sun*
330t *Horton*
379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*
317 *Jackson*
201 *Pilgrim*
420 *Bishop*
79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
209 *Evening Shade*
302 *Logan*
338 *Sawyer's Exit*
188 *Spring*
254 *Rose of Sharon*
338 *Sawyer's Exit*

518 *Heavenly Anthem*
28b *Wells*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
49b *Mear*
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
171 *Exhortation*
173 *Phoebus*
400 *Struggle On*

158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*

49b *Mear*
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
171 *Exhortation*
173 *Phoebus*
400 *Struggle On*

388 *The Happy Sailor*

410t *The Dying
Californian*

339 *When I Am Gone*

When I am **gone** and far away,
When you shall say, My joys are
gone.

Where Christ has **gone** before me.
Where has my Savior **gone**?
With those who've **gone** before.
With those to glory **gone**;
Your joys on earth will soon be **gone**,

Youth, like the spring, will soon be
gone,

good

And I hope, by Thy **good** pleasure,

And shout and sing the **good** old way.
As noble, **good** and true.
Averse to all that's **good**.

But hasten on the **good** old way,
Can do helpless sinners **good**.
He was going about doing **good**;
Like soldiers in the **good** old way.
My friends have been so **good** to me,
Perfect, and right, and pure, and

good,
Some few, like **good** Elijah stand,

That He may make our **good** His care,
The Lord has promised **good** to me,

When I get home to that **good** land;

goodness

Goodness and wrath in vain combine
His **goodness** and His praise.
Surely **goodness** and mercy shall
follow me

Surely Thy **goodness** and Thy love,
Thy boundless **goodness** to proclaim.
Thy **goodness** crowns the year.

goodwill

And peace and **goodwill** to the
nations abound.

459 *Tolling Bell*
414 *Parting Friend*
272 *Exhortation*

406 *New Harmony*
451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
513 *Joyful*
285t *Arnold*
37b *Liverpool*
215 *New Topia*
204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be
Gone*
436 *Morning Sun*

135 *Olney*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
213t *The Good Old Way*
420 *Bishop*
287 *Cambridge*
213t *The Good Old Way*
81t *Beach Spring*
355 *Anthem on the Savior*
213t *The Good Old Way*
549 *Phillips Farewell*
328 *Praise God*

89 *The Church's
Desolation*
411 *Morning Prayer*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

93 *Frozen Heart*
301 *Greenland*
524 *The Twenty-Third
Psalm*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
316 *New Hope*
344 *Rainbow*

160t *War Department*

Goodwill henceforth from heaven to men

186 *Sherburne*

gospel

Beside the **gospel** pool,
But when the **gospel** comes,
But while the **gospel** trump we hear,
But with the **gospel** now comply,

34t *The Gospel Pool*
391 *Sounding Joy*
121 *Florence*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

Gird on the **gospel** armor
Hark, from the **gospel's** cheering sound,
Hark! How the **gospel** trumpet sounds!

85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
501 *O'Leary*

Informed by the **gospel** for such there is room;

99 *Gospel Trumpet*
496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*

Listen to the **gospel** voice;
Methinks I hear the **gospel** sounding
The **gospel** calls on Zion's walls,
The **gospel** trumpet hear,
The **gospel** trumpets now are blowing
The spirit of the **gospel** reigns,

523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
88b *Mount Zion*
90 *Look Out*
40 *Lenox*
102 *Fulfillment*
296 *Sardinia*
430 *Arbacoochee*

The trumpet of the **Gospel** sounds,
Unto the **gospel** tide.
Who slight the force of **gospel** truth.

295 *Odem*
92 *Burk*
204 *Mission*

government

His **government** to own.

205 *Pleasant Hill*

grace

A throne of **grace**, oh, at that throne
A throne of **grace**, then let us go
Adorned with shining **grace**.

466 *Haynes Creek*
466 *Haynes Creek*
155 *Northfield*

I'm running through **grace**,
Amazing **grace!** how sweet the sound,

299 *New Jerusalem*
369 *Send A Blessing*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

Among the children of Thy **grace**,
And after death Thy boundless **grace**
And all the steps that **grace** display,
And ev'ry **grace** is Thine.
And **grace** my fears relieved;

540 *Nidrah*
434 *Fillmore*
31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
503 *Lloyd*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

And **grace** will lead me home.

45t *New Britain*

And make His **grace** abound.

105 *Jewett*
157 *Essay*

And plants His **grace** within.
And Praise His saving **grace**,
And sing the wonders of Thy **grace**.
And sung surprising **grace**.
And tell the world I'm saved by **grace**;
And Thy refreshing **grace**.
And to the world proclaim His **grace**.
But **grace** will support and comfort my spirit,

But I can sing redeeming **grace**,
But saints that taste Thy richer **grace**
But we arise by **grace** divine,
By Thy resistless **grace**;
Fill our hearts with Thy rich **grace**,
God of glory, pow'r and **grace**,
Grace all the work shall crown
Grace first contrived the way
Grace is the partner of the throne;
Grace taught my wand'ring feet
Grace! 'Tis a charming sound,
Grace, 'tis a most delightful theme,
Hail Him who saves you by His **grace**;

He calls thee to His throne of **grace**,
He'll give you **grace** to conquer,

How happy's ev'ry child of **grace**,
How precious did that **grace** appear

I'll sing my Savior's **grace**,

Is He a God, and shall His **grace**
Is it **grace?** Is it **grace?**
Is this vile world a friend to **grace**,

Let that **grace**, Lord, like a fetter,

Lord, prepare us by Thy **grace**,
May His rich **grace** the theme prolong
May the **grace** of Christ our Savior,
Men, the dear object of His **grace**,
Of all who do free **grace** refuse;

Of His o'erflowing **grace!**

Of His redeeming **grace**.

478 *My Rising Sun*
560 *My Home*
111t *Journey Home*
297 *Conversion*
482 *Mulberry Grove*
230 *Converting Grace*
511 *The Great Redeemer*
179 *The Christian Warfare*

196 *Alabama*
313b *Cobb*
47t *Primrose*
354t *Lebanon*
70t *Gainsville*
477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
26 *Samaria*
31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
432 *Cheves*

63 *Coronation*
314 *Cleburne*
476 *The Throne of Grace*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
77t *The Child of Grace*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
178 *Africa*

337 *Mercy's Free*
57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*

413 *Joyful*
145t *Warrenton*
333 *Family Circle*
523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
411 *Morning Prayer*
56t *Columbiana*
409 *Promised Day*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

362 *Norwich*
536 *Sweet Majesty*
463 *Our Humble Faith*

Oh can I yet be saved by **grace?**
Oh, for converting **grace**, and oh,
Oh glorious type of heav'nly **grace!**
Oh God, to us may **grace** be giv'n
Oh Lord, prevent it by Thy **grace**,
Oh may my heart, by **grace** renewed,
Oh, to **grace** how great a debtor

Oh trust His **grace** — in Canaan's land

Others by Thy **grace** are saved,
Redeeming **grace** and dying love.
Refreshing show'rs of **grace** divine

Remember the pure word of **grace**,
Scorn Thy **grace**, Thy pow'r defy;
Seeking **grace**, and filled with tears?
So far the riches of His **grace**,
Some fresh memorials of His **grace**.
Spirit of **grace**, be ever nigh;
Still my cov'nant **grace** proclaim!
Such boundless compassion and **grace?**

That One in all His **grace** I need;
The blessing of Thy **grace** impart,
The day of **grace**, and mortals may
The **grace** appeared so great.
The men of **grace** have found

The news of heav'nly **grace**;
The pow'r and glory of Thy **grace**;
The triumphs of His **grace**.

Through free **grace** and a dying Lamb,
Through **grace** I am determined
Through **grace** I feel determined
Thy **grace** and justice mighty Lord,
Thy **grace** can raise my comforts high
Thy **grace** employ my humble tongue,
Thy **grace**, how sweet the sound to me,

Thy pow'r and **grace** are gone.
Thy shining **grace** can cheer,
Thy wonted signs of pow'r and **grace**
'Tis **grace** divine, all conquering free,

482 *Mulberry Grove*
230 *Converting Grace*
296 *Sardinia*
123b *Cross of Christ*
96 *Few Happy Matches*
205 *Pleasant Hill*
145t *Warrenton*
333 *Family Circle*

62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*

56b *Villulia*
280 *Westford*
64 *Nashville*
284 *Garden Hymn*

58 *Pisgah*
74b *King of Peace*
59 *Holy Manna*
36t *America*
566 *Hebron*
32b *Distress*
263 *Doddridge*
104 *The Lovely Story*

93 *Frozen Heart*
475 *A Thankful Heart*
28b *Wells*
297 *Conversion*
52t *Albion*
313t *Concord*

40 *Lenox*
73t *Cusseta*
88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*

401 *Cuba*
129 *Heavenly Armor*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
26 *Samaria*
393 *Alexander*
353 *McGraw*
393 *Alexander*

49b *Mear*
147t *Boylston*
49b *Mear*
432 *Cheves*

'Tis **grace** has brought me safe thus far,
'Tis **grace** that rescues guilty man,
'Tis He, by His almighty **grace**,
'Tis on Thy sov'reign **grace** alone,
To sing redeeming **grace**;

Triumphant in His **grace**.
Tune my heart to sing Thy **grace**.

'Twas **grace** that taught my heart to fear,
When **grace** hath well refined my heart,
Why my cov'nant **grace** disdainings,
With boundless stores of **grace**.
Without they cheering **grace**.

gracious

A **gracious** God will mercy show
And to Thy **gracious** eye present,
And your own **gracious** God.
But we believe His **gracious** Word,
Grant us, Lord, a **gracious** rain!
If Thou, **gracious** Lord, will only be with me,
More of Thy **gracious** image here;
My **gracious** God, how plain
My **gracious** Master and my God,

Reach me out Thy **gracious** Hand,
See, **gracious** God, before Thy throne,

The **gracious** work is now begun,
Then tell me **gracious** God is mine,
They sit around Thy **gracious** throne,
Till the **gracious** Savior bid him,

When God revealed His **gracious** name,
When wilt Thou, **gracious** Lord,

45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*
432 *Cheves*
418 *Reese*
354t *Lebanon*
123b *Cross of Christ*
197 *Georgia*
330t *Horton*
396 *Notes Almost Divine*
135 *Olney*
145t *Warrenton*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
312b *Restoration*
333 *Family Circle*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*
48t *Devotion*

263 *Doddridge*
68b *Ortonville*
189 *Montgomery*

466 *Haynes Creek*
535 *Shawmut*
169 *Dartmouth*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
335 *Return Again*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
515 *Federal Street*
391 *Sounding Joy*
88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
452 *Martin*
354t *Lebanon*

64 *Nashville*
287 *Cambridge*
147t *Boylston*
52b *Charlestown*
458 *Friendship*
297 *Conversion*

271b *Restoration*

grant

And God **grant** we may meet together in that world above,
But **grant** me, kind Providence, virtue and health;
Grant that all may seek and find

Grant us, Lord, a gracious rain!
Jesus, **grant** us all a blessing,

granted

But he asked and Jesus **granted**,
Christ has to Himself sinners **granted**,
To us the high boon, by the gods has been **granted**,

grants

And **grants** repentance unto men,
And **grants** salvation full and free,

grasp

Why will you **grasp** the fleeting smoke,

grasped

She **grasped** her tender hands and said,

grass

He makes the **grass** the mountains crown;

Still gazing on the spires of **grass**,

grateful

In **grateful** anthems in the skies;
There **grateful** to heaven with transport shall bring

gratitude

Beneath the **gratitude** I owe.

grave

And I must go, and die down in the cold and silent **grave**,
And rescue from a drunkard's **grave**;

And saves me from the **grave**.
And triumphed o'er the **grave**.

And where is thy vict'ry, boasting **Grave?**

He rose from the **grave**,
I from my **grave** shall rise;

Lies silent in the **grave**.
Oh **grave**, where is thy triumph now,
Oh **grave**! where! is thy victory?
Peaceful in the **grave** so low;
Plant you a rose that shall bloom o'er my **grave**,

That we may meet beyond the **grave**.

That we meet beyond the **grave**.
The **grave** is near the cradle seen,
The **grave** will open wide

The **grave** will soon become your bed,

Thou art gone to the **grave**, and thy cradle's forsaken,
Thou art gone to the **grave**, but we will not deplore thee,

Thou art gone to the **grave**, but 'twere wrong to deplore thee,
Thou art gone to the **grave**, we no longer behold thee,
Weep not for me as you stand 'round my **grave**,
What are thy hopes beyond the **grave?**

graves

And sink in gaping **graves**.
With which your **graves** are overgrown.

222 *Ocean*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
522 *Ye Heedless Ones*

gray

His locks intermingled with **gray**;

great

Adomed a **great** apostle.

527 *My Life and Breath*
236 *Easter Anthem*
480 *Redemption*
68t *Salem*

355 *Anthem on the Savior*
47b *Idumea*
428 *World Unknown*
397 *The Fountain*
562 *Infinite Delight*
245 *Claremont*
118 *Stockwood*
339 *When I Am Gone*

69b *Farewell to All*
516 *DeLong*
62 *Parting Hand*
266 *Kingwood*
498 *The Resurrection Day*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
522 *Ye Heedless Ones*
158 *Funeral Thought*

158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
158 *Funeral Thought*
339 *When I Am Gone*
459 *Tolling Bell*
321 *Newnan*

222 *Ocean*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
522 *Ye Heedless Ones*

413 *The Loved Ones*

207 *Louisiana*

I'm going to Jesus, He's heaven's great King.	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>	My crimes, though great , cannot surpass	73t <i>Cusseta</i>	439 <i>Jordan</i>	
And hasten that great day; And heav'n shall be your great reward.	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>	My great Redeemer's praise,	88b <i>Mount Zion</i> 350 <i>Nativity</i> 395 <i>New Bethel</i> 328 <i>Praise God</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>	442 <i>New Jordan</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>	
And join that great harmon'ous choir; And sing thy great Redeemer's praise,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 275t <i>Loving Kindness</i> 424 <i>Sweet Union</i> 488 <i>As We Go On</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 163b <i>China</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 399t <i>The Dying Friend</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i>	My great Redeemer's throne, Of Jesus' great mercy to sinners confessed. Oh, to grace how great a debtor	145t <i>Warrenton</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i>	
And we expect the great reward. Around the great white throne; At the great rising day. Before the great I Am. But His great love for you I tell; For the great day of the Lord is come, Great Creator, on us, Thy sad children, with love.	168 <i>Cowper</i> 217 <i>Ballstown</i> 162 <i>Plenary</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i> 426b <i>Jasper</i> 337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 202 <i>New Lebanon</i>	Our conflicts here, though great they be, See where the great Redeemer lives, Sing the great salvation; Soon the great call for me will come, The grace appeared so great . The great men and nobles, rich men and poor,	511 <i>The Great Redeemer</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 297 <i>Conversion</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>	535 <i>Shawmut</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 367 <i>Consolation</i> 527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>	
Great God, and wilt Thou condescend Great God, attend, while Zion sings Great God! Is this our certain doom? Great God, let all my tuneful pow'rs Great God, let all Thy tuneful pow'r Great God of love, I can but wonder, Great God, the heav'n's well-ordered frame	23t <i>Cusseta</i> 399t <i>The Dying Friend</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 275t <i>Loving Kindness</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>	The great myster'ous King; The time t'insure the great reward; Their great Original proclaim. Then, Oh my great Redeemer, God, They serve their great Redeemer, Thus we'll surround the great white throne,	351 <i>Pittsford</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 468 <i>Bristol</i> 58 <i>Pisgah</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 163t <i>Morning</i> 44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>	
Great God, Thy nature hath no bound; Great love and mercy He will show; Great peace and consolation. Great salvation, don't reject it, Great was his elevation Great was his exultation, His great name for to adore. His loving kindness Oh! how great ! His sweat was as great drops of blood.	141 <i>Complainer</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i> 179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>	Thy Great Provider still is near, To join that great celestial band, To that great judgment day. Who is the great I Am, Whose mercies are so great , With saints of great renown, Your great Redeemer sing.	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 488 <i>As We Go On</i> 445 <i>Passing Away</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 36t <i>America</i> 373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i>	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i> 83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i> 33t <i>Weeping Savior</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 352 <i>Swanton</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i>	
I am a great complainer I beheld, and lo a great multitude, I heard a great voice from heav'n I know I must go through great tribulation, I sat down under his shadow with great delight, I'll receive the great reward. Is the Redeemer's great command; It is great pride and passion It is our Father's great command, May His great love now constrain us, May I its great importance learn,	166 <i>Still Better</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 141 <i>Complainer</i> 60 <i>Day of Worship</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>	greatest And bear the greatest trial,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>		
		green In green pastures; In pastures green He leads me on, In pastures green he makes me lie, Stand dressed in living green , Sweet fields arrayed in living green ,	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i> 437 <i>Sidney</i> 558 <i>Living Streams</i> 66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i> 51 <i>My Home</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 433 <i>McKay</i>		
				The trees of life, the pastures green , greet And greet me first in heav'n. Then in heav'n with joy to greet thee, grief A heart with grief oppressed, A poor wayfaring man of grief 'Mid storms of doubt, in grief or woe, And carried all my grief . And sorrow, grief and pain But drops of grief can ne'er repay For grief and lamentation. From grief and woe my soul shall fly, Give joy or grief , give ease or pain, Here's love and grief beyond degree: His crimes, with inward grief and shame, His love will banish grief , It is the grief of love. Let floods of penitential grief My grief a burden long has been, No prophet speaks to calm our grief , Oh, 'tis not in grief to harm me, O'er hills of guilt and seas of grief Thou Man of grief , remember me, griefs And pains and groans and griefs and fears Griefs and hopes my bosom swell; grieve Let not this grieve your heart; Nor grieve that youth is o'er; Oh grieve Him not away! Or grieve at our distress? Who are those that grieve thee?	85t <i>Jordan</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 367 <i>Consolation</i> 527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i> 282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 163t <i>Morning</i> 44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i> 83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i> 33t <i>Weeping Savior</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 352 <i>Swanton</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 213b <i>Warning</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 448b <i>The Grieved Soul</i>

grieved

David the king was **grieved** and moved 268 *David's Lamentation*

For having **grieved** my God; 535 *Shawmut*
It **grieved** me sore that I must die; 484 *Heavenly Union*

grieves

It **grieves** me sorely to depart 570 *Farewell to All*

grievous

"Lord, remove this **grievous** blindness, 56b *Villulia*

groan

Of tyranny we **groan**. 137 *Liberty*
That you must **groan** and die. 266 *Kingwood*
We'd rather sigh and **groan** than live. 50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*

groaned

And **groaned** away His dying life, 214 *Repentance*
They **groaned** and cursed Him on 296 *Sardinia*
their bed,

groaning

To view its **groaning** Lord. 463 *Our Humble Faith*

groanings

Than all my **groanings** are; 67 *Columbus*

groans

And pains and **groans** and griefs and 409 *Promised Day*
fears

Hark, how He **groans!** while nature 292 *Behold the Savior*
shakes,
Of Him who **groans** beneath your 163t *Morning*
load,

Remember all Thy dying **groans**, 58 *Pisgah*
The pains, the **groans**, the dying 30b *Prospect*
strife,

With bitter **groans** and cries. 92 *Burk*

groping

Groping on in darkness drear; 510 *Corley*

ground

A sudden trembling shakes the 68t *Salem*
ground. 163t *Morning*

Above the **ground** we tread, 36t *America*

All seated on the **ground**,

And all the solid **ground**.

Celestial fruit on earthly **ground**

Celestial fruits on earthly **ground**,
Compel you now to **ground** your
arms?

Descend and clothe the **ground**;

For I'm on much higher **ground**,

My silent dust beneath the **ground**,

Oh that this dry and barren **ground**

Old Salem's happy **ground**,

Rise, rise, my soul, and leave the
ground,

Shout on, pray on, we're gaining

ground,

The slumb'ring tenants of the **ground**

The tomahawk, buried, shall rest in the
ground,

Through the enchanted **ground**.

To dwell I'm determined on that happy
ground.

To higher, solid **ground**;

We're marching through Immanuel's
ground,

While slumb'ring tenants of the
ground

Ye living men, come view the **ground**,

grounds

Over the rocks and rising **grounds**; 352 *Swanton*

groves

Ye mountains and valleys, **groves**, 123t *The Dying Christian*
rivers, and plains,

grow

And corn in valleys **grow**.

From faith and hope may **grow**.

186 *Sherburne*

461 *Shining Star*

34b *St. Thomas*

169 *Dartmouth*

52t *Albion*

313t *Concord*

42 *Clamanda*

38t *Winter*

491 *Oh, What Love*

83b *The Dying Minister*

348t *Ainslie*

570 *Farewell to All*

64 *Nashville*

474 *Mount Desert*

313b *Cobb*

277 *Antioch*

131t *Messiah*

160t *War Department*

121 *Florence*

369 *Send A Blessing*

373 *Homeward Bound*

94 *Never Part*

220 *Mount Zion*

313t *Concord*

481 *Novakoski*

565 *The Hill of Zion*

534 *New Georgia*

162 *Plenary*

Grow weary of His saints?

On trees immortal **grow**;

Over the hills where spices **grow**.

The lilies **grow** and thrive;

growing

For my limbs are **growing** cold; 410t *The Dying Californian*

grown

But now my heart's so careless 67 *Columbus*
grown,

Long thy guilt in secret **grown**; 263 *Doddridge*

grows

My heart **grows** warm with holy fire, 280 *Westford*

The sea **grows** calm at Thy command, 344 *Rainbow*

Their race **grows** up from fruitful 211 *Whitestown*
stocks,

Where knowledge **grows** without 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
decay

guard

And be your **guard** and stay. 157 *Essay*

And **guard** me with a watchful eye; 402 *Protection*

And **guard** their lives from sin? 517 *Mars Hill*

Cherubic legions **guard** Him home, 163t *Morning*

My angels **guard** us while we sleep, 302 *Logan*

My soul, be on thy **guard**; 147b *Laban*

372 *Rockport*

Not walls or hills could **guard** so well 474 *Mount Desert*

To **guard** and guide my weary soul 548 *Wootton*

To **guard** my head by night or noon. 216 *Delight*

guardian

When God was thy ransom, thy 158 *Funeral Thought*
guardian and guide;

guarding

For the angels of Jacob are **guarding** 551 *Jacob's Vision*
it still.

guards

Behold, the Judge descends, His 151 *Symphony*
guards are nigh;

313t *Concord*

178 *Africa*

433 *McKay*

442 *New Jordan*

327 *Invitation*

64 *Nashville*

284 *Garden Hymn*

Those heav'nly guards around Thee wait,	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>
guest	
To bless the soul of ev'ry guest ;	150 <i>Amity</i>
guests	
The King is mustering His guests ;	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
The wedding guests prepare,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
guide	
And guide me through the dreadful shade.	402 <i>Protection</i>
And guide us all our days.	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
And the lamp of His love is thy guide through the gloom.	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
But Thou my Shepherd, Friend, and Guide ,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
His Word will guide you here below,	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Holy Spirit, faithful guide ,	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
I know he'll guide me all the way.	510 <i>Corley</i>
I'll guide thee home."	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
Jesus, my Shepherd, Friend, and Guide	510 <i>Corley</i>
Oh may the Spirit guide my feet	393 <i>Alexander</i>
Safe into the haven guide ;	77b <i>Holcombe</i>
That holy book shall guide our youth,	452 <i>Martin</i>
The Lord will safely guide thy course	517 <i>Mars Hill</i>
To guard and guide my weary soul	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
To guide my weary feet above,	548 <i>Wootten</i>
To guide us home at last.	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
When God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guide ;	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
Will guide us till we die,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
With the Savior as your guide ;	28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
	494 <i>Big Creek</i>
guides	
And guides them safely by His word	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i>
He guides me day by day,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
It guides us as we go along	488 <i>As We Go On</i>
guilt	
And washed my load of guilt away.	204 <i>Mission</i>
Bids all our guilt and fears removed,	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
Come, with your guilt and fear oppressed,	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
Contrite souls with guilt oppressed,	94 <i>Never Part</i>
	497 <i>Natick</i>

Doth all our guilt remove. For error, guilt , and shame! For guilt , a heavy chain,	36t <i>America</i> 354t <i>Lebanon</i> 29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i> 263 <i>Doddridge</i> 352 <i>Swanton</i> 99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i>
Long thy guilt in secret grown; O'er hills of guilt and seas of grief To save our souls from sin and guilt ,	
guilty	
Lose all their guilty stains. Oh! He suffered there for guilty man, Remove this load of guilty woe, 'Tis grace that rescues guilty man,	397 <i>The Fountain</i> 480 <i>Redemption</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i> 432 <i>Cheves</i>
habitants	
I see the shining habitants	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
habitation	
'Round her habitation hov'ring,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
had	
And they had palms in their hands, And this same John had his raiment of camel's hair	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
But still I had no union. Had I the pinions of a dove He had not consolation, I had no pow'r to ask his name, It was love He had for me, Oh had I wings, "Oh my son! Would to God I had died Oh, once I had a glorious view Or it had never rescued me. Till he had spent his store,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 268 <i>David's Lamentation</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 432 <i>Cheves</i> 113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
hail	
All hail the pow'r of Jesus' name,	63 <i>Coronation</i> 198 <i>Green Street</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
Come, hail the day that celebrates Hail heaven, all lavish of strange gifts to man, Hail Him who saves you by His grace;	
Hail , solitude, thou gentle queen, Hail the blessed Lamb, Hail the day so long expected,	63 <i>Coronation</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i> 140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i> 54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>

Hail the glorious jubilee,	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
Hail , the holy Prince of Peace!	81b <i>Cookham</i>
Hail the Sun of righteousness;	81b <i>Cookham</i>
Hail the year of full release.	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
Hail , ye realms of endless day!	54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
Hail ye sighing sons of sorrow;	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Man, all immortal hail ,	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
Wake, Oh my soul, and hail the morn,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
hair	
And this same John had his raiment of camel's hair	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
half	
How shall we half our task fulfill?	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
Hallelujah	
All shout glory hallelujah .	105 <i>Jewett</i>
And her captain, Judah's Lion, hallelujah .	388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>
And I'll sing hallelujah ,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
And loud her hallelujah sings,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
And sing hallelujah the louder	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
And we'll all sing hallelujah ,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
And you'll sing hallelujah ,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
Glory Hallelujah ;	277 <i>Antioch</i>
Hallelujah ,	324 <i>North Port</i>
	275t <i>Loving Kindness</i>
	311 <i>Silver Street</i>
	331 <i>Jester</i>
	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>
Hallelujah , and did He rise? did He rise?	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
Hallelujah , Hallelujah ,	145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i>
Hallelujah , Lord,	274b <i>Roll Jordan</i>
Hallelujah , praise the Lord.	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
	145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i>
Hallelujah then to our God,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
I belong to this band, hallelujah .	176t <i>Ragan</i>
Of Jesus Christ, the bleeding Lamb, Hallelujah .	400 <i>Struggle On</i>
Oh, glory hallelujah .	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
	388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>
	424 <i>Sweet Union</i>
Oh hallelujah .	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
	345t <i>Jesus Is My Friend</i>
Oh who is like Jesus? hallelujah ,	375 <i>Love the Lord</i>

Our praying time will soon be o'er, Hallelujah,	400 <i>Struggle On</i>
She's the old ship of Zion, hallelu! Shout glory, hallelujah.	388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i> 319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i>
Shout, Oh glory! Sing glory, hallelujah!	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
Struggle on, for the work's most done, Hallelujah.	400 <i>Struggle On</i>
Struggle on, struggle on, Hallelujah, The Lord is ris'n indeed! Hallelujah!	400 <i>Struggle On</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
There's none like Jesus, hallelujah, They rise, all shouting, " Hallelujah! "	375 <i>Love the Lord</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
Till the warfare is over, hallelujah. 'Tis the old ship of Zion, hallelujah.	76b <i>Desire For Piety</i> 79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
To love and bless and praise the same, Hallelujah,	400 <i>Struggle On</i>
We'll join with those gone on before, Hallelujah.	400 <i>Struggle On</i>

hallelujahs

Loud hallelujahs shall address	492 <i>Invocation</i>
Loud hallelujahs to the Lord.	538 <i>Hampton</i>

halt

So I must halt , recount my thoughts,	482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i>
--	---------------------------

halted

They never yet have halted.	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

hand

A hand divine shall lead you on, And Christians joining heart and hand.	456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
And did Thy hand confess; And many sore conflicts on every hand;	297 <i>Conversion</i> 179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
Be found at Thy right hand? Farewell, my dear brethren, the time is at hand,	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i> 45b <i>Imandra</i>
For the kingdom of heaven is at hand, Gently lead us by the hand, His own soft hand shall wipe the tears It touched and glanced on ev'ry hand.	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i> 510 <i>Corley</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 479 <i>Chester</i>
Kept by a Father's hand , love cannot die;	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Lo, the Bridegroom is at hand, Long for a cooling stream at hand, No more beneath th'oppressive hand	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i> 189 <i>Montgomery</i> 137 <i>Liberty</i>

Nor dwell at Thy right **hand**,
On ev'ry side I find Thy **hand;**

On the left **hand**, where He doth work,
Pray, give to me your **hand**,
Reach me out Thy gracious **Hand**,
Stand fast with sword in **hand**,
That we must take the parting **hand**.
The lowest place at His right **hand**
The mighty **hand** of God doth reign,
The road that leads to His right **hand;**
The seats of their offspring, as ranged
on each **hand**,

The work of the almighty **hand**.
Thy **hand** from whence my being
come.

Thy **hand** revolves my circling hours,
Thy ruling **hand** I see!
Upheld by my righteous, omnipotent
hand.

Was called by death's cold **hand**
away.

We'll no more take the parting **hand.**

With heart and **hand** wide open,
Yet we must take the parting **hand.**

handiwork

The firmament showeth His	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
---------------------------	----------------------------

handiwork,

hands

And bounteous are his hands. And clasp my cold and icy hands	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
And they had palms in their hands , And we'll join heart and hands for Canaan.	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Can thy heart or hands endure Hands clasp with friendly smile, See, from His head, His hands , His feet, She grasped her tender hands and said, The tokens in His hands I knew — There is a house not made with hands ,	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 340 <i>Odem</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 218 <i>Mount Pleasant</i> 418 <i>Reese</i>

173 <i>Phoebus</i> 315 <i>Immensity</i> 472 <i>Akin</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 452 <i>Martin</i> 201 <i>Pilgrim</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 534 <i>New Georgia</i> 60 <i>Day of Worship</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 468 <i>Bristol</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 72b <i>Bellevue</i>	
---	--

37t *Ester*

62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i>	
--	--

What I've committed to His hands	453 <i>Holly Springs</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
---	---

hang

Amid Thy gates their ensigns hang,	49b <i>Mear</i>
---	-----------------

hangs

And the doom of eternity hangs on His word.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
---	------------------------

Hangs my helpless soul on Thee:	452 <i>Martin</i>
--	-------------------

Hannah

There was Samuel and Hannah , Paul, Silas, and Peter,	116 <i>Union</i>
---	------------------

happier

Then, richer than kings, and far happier than they,	136 <i>Morality</i>
---	---------------------

happiness

Eternal happiness or woe Far off from happiness and heav'n; Happiness and joy I've found, I never knew the happiness Our happiness for to destroy. The happiness that I approve The Lord will happiness divine They'd gain true happiness.	47b <i>Idumea</i> 271b <i>Restoration</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i>
---	---

happy

And as that happy time draws near, Behold the smiling, happy land Bright in that happy land beams ev'ry eye, But when I am happy in Him, Come to that happy land, come, come away, Fight on, we'll gain that happy shore, Friends, connections, happy country, Happy entrance will be giv'n, Happy home indeed I love thee; How happy are the souls above, How happy's ev'ry child of grace, I hope to reach that happy place I soon shall see — enjoy my happy choice, Jerusalem! my happy home! No mortal as happy as I,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 137 <i>Liberty</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 131b <i>Invocation</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 403 <i>Heavenly Rest</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 560 <i>My Home</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i> 235 <i>Long Sought Home</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>
--	---

Oh **happy** day! Oh joyful hour!
 Oh, how **happy** are they,
 Oh, tell me, **happy** sailor!
 Oh then my **happy** soul shall tell
 Oh we shall **happy** be
 Oh, what a **happy** time,
 Old Salem's **happy** ground,
 On Canaan's **happy** shore;

See the **happy** spirits waiting
 Sweet Canaan, 'tis my **happy** home;
 That holy, **happy** place,

The **happy** day will soon appear,
 There is a **happy** land, far, far away,
 There is a holy city, a **happy** world
 above,

Those **happy** spirits sing His praise,
 To Canaan's fair and **happy** land

To dwell I'm determined on that **happy**
 ground.

To make me **happy** and to set me
 free.

When, on that **happy**, **happy** land,

When shall I reach that **happy** place

hard

A **hard**, deceitful heart
 And what I am is **hard** to know,
 Life with trials **hard** may press me;
 The hosts of sin are pressing **hard**

When my **hard** heart began to melt,
 Who are struggling **hard** with sin?

hardness

And melt my **hardness** down;

hark

Hark, from the gospel's cheering
 sound,

Hark! from the tombs of doleful sound,

134 *The Christian's Hope*
 399b *Happy Christian*
 388 *The Happy Sailor*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 354b *Happy Land*
 343 *Happy Home*
 474 *Mount Desert*
 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 513 *Joyful*

54 *The Blessed Lamb*
 87 *Sweet Canaan*
 155 *Northfield*
 299 *New Jerusalem*
 421 *Sweet Morning*
 354b *Happy Land*
 101b *Holy City*

196 *Alabama*
 51 *My Home*
 65 *Sweet Prospect*
 128 *The Promised Land*
 378t *Heavenly Port*
 439 *Jordan*
 442 *New Jordan*
 369 *Send A Blessing*

416 *The Christian's*
Nightly Song
 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*
 378t *Heavenly Port*

141 *Complainor*
 317 *Jackson*
 370 *Monroe*
 147b *Laban*
 372 *Rockport*
 67 *Columbus*
 59 *Holy Manna*

535 *Shawmut*

501 *O'Leary*

162 *Plenary*

Hark! Hark! my dear friends, for death
 hath called me,
Hark! Hark! my Lord and Master's
 voice,

Hark, how He groans! while nature
 shakes,

Hark! How the gospel trumpet sounds!
Hark! I hear the Savior speaking,

Hark, the glad sound! the Savior
 comes,

Hark! the Herald angels sing,
Hark! the jubilee is sounding,

Hark! the Redeemer from on high,
Hark! they whisper; angels say,

Hark! what sweet music, what a song,
 Hosanna is ringing, **hark**, how they are
 singing,

See they whisper; **Hark!** they call me,

harm

From injury and **harm**.
 Oh, 'tis not in grief to **harm** me,
 To shield you from all **harm**.

harmonious

And join that great **harmon'ous** choir;
Harmonious anthems raise,
Harmonious to the ear;
 Oh hymns of thanksgiving with
harmon'ous sweetness,

harmony

Where trouble shall cease and
harmony shall abound.

harp

I too will strike my **harp** with equal joy,
 I'll tune my **harp** again.
 Like David's **harp** of solemn sound.

To play on the Golden **Harp**.

harps

Amidst thereof we hung our **harps**,
 Angelic armies tune their **harps**,
 Not all the **harps** above,
 Our **harps** that when with joy we sung

260 *Farewell Anthem*

122 *All Is Well*

292 *Behold the Savior*

99 *Gospel Trumpet*

410t *The Dying*
Californian

441 *Raymond*

81b *Cookham*

144 *Jubilee*

327 *Invitation*

245 *Claremont*

412 *New Hosanna*

360 *The Royal Band*

54 *The Blessed Lamb*

115 *Edmonds*

370 *Monroe*

55 *Sister's Farewell*

373 *Homeward Bound*

172 *Harmony*

31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*

165 *Family Bible*

260 *Farewell Anthem*

122 *All Is Well*

126 *Babel's Streams*

48t *Devotion*

435 *Sacred Rest*

556 *Portland*

274t *The Golden Harp*

126 *Babel's Streams*

225b *Christmas Anthem*

147t *Boylston*

504 *Wood Street*

They tune their **harps** to softly sound,
 Tune, tune your **harps** ye saints on
 high,

hart

As pants the **hart** for cooling streams,
 Fly like a youthful **hart** or roe,

harvest

And bear our **harvest** home.

has

And God **has** showered His blessing
 down

And **has** religion left the Church

And He **has** been with us,
 And where with His flocks He **has**
 gone.

As Moses **has** related,
 But 'tis God that **has** bereft us;
 Christ **has** to Himself sinners granted,
 Eternal wisdom **has** prepared

For Jesus' blood **has** made me free;

Has His own Spirit giv'n.

Has kindly assisted him home.

Has long engaged my love;

Has waited for a cure.

He **has** risen from the dead.

He **has** risen from the tomb.

His blood **has** entered death's domain

How many years **has** man been driv'n,

Life is the hour that God **has** giv'n,

Much of my time **has** run to waste,

My God **has** me of late forsook;

My grief a burden long **has** been,

My Jesus **has** done all things well,

My joy through life **has** been to sing

My life **has** been to sing God's praise

My soul's delight **has** been to sing

Oh Thou whose call our hearts **has**
 stirred!

On us His providence **has** shone,
 Our jubilee **has** set us free —
 Redeeming love **has** been my theme,
 Say, if in your tents my beloved **has**
 been,

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*

122 *All Is Well*

230 *Converting Grace*

327 *Invitation*

573 *Harpeth Valley*

466 *Haynes Creek*

89 *The Church's*
Desolation

429 *Christian's Delight*
 571 *Penitence*

115 *Edmonds*

118 *Stockwood*

322 *Man's Redemption*

295 *Odem*

548 *Wootten*

418 *Reese*

341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

288 *White*

34t *The Gospel Pool*

156 *Jesus Rose*

451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*

534 *New Georgia*

271b *Restoration*

28b *Wells*

566 *Hebron*

67 *Columbus*

53 *Jerusalem*

170 *Exhilaration*

381 *Sing On*

549 *Phillips Farewell*

286 *Heavenly Home*

387 *Penick*

573 *Harpeth Valley*

301 *Greenland*

334 *Oh Come Away*

397 *The Fountain*

571 *Penitence*

Some mercy drops has thrown;	178 <i>Africa</i>
The Lord has promised good to me,	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>
The Lord has shut them in.	506 <i>The Ark</i>
The marriage feast has come,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
The marriage of the Lamb has come,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
The Savior has passed through its portals before thee,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Think who has died His beloved to save,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
This lesson she has left for you,	459 <i>Tolling Bell</i>
Thy life has been brief as a midsummer day;	37t <i>Ester</i>
Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed,	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
'Tis grace has brought me safe thus far,	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
To us the high boon, by the gods has been granted,	45t <i>New Britain</i>
Where Christ has gone before me.	105 <i>Jewett</i>
Where has my Savior gone?	346 <i>The American Star</i>
Which God has commanded us well to improve.	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
Your company has been delightful,	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
Your love to me has been most free,	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
	267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
	382 <i>Coston</i>

hast

Dearest sister, thou hast left us,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
For me a table Thou hast spread	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
For Thou hast given me sweet peace,	493 <i>Amanda Ray</i>
Hast kindly led me on,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Lord, Thou hast searched and seen me through,	315 <i>Immensity</i>
Loving Jesus, Thou hast bought a ransom!	361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>
"Of me thou hast not been ashamed;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
Or hast Thou made mankind in vain?	547 <i>Granville</i>
Reflect, thou hast a soul to save,	321 <i>Newnan</i>
To hear the sorrows Thou hast felt,	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
With loving kindness Thou hast drawn	437 <i>Sidney</i>

haste

Come, my beloved, haste away,	327 <i>Invitation</i>
Haste to the supper of the Lamb,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>

Haste ye all to Bethlehem	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
Hither, ye faithful, haste with songs of triumph,	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
I haste to seek Thy face;	189 <i>Montgomery</i>
Make haste to pray and praise,	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
My soul would stretch her wings in haste ,	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>
	380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i>
	444 <i>All Saints New</i>
	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
	131b <i>Invocation</i>
	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
Oh, come, trav'ler, haste away,	
Rise, my soul, and haste away,	
To Bethlehem haste , the Lord of life to meet;	
Trav'ler haste , the night comes on,	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
We haste to Zion's hill,	150 <i>Amity</i>

hasted

Hasted at the early dawn;	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
----------------------------------	---------------------------------

hasten

And hasten that great day;	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
But hasten on the good old way,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>

hastening

And let us all be hast'ning home,	460 <i>Sardis</i>
Behold the months come hast'ning on,	272 <i>Exhortation</i>
Remember, you are hast'ning on	37b <i>Liverpool</i>
	215 <i>New Topia</i>
	109 <i>Carnsville</i>

The pleasing time is **hast'ning**,

hate

Foes may hate and friends disown me;	370 <i>Monroe</i>
I hate the sins that made Thee mourn,	27 <i>Bethel</i>

hath

And all sinners may hope, since the Savior hath died.	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
And hath raised up a ladder of mercy for me.	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
And not believe what God hath spoke?	26 <i>Samaria</i>
Great God, Thy nature hath no bound;	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
Hark! Hark! my dear friends, for death hath called me,	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
Hath like a mountain rose;	29t <i>Fairfield</i>

Hath made and called His own.	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
Hath often crossed me on my way;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
Hath raised us from earth to that rapturous dwelling	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
My father's house hath large supplies,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Oh what hath Jesus bought for me,	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>
"The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for repose,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
This is the day which God hath blest,	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
Thus far the Lord hath led me on,	482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i>
	566 <i>Hebron</i>
What more can He say than to you He hath said,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
When grace hath well refined my heart,	48t <i>Devotion</i>
Where death hath no sting, since the Savior hath died.	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Who hath preserved us from our birth.	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
Yet God hath built His Church thereon,	78 <i>Stafford</i>

hating

Hating counsel,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
------------------------	----------------------

haughty

All haughty tyrants we disdain,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
Contemned by haughty Herod,	101b <i>Holy City</i>

haven

Safe into the haven guide;	452 <i>Martin</i>
What a haven in Jesus' sweet name.	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>

having

For having grieved my God;	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
-----------------------------------	--------------------

head

And double blessings on his head	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
And meekly bowed His dying head .	365 <i>Southwell</i>
And wove with the branches a roof o'er my head ;	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
Cover my defenseless head	452 <i>Martin</i>
From Adam's head , we know;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Gathers 'round its head sublime.	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
He anoints my head with oil so sweet,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
He bows His head and dies.	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
His head with awful glories crowned.	120 <i>Chambers</i>
In solemn darkness 'round your head .	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>

Lay your **head** upon His heav'nly breast,
 Like holy oil, to cheer my **head**.
 Peace is the pillow for my **head**;
 Please raise my aching **head**,
 See, from His **head**, His hands, His feet,
 See where He bows His sacred **head**!
 Taught me to rest my fainting **head**

The tall, the wise, the rev'rend **head**,
 Thou anointest my **head** with oil.

Thy silver blossom o'er my **head**,
 To guard my **head** by night or noon.
 While on His breast I lean my **head**,

With oil Thou dost anoint my **head**,
 Would He devote that sacred **head**,

494 *Big Creek*
 48t *Devotion*
 566 *Hebron*
 398 *The Dying Boy*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 292 *Behold the Savior*
 379 *Span of Life*
 407 *Charlton*
 162 *Plenary*
 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*
 140 *Sweet Solitude*
 216 *Delight*
 30b *Prospect*
 380 *Lawrenceburg*
 444 *All Saints New*
 558 *Living Streams*
 290 *Victoria*
 310 *Weeping Savior*
 375 *Love the Lord*

heads

Lift up your **heads**, Immanuel's friends,
 The oil of gladness on our **heads**,

213t *The Good Old Way*
 470 *The Mercy Seat*

heal

He can all our sorrows **heal**.
Heal the sick, the captive free,

118 *Stockwood*
 50b *Humility*
 70t *Gainsville*

healing

Is there no kind, no **healing** art,
 Ris'n with **healing** in His wings.

32b *Distress*
 81b *Cookham*

heals

It soothes his sorrows, **heals** his wounds,

68b *Ortonville*

health

But grant me, kind Providence, virtue and **health**;
 In **health** made us to rise.
 Nor reputation, food, or **health**
 Shall take my **health** away,
 Thy **health's** eternal spring.
 'Tis life and **health** and peace.

136 *Morality*
 411 *Morning Prayer*
 205 *Pleasant Hill*
 216 *Delight*
 230 *Converting Grace*
 88b *Mount Zion*

healthful

Can reach that **healthful** shore;

65 *Sweet Prospect*

hear

Th'affrighted nations **hear** the sound,
 And a father's loving voice you'll **hear**,
 And all the earth shall **hear**.
 And **hear** them sweetly say;

131t *Messiah*
 494 *Big Creek*
 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
 418 *Reese*
 453 *Holly Springs*
 215 *New Topia*
 37b *Liverpool*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*

And **hear** what I do say;
 And **hear** what I shall say;
 And shall **hear** the trumpet sound in the morning?

94 *Never Part*

And soon shall **hear** the trumpet sound,
 And the sound thou didst **hear** was the seraphim's song.
 And we shall **hear** our Father say,
 Brother, **hear** my last farewell.

158 *Funeral Thought*
 390 *New Prospect*
 410t *The Dying Californian*

But while the gospel trump we **hear**,
 Come, **hear** the counsel of a friend.
 Come, saints and sinners, **hear** me tell
 Hark! I **hear** the Savior speaking,

121 *Florence*
 204 *Mission*
 484 *Heavenly Union*
 410t *The Dying Californian*

Hear Him cry before He dies;
Hear it ye nations! **hear** it, Oh ye dead!

81t *Beach Spring*
 236 *Easter Anthem*

Hear, lest in His wrath awaking,
Hear the trumpet loudly roar,
 I **hear**, but seem to **hear** in vain,
 I **hear** the bugle blast,

263 *Doddridge*
 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
 287 *Cambridge*
 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

I want to **hear** Him sweetly say,

568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*

In mercy stoops to **hear** thy cry.
 Lord, in the morning Thou shalt **hear**

429 *Christian's Delight*
 77b *Holcombe*
 171 *Exhortation*
 173 *Phoebus*
 88b *Mount Zion*
 67 *Columbus*
 462 *Faith and Hope*
 310 *Weeping Savior*
 213b *Warning*
 310 *Weeping Savior*
 210 *Lena*

Methinks I **hear** the gospel sounding
 Nor **hear** my feeble prayer?

Oh, come, sinner, you will **hear**
 Oh **hear** Him now!
 Oh, sinner, **hear** Him cry,
 See Him gasping! **Hear** Him crying!

Sinners, **hear** Jehovah speaking!
 Smile when the slow tolling bell you shall **hear**,
 The gospel trumpet **hear**,
 The next we **hear** of this blessed Savior,

263 *Doddridge*
 339 *When I Am Gone*
 459 *Tolling Bell*
 40 *Lenox*
 355 *Anthem on the Savior*

Then shall I see, and **hear**, and know

48t *Devotion*
 556 *Portland*
 471 *The Savior's Name*
 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
 96 *Few Happy Matches*
 151 *Symphony*

There is a name I love to **hear**,
 Thrice blessed are they who **hear** the call,
 Thy pard'ning voice, oh, let me **hear**,
 To **hear** His justice and the sinner's doom;

37t *Ester*
 150 *Amity*
 93 *Frozen Heart*
 373 *Homeward Bound*
 60 *Day of Worship*
 160b *Turn, Sinner, Turn*
 473 *Carmarthen*
 421 *Sweet Morning*

To **hear** my awful sentence there;
 To **hear** the people cry,
 To **hear** the sorrows Thou hast felt,
 To **hear** the trumpet sound;
 To sing, to **hear**, to preach and pray;
 Today, if you will **hear** His voice,
 We soon shall **hear** the angel's voice,
 When Gabriel's trumpet you shall **hear**,

85 *The Morning Trumpet*

When I **hear** the trumpet sound in the morning.
 When I the summons **hear**.
 While they **hear** that sweetest voice
 Young people, **hear** me as your friend,

86 *Poland*
 510 *Corley*
 399t *The Dying Friend*

heard

And **heard** thee faintly cry,
 And **heard** you tell your hopes and fears!

489 *The Savior's Call*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*

And I **heard** a mighty angel
 I've a long time **heard** that the earth will be burning,

250 *Heavenly Vision*
 567 *The Great Day*

I've a long time **heard** that the sun will be darkened,

567 *The Great Day*

I've a long time **heard** that there will be a judgment,

567 *The Great Day*

He **heard** it, saw it hurrying on.
 I **heard** a great voice from heav'n
 I **heard** the voice of Jesus say,
 No more shall the war-whoop be **heard**,

164 *Duane Street*
 320 *Funeral Anthem*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 160t *War Department*

That prayed, and God **heard** from His throne.

116 *Union*

That witnessed that God heard them pray;	116 <i>Union</i>
The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead all have heard ,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Until I heard my Savior's voice.	204 <i>Mission</i>
When in a low whisper I heard something say,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
Where only Christ is heard to speak,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
Where their voice is not heard ,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
hears	
But we have such as witness that God hears with swiftness,	116 <i>Union</i>
His prayer the dying Jesus hears ,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Our Shepherd hears each humble plea,	367 <i>Consolation</i>
heart	
A contrite, heart , or no?	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
A hard, deceitful heart	141 <i>Complainer</i>
A heart from sin set free;	328 <i>Praise God</i>
	422 <i>Burdette</i>
A heart in ev'ry thought renewed,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
A heart made clean by Thy rich blood,	422 <i>Burdette</i>
A heart that's sprinkled with His blood,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
A heart with grief oppressed,	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
A home in heaven when the faint heart bleeds	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
A humble contrite heart .	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
A troubled heart that cannot rest,	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
Almighty love inspires my heart ,	178 <i>Africa</i>
And break this heart of stone.	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
And Christians joining heart and hand.	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
And ev'ry heart rejoice;	295 <i>Odem</i>
And go from my home it affects not my heart	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
And melt this stubborn heart of mine.	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
And melts his pious heart .	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
	430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>
And the meditations of my heart	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
And we'll join heart and hands for Canaan.	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Awake my heart , arise my tongue,	386 <i>Christ Our Song</i>
Be dead my heart , to worldly charms,	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i>
Behold my heart , and see,	39t <i>Detroit</i>
Bind my wand'ring heart to Thee.	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Blessed are the pure in heart ,	507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i>

But now my heart's so careless grown,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
But still we're joined at heart .	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
	382 <i>Coston</i>
But we shall still be joined in heart ,	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
Can thy heart or hands endure	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
Create my heart entirely new,	38b <i>Windham</i>
Dead be my heart to ev'ry joy	39t <i>Detroit</i>
Dissolve my heart in thankfulness,	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
Enter ev'ry trembling heart .	30t <i>Love Divine</i>
Fill ev'ry heart and tongue;	569t <i>Emmaus</i>
For her heart supplied her eyes.	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
From near to Adam's heart ,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Full salvation to each heart .	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
Give me a calm, a thankful heart	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
He takes away the heart of stone	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
Here's my heart , Lord, take and seal it,	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
Here's my heart , my loving Jesus,	361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>
His heart oppressed, and with anguish driv'n	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
His stubborn heart began to melt	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
How will my heart endure	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
I often feel my sinful heart ,	424 <i>Sweet Union</i>
It fills my heart with pain;	521 <i>Parting Friends</i>
Joy to each raptured list'ning heart .	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Joys no stranger heart can tell;	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
Let every heart prepare a throne,	441 <i>Raymond</i>
Let my whole heart with rapture glow,	316 <i>New Hope</i>
Let not this grieve your heart ;	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
Lift up your heart , lift up your voice!	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Melt, melt this frozen heart ;	33b <i>Abbeville</i>
My heart and flesh with all their pow'rs.	315 <i>Immensity</i>
My heart and my treasures are there,	449 <i>Fatherland</i>
My heart and voice I raise	394 <i>The Messiah's Praise</i>
My heart grows warm with holy fire,	280 <i>Westford</i>
My heart is fixed on Jesus,	83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
My heart is often made to mourn	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
My heart is often melted —	83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
My heart shall find delight in praise,	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
My heart to be sincere.	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
My heart to Him is all resigned.	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
My little children, near my heart ,	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
My steadfast heart shall fear no ill,	402 <i>Protection</i>
My steadfast heart shall know no fear;	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
My wand'ring heart to Thee.	437 <i>Sidney</i>

Oh, for a heart submissive, meek,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
Oh, for a heart to praise my God,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
	422 <i>Burdette</i>
Oh, for an humble, contrite heart ,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
Oh, let Thy mercy fill my heart ,	539 <i>Supplication</i>
Oh may my heart , by grace renewed,	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
Oh, may my heart in tune be found,	48t <i>Devotion</i>
	435 <i>Sacred Rest</i>
	556 <i>Portland</i>
Oh, that my heart might dwell aloof	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Oh! then what bliss in that heart forgiven,	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
Regard my fearful heart's desire;	48b <i>Kedron</i>
Rejoicing the heart :	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
Serve with a single heart and eye,	448t <i>Consecration</i>
Still, thy heart , with pride elated,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
That heart shall rest on Thee.	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
The broken heart to cheer again,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
The cross of Christ inspires my heart	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
	197 <i>Georgia</i>
	330t <i>Horton</i>
This heart , this frozen heart of mine.	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
To move this stupid heart of mine.	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
To part with you gives to my heart	414 <i>Parting Friend</i>
To soothe the anguish of the heart ?	32b <i>Distress</i>
Tune my heart to sing Thy grace.	135 <i>Olney</i>
	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear,	154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i>
When grace hath well refined my heart ,	312b <i>Restoration</i>
When my hard heart began to melt,	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Which oft have delighted my heart ,	45t <i>New Britain</i>
With heart and hand wide open,	105 <i>Jewett</i>
With sympathizing heart ,	48t <i>Devotion</i>
Yes ev'ry secret of my heart	67 <i>Columbus</i>
You draw like cords around my heart .	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
	212 <i>Sharon</i>
	445 <i>Passing Away</i>
	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
hearts	
And hearts encircle mine,	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
As warmed by the hearts of the family band,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
Bleeding hearts defiled by sin,	497 <i>Natick</i>
Fill our hearts with Thy rich grace,	70t <i>Gainsville</i>

How shall the young secure their hearts	517 <i>Mars Hill</i>
Human hearts and looks deceive me; In these cold hearts of ours. Nor set your hearts on glitt'ring dust; Oh Thou whose call our hearts has stirred!	370 <i>Monroe</i> 371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i> 573 <i>Harpeth Valley</i>
On contrite hearts bestow; Our hearts to Christian love; Pour out your hearts before His face;	287 <i>Cambridge</i> 330b <i>Fellowship</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i> 107 <i>Russia</i>
Then shall our hearts obey Thy word, Though our hearts dissolve with fear,	354t <i>Lebanon</i> 35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
Whose hearts in sweetest union join, Your hearts with love were seen to flame,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i>
heat	
Now, in the heat of youthful blood,	272 <i>Exhortation</i>
heated	
And fan my heated , burning brow, When heated in the chase;	398 <i>The Dying Boy</i> 230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
heats	
No burning heats by day,	216 <i>Delight</i>
heave	
See His burdened bosom heave !	210 <i>Lena</i>
heaven	
A heav'n prepared for me.	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
A home in heav'n as the sufferer lies	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
A home in heaven ! What a joyful thought,	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
A home in heaven when our friends are fled	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
A home in heaven when the faint heart bleeds	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
I'm going to Jesus, for heav'n's my home.	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
I'm going to Jesus, He's heaven's great King.	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
And earth exchanged for heav'n .	131b <i>Invocation</i>
And for the hope of heav'n at last.	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
And greet me first in heav'n .	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
And heaven is a home,	319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i>

And heav'n shall be your great reward.	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
And sing of heav'n , delightful heav'n ,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
And soon shall get to heaven	109 <i>Carnsville</i>
But find the path to heav'n .	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
But God, and Christ, and heav'n appear	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i>
But sunshine of heaven beamed bright on thy waking,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Does the hope inspire of its home in heav'n .	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
Far off from happiness and heav'n ; Flying through the midst of heav'n , For the kingdom of heaven is at hand, For they shall see the kingdom of heav'n .	271b <i>Restoration</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i> 507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
From heav'n the awful mandate flies, From his home below to his home in heav'n .	110 <i>Mount Vernon</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
From the blessed thought of his home in heav'n .	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
From the third heaven , where God resides, God and heav'n is still my own.	155 <i>Northfield</i> 299 <i>New Jerusalem</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i>
Goodwill henceforth from heaven to men	186 <i>Sherburne</i>
Great God, the heav'n's well-ordered frame	202 <i>New Lebanon</i>
Hail heaven , all lavish of strange gifts to man,	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
He came from heav'n our souls to save,	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
He gave me glory, peace, and heav'n , Heav'n's blessings on your plans, we pray!	204 <i>Mission</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
Heav'n , earth and hell draw near, Let all things come	151 <i>Symphony</i>
Heaven echoing the theme.	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Heav'n's my home,	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
Heav'n opens on my eyes, my ears Heav'n will bring me sweeter rest.	245 <i>Claremont</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i>
Heav'n with the echo shall resound, High was Thy throne ere heav'n was made,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i> 142 <i>Stratfield</i>
I feel I'm bound for heaven ; I heard a great voice from heav'n	406 <i>New Harmony</i> 320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i>

I seek a place in heav'n . I want to go to heav'n , I do,	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 274b <i>Roll Jordan</i> 568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
In heav'n above, where all is love, In heav'n alone no sin is found, In heav'n and earth are one. In vain to heav'n she lifts her eyes,	426b <i>Jasper</i> 33t <i>Weeping Savior</i> 285t <i>Arnold</i> 29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i>
It is to heav'n I want to go It lays in heav'n the topmost stone, Jesus, my all to heav'n is gone,	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i> 88t <i>Done With the World</i> 324 <i>North Port</i>
"Jesus Thou Son and heir of heav'n ? Joy of heav'n to earth come down; Let heav'n and earth proclaim; Let heav'n begin below.	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 30t <i>Love Divine</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
Love, love, heaven insuring, Make heaven's portals ring.	323b <i>Soft Music</i> 498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
May our justified souls find a welcome in heav'n .	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
My God, my heav'n my all.	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i> 114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
My home in heav'n above. Oh heaven is my home. Oh! May we meet in heav'n	235 <i>Long Sought Home</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i> 498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
Oh ring the bells of heaven high,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Oh, sing of heav'n , our hopes are there, Oh, sing to me of heav'n ,	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
On whom my hopes of heav'n depend!	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Or heav'n and earth in order stood; Or you can't go to heaven when you die.	431 <i>New Bethany</i> 124 <i>Lover of the Lord</i>
So to heav'n we might be brought. That forms thee fit for heav'n ; That saints enjoy in heav'n . That we'll meet up there in our home in heav'n .	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 418 <i>Reese</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>

The gloom from the face of fair heaven retired,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
The heav'n prepared for thee.	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
The kingdom of heaven to mortals is given,	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
The Lord of earth and heaven .	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
The steep ascent to heav'n .	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
Then He'll call us home to heaven ,	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Then I shall live in heav'n above,	560 <i>My Home</i>
Then in heav'n with joy to greet thee,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
There grateful to heaven with transport shall bring	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
There's union in heav'n ,	424 <i>Sweet Union</i>
'Tis heav'n to rest in Thine embrace,	147t <i>Boylston</i>
	503 <i>Lloyd</i>
To carry it upward to heaven ,	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
To escape hell and fly to heav'n ;	28b <i>Wells</i>
To heav'n above shall fly.	177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
To heav'n the place of His abode,	527 <i>My Life and Breath</i>
To heav'n , thy native place.	131b <i>Invocation</i>
To heaven where my treasures are.	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
To the highlands of heaven ;	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
T'wards heaven , thy native place.	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
'Twas a heaven below,	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
We'll meet and sing on heaven's shore,	499 <i>At Rest</i>
We'll praise the Lord in heav'n above,	274b <i>Roll Jordan</i>
We thank the Lord of heav'n and earth,	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
When earth and heav'n before His face	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
When we all get to heaven ,	319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i>
While heav'n and earth His praises ring,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Ye golden lamps of heav'n farewell,	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
heavenly	
A calm and heav'nly frame,	27 <i>Bethel</i>
And feed my soul with heav'nly love:	280 <i>Westford</i>
And gave me heav'nly union.	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
And take a heav'nly place.	420 <i>Bishop</i>
And thus I found the heav'nly way.	204 <i>Mission</i>
Before we reach the heav'nly fields,	220 <i>Mount Zion</i>
	313t <i>Concord</i>
	565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>
Behold, what heav'nly prophets sang	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
But children of the heav'nly King	481 <i>Novakoski</i>

But servants of the heav'nly King	31b <i>Webster</i>
	52t <i>Albion</i>
Can make a heav'nly place;	147t <i>Boylston</i>
Can you slight such heav'nly charms?	108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i>
Children of the heav'nly King,	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
Come, Holy Spirit, heav'nly Dove,	371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i>
Dear Lord, what heav'nly wonders dwell	569t <i>Emmaus</i>
Escaped to the mansion of heavenly rest,	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
Gird on the heav'nly armor	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
How heav'nly is the place,	463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i>
How often we've met Him in sweet heav'nly union,	116 <i>Union</i>
I hope to join the heav'nly host	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
I'd soar and touch the heav'nly strings,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
If she would gain this heav'nly land.	38b <i>Windham</i>
In earnest for the heav'nly land	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
In seas of heav'nly rest,	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
Lay your head upon His heav'nly breast,	293 <i>Akers</i>
Lord, shed a beam of heav'nly day,	392 <i>Manchester</i>
Oh for a breeze of heav'nly love	494 <i>Big Creek</i>
Oh glorious type of heav'nly grace!	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
Oh, the delights, the heav'nly joys,	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i>
	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
Soon I will strike the heav'nly lyre,	362 <i>Norwich</i>
The heav'nly armies throng,	536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i>
The heav'nly port is nigh,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
The news of heav'nly grace;	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
This heav'nly land from ours.	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
	40 <i>Lenox</i>
Those heav'nly guards around Thee wait,	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
Thy heav'nly Father's call.	303 <i>Heavenly Land</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
Till they reach the heav'nly land.	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
To mount the heav'nly road;	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>
To see a heav'nly day.	418 <i>Reese</i>
	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
	545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>
	71 <i>Leander</i>
	47t <i>Primrose</i>

To tread the heav'nly road;	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
Vital spark of heav'nly flame	245 <i>Claremont</i>
We more than taste the heav'nly pow'rs	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
Ye heav'nly host, the song begin,	182 <i>Newburgh</i>
heavens	
And bowed the heav'ns most high;	291 <i>Majesty</i>
And the heav'ns with the burden of Godhead are bowed.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
And to the heavens fly.	455 <i>Soar Away</i>
High as the heav'ns are raised,	36t <i>America</i>
Let the heav'ns rejoice,	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
Let the high heav'ns your songs invite,	479 <i>Chester</i>
Over the heav'ns He spreads His clouds,	200 <i>Edom</i>
	301 <i>Greenland</i>
	304 <i>Morgan</i>
The heavens declare the glory of God;	528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i>
The spangled heav'ns , a shining frame,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
	468 <i>Bristol</i>
heavy	
For guilt, a heavy chain,	29b <i>Tribulation</i>
	419 <i>Melancholy Day</i>
Ye weary, heavy-laden souls	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
	121 <i>Florence</i>
Hebrew	
Where are the Hebrew children?	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
heed	
May we heed Thy service call;	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>
So shall I to my ways take heed ,	131t <i>Messiah</i>
heedless	
The heedless water mocked his thirst;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
Ye heedless ones who wildly stroll,	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>
heeds	
He heeds each earnest call;	367 <i>Consolation</i>
heighten	
And still to heighten our distress,	49b <i>Mear</i>
heir	
"Jesus Thou Son and heir of heav'n?"	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>

heirs

Heirs of immortal crowns divine, 229 *Irwinton*
His blessings to His **heirs** convey. 486 *Beneficence*

held

In Satan's bondage **held**; 441 *Raymond*
Thine arm of mercy **held** me up 187 *Protection*

hell

And mischievous as **hell**. 71 *Leander*
And triumph over death and **hell**, 134 *The Christian's Hope*
At **hell's** dark door we lay; 47t *Primrose*
By this are sinners snatched from **hell** 569t *Emmaus*
Death is coming, **hell** is moving, 59 *Holy Manna*
He lives to crush the fiends of **hell**; 277 *Antioch*
He suffered the torments of **hell**, 104 *The Lovely Story*
Heav'n, earth and **hell** draw near, Let 151 *Symphony*
all things come
If Thou depart 'tis **hell**. 147t *Boylston*
The soul, though all **hell** should 72b *Bellevue*
endeavor to shake,
Though earth and **hell** my way 275t *Loving Kindness*
oppose,
To escape **hell** and fly to heav'n; 28b *Wells*
Who saved me from a burning **hell**, 484 *Heavenly Union*
With enemies from **hell**. 157 *Essay*

helm

With steady **helm**, and freebent sail, 329 *Vain World Adieu*

helmet

Well armed with **helmet**, sword and 42 *Clamanda*
shield?

help

All my **help** from Thee I bring, 452 *Martin*
All our **help** must come from Thee. 335 *Return Again*
And **help** divine implore. 147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*
And **help** me my enemies all to 179 *The Christian*
subdue. *Warfare*
Brethren, join your cries to **help** them; 59 *Holy Manna*
Come, all my dear brethren, and **help** 119 *Heaven's My Home*
me to sing,
Come join in and **help** me to sing 376 *Help Me to Sing*
Come, Oh my dear brethren, and **help** 360 *The Royal Band*
me to sing;
Help me to tear it from Thy throne, 27 *Bethel*

Help me watch and pray,
Hither, by Thy **help**, I'm come;

I'll strengthen thee, **help** thee, and
cause thee to stand,

May the Lord **help** you turn!
My **help** forever near,
Our God, our **help** in ages past,
Sisters, will you join and **help** us?
To **help** me on to God?

What **help** remains beneath the sky?
'Twill **help** you most swiftly to move,
Will you **help** the trembling mourners,

helper

A friend and **helper** divine 225t *Reynolds*

helpers

When **helpers** fail, and foes invade, 26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*

helpless

Can do **helpless** sinners good. 81t *Beach Spring*
From time to time my **helpless** soul, 34t *The Gospel Pool*
Hangs my **helpless** soul on Thee: 452 *Martin*

helps

And creature **helps** all flee, 58 *Pisgah*

hence

Lord from **hence** we would not go, 50b *Humility*
Thou, from **hence**, my all shall be. 370 *Monroe*

henceforth

Goodwill **henceforth** from heaven to 186 *Sherburne*
men
Henceforth till admitted to see my 369 *Send A Blessing*
Lord's face.
Saying unto me, "Write from 320 *Funeral Anthem*
henceforth,

herald

Hark! the **Herald** angels sing, 81b *Cookham*

herbage

From its beautiful plains and its 231 *Thou Art Passing*
herbage-crowned hills. *Away*

502 *A Charge to Keep*
135 *Olney*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
72b *Bellevue*

160b *Turn, Sinner, Turn*
187 *Protection*
336 *Eternal Home*
59 *Holy Manna*
57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
513 *Joyful*
110 *Mount Vernon*
376 *Help Me to Sing*
59 *Holy Manna*

Herod

Contemned by haughty **Herod**, 101b *Holy City*

hidden

They're **hidden** from our view; 420 *Bishop*

hide

And the east see thy morn **hide** the 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
beams of her star.
Hide me, Oh my Savior, **hide**, 452 *Martin*
Thus might I **hide** my blushing face, 310 *Weeping Savior*
To fall upon them and **hide** them from 250 *Heavenly Vision*
To **hide** my Jesus from my eyes. 122 *All Is Well*

hides

He **hides** the brightness of His face; 270 *Confidence*

hiding

Be Thou my only **hiding** place, 96 *Few Happy Matches*
My shield and **hiding** place; 68b *Ortonville*

high

A brighter world on **high**. 288 *White*
Address the Lord on **high**, 200 *Edom*
301 *Greenland*
304 *Morgan*
528 *Showers of Blessings*
186 *Sherburne*
All glory be to God on **high** 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
And ascended to mansions on **high**, 291 *Majesty*
And bowed the heav'ns most **high**; 102 *Fulfillment*
And "Glory be to God on **high**." 134 *The Christian's Hope*
And praise His name on **high**; 368 *Stony Point*
496 *The Rock That is*
Higher Than I

And praising and blessings, with 496 *The Rock That is*
angels on **high**, *Higher Than I*
And soar to worlds on **high**. 103 *Animation*
146 *Hallelujah*

Come, let us raise our voices **high**, 411 *Morning Prayer*
Eternal, and on **high**; 218 *Mount Pleasant*
418 *Reese*

For we our voices **high** should raise, 453 *Holly Springs*
Glory to God who reigns on **high**; 49t *Old Hundred*
Glory to Thee, my God on **high**, 412 *New Hosanna*
Hark! the Redeemer from on **high**, 539 *Supplication*
High as the heav'ns are raised, 327 *Invitation*
High was Thy throne ere heav'n was 36t *America*
made, 142 *Stratfield*

His soul flew to mansions on high .	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
I, a poor child, and thou, so high .	168 <i>Cowper</i>
Jesus Christ now reigns on high .	497 <i>Natick</i>
Jesus left His home on high ,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
Let the high heav'ns your songs invite,	479 <i>Chester</i>
Look up on high and believe that I'm there,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
Lord when Thou didst ascend on high ,	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>
My name is God, I dwell on high ,	174 <i>Petersburg</i>
My Shepherd is the Lord most high ,	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
My voice ascending high ;	77b <i>Holcombe</i>
	171 <i>Exhortation</i>
	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
Now shall my soul be lifted high ,	91 <i>Assurance</i>
Oh ring the bells of heaven high ,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Or take me to Thee up on high ,	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
Rains descend, the winds are high ,	335 <i>Return Again</i>
Shine upon us from on high !	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
Surrounded with mercy and peace from on high .	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
That leads to joys on high ,	31b <i>Webster</i>
The God that rules on high ,	468 <i>Bristol</i>
The spacious firmament on high ,	163b <i>China</i>
Thence He arose, ascended high ,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
There he saw in a vision a ladder so high ,	
Thus saith the high and lofty One:	174 <i>Petersburg</i>
Thy grace can raise my comforts high	393 <i>Alexander</i>
Thy sins, how high they mount.	321 <i>Newnan</i>
To fairer worlds on high .	220 <i>Mount Zion</i>
	313t <i>Concord</i>
	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
	565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>
To see the wicked placed on high ,	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>
To us the high boon, by the gods has been granted,	346 <i>The American Star</i>
To waft my soul on high .	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Tune, tune your harps ye saints on high ,	
When Jesus saw me from on high ,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
While high amidst, the silent orb,	184 <i>Enfield</i>
While the tempest still is high !	452 <i>Martin</i>

higher

For I'm on much higher ground,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
It's Jesus, the rock that is higher than I.	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
Lead me to the rock that is higher than I.	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
On Jesus, the rock that is higher than I.	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
To higher , solid ground;	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
highest	
Our highest thoughts exceed.	36t <i>America</i>
Singing on the highest key.	210 <i>Lena</i>
Unto our God be glory in the highest ,	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>

highlands

To the highlands of heaven;	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
------------------------------------	--------------------------------

highly

I then more highly prize His favor,	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
--	--------------------------

highway

The King's highway of holiness,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>

hill

And let His praise from ev'ry hill	538 <i>Hampton</i>
God, on His thirsty Zion's hill ,	178 <i>Africa</i>
Many millions have climbed it and reached Zion's hill ,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
The hill of Zion yields,	220 <i>Mount Zion</i>
	313t <i>Concord</i>
	565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>
	474 <i>Mount Desert</i>
	150 <i>Amity</i>
Unshaken as the sacred hill ,	195 <i>Worcester</i>
We haste to Zion's hill ,	464 <i>Sheppard</i>
Who stand on Zion's hill ;	

hills

And distant hills of Canaan rise,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
Before the hills in order stood,	543 <i>Thou Art God</i>
From its beautiful plains and its herbage-crowned hills .	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
He flies exulting o'er the hills ,	188 <i>Spring</i>
Not walls or hills could guard so well	474 <i>Mount Desert</i>
O'er hills of guilt and seas of grief	352 <i>Swanton</i>
Over the hills where spices grow.	327 <i>Invitation</i>
Present their bright hills to my view.	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
Skipping upon the hills .	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>

There rocks and hills and brooks and vales	433 <i>McKay</i>
Up to the hills where Christ is gone	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
	171 <i>Exhortation</i>
	173 <i>Phoebus</i>

himself

Christ has to Himself sinners granted,	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
Christ will gird Himself , and serve us	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
The King Himself comes near,	467 <i>Lisbon</i>
While Jesus Himself is the leader,	376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i>

hinders

Which hinders my joy and communion with Thee;	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
--	-----------------------

hinds

By the roes, and by the hinds of the field,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
--	---------------------------

hither

Hither , by Thy help, I'm come;	135 <i>Olney</i>
	154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i>
Hither , ye faithful, haste with songs of triumph,	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>

Ho

Ho ! ye that pant for living streams,	295 <i>Odem</i>
--	-----------------

hoary

His hoary frost, His fleecy snow,	38t <i>Winter</i>
--	-------------------

hold

I hold my frail abode	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i>
I never will unloose my hold ;	95 <i>Vernon</i>
Where friends hold fellowship with friends,	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
Whom still I hold , but cannot see;	95 <i>Vernon</i>

holds

And holds the King of kings.	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
And while the lamp holds out to burn	28b <i>Wells</i>

holiness

The King's highway of holiness ,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>
Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness .	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>

hollow

The **hollow**, gaping tomb, 440 North Salem

holy

I'm trusting in His **Holy** Word
And disbelieve God's **holy** word;
And praise Him in that **holy** place.
And read the **holy** Testament."
And since it is God's **holy** will,
Brethren, pray, and **holy** manna
But with our blessed **holy** Lord,

Come, **Holy** Spirit come,
Come, **Holy** Spirit, heav'nly Dove,
Come, join us in our **holy** aim,
Disgrace the **holy** Christian name!
God's **Holy** Spirit down is pouring,
Hail, the **holy** Prince of Peace!
Holy days and Sabbath bell,
Holy, holy, holy One!"
Holy, holy, Lord God Almighty,
Holy Lord, **holy** Lord,
Holy Lord, we worship Thee,
Holy Spirit, faithful guide,
I sit upon my **holy** throne,
If I but trust His **holy** word,
Like **holy** oil, to cheer my head.
Make us humble, make us **holy**,

My heart grows warm with **holy** fire,
Of the **Holy** One comes down;
Or triumphant **holy** day,
Pray, Oh pray that **holy** manna
Return Oh **holy** Dove, return,
Sing songs of **holy** ecstasy,

Sisters, pray, and **holy** manna
That **holy** book shall guide our youth,
That **holy** David shows!

That **holy**, happy place,

The way the **holy** prophets went,

There is a **holy** city, a happy world
above,

Where are the **holy** Christians? 133 Hebrew Children

206 *Christian's Hope*
102 *Fulfillment*
544 *Praise Him*
37t *Ester*
62 *Parting Hand*
59 *Holy Manna*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
33b *Abbeville*
371 *Heavenly Dove*
334 *Oh Come Away*
354t *Lebanon*
102 *Fulfillment*
81b *Cookham*
385b *Can I Leave You?*
139 *Elysian*
250 *Heavenly Vision*
477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
510 *Corley*
174 *Petersburg*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
48t *Devotion*
80t *Shouting Song*
323t *Mullins*
280 *Westford*
59 *Holy Manna*
415 *Easter Morn*
59 *Holy Manna*
27 *Bethel*
312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*
59 *Holy Manna*
517 *Mars Hill*
296 *Sardinia*
430 *Arbacoochee*
155 *Northfield*
299 *New Jerusalem*
53 *Jerusalem*
70b *Save, Mighty Lord*
101b *Holy City*

While they surround the **holy** throne,
With the **Holy** Spirit's favor,

home

A **home** in heav'n as the sufferer lies
A **home** in heaven! What a joyful
thought,
A **home** in heaven when our friends
are fled
A **home** in heaven when the faint
heart bleeds
All, all will be peace when I'm with
Thee at **home**.
I'm a long time trav'ling away from
home,
I'm going **home** to be with Him,

I'm going **home** to Christ above;
I'm going **home** to Christ to dwell
I'm going **home** to die no more.
I'm going **home** to God;
I'm going to Jesus, for heav'n's my
home.

I'm on my journey **home**.
I'm on my journey **home** to the new
Jerusalem,

I'm only going over **home**.
And be there forever at **home**.
And bear our harvest **home**.
And dwell in peace at **home**?
And dwell with Christ at **home**?
And feel in the presence of Jesus at
home.

And go from my **home** it affects not
my heart
And grace will lead me **home**.

And heaven is a **home**,
And I am near my final **home**;
And I feel like going **home**.
And I, perhaps, am near my **home**.
And keep me back from **home**,
And let the poor pilgrim go **home**.
And let us all be hast'ning **home**,
And meet my friends at **home**.
And our eternal **home**!
And take you **home** to rest.

225b *Christmas Anthem*
56t *Columbiana*

41 *Home in Heaven*
41 *Home in Heaven*

41 *Home in Heaven*

41 *Home in Heaven*

161 *Sweet Home*

288 *White*

568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*

111b *To Die No More*

55 *Sister's Farewell*

111b *To Die No More*

381 *Sing On*

119 *Heaven's My Home*

111t *Journey Home*

53 *Jerusalem*

457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

338 *Sawyer's Exit*

573 *Harpeth Valley*

390 *New Prospect*

285b *Land of Rest*

161 *Sweet Home*

100 *The Bower of Prayer*

45t *New Britain*

105 *Jewett*

319 *Religion Is a Fortune*

482 *Mulberry Grove*

51 *My Home*

566 *Hebron*

308 *Parting Friends*

275b *Roll On*

460 *Sardis*

387 *Penick*

336 *Eternal Home*

85 *The Morning Trumpet*

106 *Ecstasy*

And the Lord will call us **home**,
And then go **home** my crown to wear,
And welcome it safely **home**.
And when God calls you to come
home,

And you are so far from **home**.
Awake, asleep, at **home**, abroad,

Behold the righteous marching, **home**,
Bright angels shall convey me **home**,
But she is able to land us all **home**.
Carry me **home**, when my life is o'er;
Cherubic legions guard Him **home**,
Come dwell with me at **home**.

Come, weary dove, here is thy **home**,

Does the hope inspire of its **home** in
heav'n.

Don't you feel like going **home**,
Far from **home** thy footsteps stray;
Farewell, vain world, I'm going **home**,

For I'm on my journey **home**,
For an eternal **home**?
For I am on my journey **home**.

Forever rest at **home**.

From his **home** below to his **home** in
heav'n.

From the blessed thought of his **home**
in heav'n.

Happy **home** indeed I love thee;
Has kindly assisted him **home**.
He wandered an exile and stranger
from **home**,

Heav'n's my **home**,
His spirit sings at **home**."
Home, home, sweet, sweet, **home**;
Home, sweet **home**, Bless the Lord.
Home, sweet **home**, my long-sought
home,

167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
349 *A Cross for Me*
338 *Sawyer's Exit*
55 *Sister's Farewell*

108b *The Traveler*
315 *Immensity*
472 *Akin*

421 *Sweet Morning*
282 *I'm Going Home*
79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
387 *Penick*
163t *Morning*
390 *New Prospect*
568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*

418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
41 *Home in Heaven*

51 *My Home*
108b *The Traveler*
80b *Service of the Lord*
176t *Ragan*
274t *The Golden Harp*
278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
282 *I'm Going Home*

111t *Journey Home*
541 *Home of the Blest*
505 *Where Ceaseless Ages Roll*

286 *Heavenly Home*
387 *Penick*

41 *Home in Heaven*

41 *Home in Heaven*

385b *Can I Leave You?*
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

119 *Heaven's My Home*
387 *Penick*
161 *Sweet Home*
111t *Journey Home*
235 *Long Sought Home*

Home, thy joys are passing lovely,
I am on my journey **home**,

I feel like I'm on my journey **home**.
I have no **home** or stay with you;

I'll bear thee to my **home**,
I'll guide thee **home**.
In that sweet **home** above.
Is bringing sinners **home** to God
Jerusalem! my happy **home**!
Jesus left His **home** on high,
May we all go **home** a-praising,
My glorious **home** above.

My **home** in heav'n above.
My **home** it is in the promised land,
My soul seeks another **home**.
Oh heaven is my **home**.
Oh this is not my **home**.
Poor mourners found a **home** at last.
Poor sinners are returning **home**,
Prepare me, dear Savior, for glory, my
home.

Rejoicing in hope of my glorious
home.

Return, ye ransomed sinners, **home**.
Rise, brethren, rise, your **home** is in
the skies.

Safely to arrive at **home**.

Saints shall share a glorious **home**,
So fare you well, I am going **home**.
So I but safely reach my **home**,

Sweet Canaan, 'tis my happy **home**;
That I will rest at **home**.

That we'll meet up there in our **home**
in heav'n.

The cause of his Master propelled him
from **home**,

The saints are going **home**;

Then carry me to my long-sought
home,

385b *Can I Leave You?*
345b *I'm On My Journey*
Home

425 *Golden Streets*
114 *Saint's Delight*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
208 *Traveling On*
489 *The Savior's Call*
510 *Corley*
389 *Fredericksburg*
99 *Gospel Trumpet*
235 *Long Sought Home*
491 *Oh, What Love*
323t *Mullins*
312t *Sing to Me of*
Heaven

235 *Long Sought Home*
51 *My Home*
288 *White*
426t *Kelley*
390 *New Prospect*
401 *Cuba*
102 *Fulfillment*
161 *Sweet Home*

119 *Heaven's My Home*

40 *Lenox*
167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*

135 *Olney*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
354b *Happy Land*
53 *Jerusalem*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
87 *Sweet Canaan*
286 *Heavenly Home*
387 *Penick*

41 *Home in Heaven*

341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

438 *The Marriage in the*
Skies

387 *Penick*

Then He'll call us **home** to heaven,
They wait to waft my spirit **home**,
This world is not my **home**.
Till Christ shall call us **home**.
To enjoy the peaceful **home** of rest.
To guide us **home** at last.
To take Thy ransomed people **home**,
To that bright **home**, what a joy is
giv'n,

To their eternal **home**:
To welcome sinners **home**.
To welcome the travelers **home**.
We are told there is a **home**
We'll sing, when safely landed **home**:
What ship is this that will take us all
home,

When I am done, I will go **home**
When I get **home** to that bright world,
When I get **home** to that good land;
When my dear Lord will take me
home,

When the Christians all get **home**,
When we arrive at **home**.

Will sing to His praise when we all
reach **home**.

With glorified millions to praise Thee at
home.

homeward

And now I'm **homeward** bound.
For I am **homeward** bound.
I still am **homeward** bound.
Oh, I am **homeward** bound!
Shall bear us **homeward** through the
skies
Since I am **homeward** bound.

honey

And his meat was locusts and wild
honey.
With milk and **honey** flow.

honor

Glory, **honor** and salvation;

59 *Holy Manna*
122 *All Is Well*
390 *New Prospect*
500 *Living Hope*
294 *Rocky Road*
534 *New Georgia*
96 *Few Happy Matches*
41 *Home in Heaven*

473 *Carmarthen*
92 *Burk*
338 *Sawyer's Exit*
560 *My Home*
337 *Mercy's Free*
79 *The Old Ship of Zion*

347 *Christian's Farewell*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
396 *Notes Almost Divine*

343 *Happy Home*
64 *Nashville*
146 *Hallelujah*
284 *Garden Hymn*
507 *Sermon on the Mount*

119 *Heaven's My Home*

373 *Homeward Bound*
373 *Homeward Bound*
373 *Homeward Bound*
373 *Homeward Bound*
562 *Infinite Delight*

373 *Homeward Bound*

232 *Baptismal Anthem*

433 *McKay*
442 *New Jordan*

144 *Jubilee*
322 *Man's Redemption*

Glory, **honor**, praise and power be
unto the Lamb forever!
In pride and robes of **honor** shine.

Maintain the **honor** of His Word,

Their songs of **honor** raise.

honored

And **honored** him 'mid shame and
scorn.

Her **honored** mother she addressed,

honors

And everlasting **honors** give.
And there our vows and **honors** pay.
And with successive **honors** crowned.
The **honors** of her King.
The **honors** of Thy name.

With songs and **honors** sounding
loud,

hope

And all sinners may **hope**, since the
Savior hath died.

And for the **hope** of heav'n at last.
And **hope** to meet again.
And I **hope**, by Thy good pleasure,

But my **hope** in God is strong;

Does the **hope** inspire of its home in
heav'n.

From faith and **hope** may grow.

God, my supporter, and my **hope**,
He gave our souls a living **hope**
His word my **hope** secures;

Hope, **hope**, fair and enduring,

Hope still; and thou shalt sing

Hope wipes the tear from sorrow's
eye,

361 *Loving Jesus*

183 *Greenwich*
193 *Huntington*
73b *Arlington*
74t *The Enquirer*
483 *Eternal Light*
28t *Aylesbury*

164 *Duane Street*

37t *Ester*

37t *Ester*
150 *Amity*
486 *Beneficence*
492 *Invocation*
88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
200 *Edom*
301 *Greenland*
304 *Morgan*
528 *Showers of Blessings*

158 *Funeral Thought*

318 *Present Joys*
330b *Fellowship*
135 *Olney*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
410t *The Dying*
Californian
41 *Home in Heaven*

52t *Albion*
313t *Concord*
187 *Protection*
500 *Living Hope*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

323b *Soft Music*
230 *Converting Grace*
32b *Distress*

Hoping against **hope** I stand,
I **hope** I shall with Jesus reign,
I **hope** in Christ you'll still go on;

I **hope** in Christ you will go on;
I **hope** that I shall meet you there
I **hope** the Lord will you reward
I **hope** the prize to gain.
I **hope** to join the heav'nly host
I **hope** to meet you, too.
I **hope** to praise Him after death.
I **hope** to praise Him when I die,
I **hope** to reach that happy place
I **hope** we'll meet again.
I **hope** we'll meet on Canaan's land.
I **hope** you'll all remember me,

In **hope** of the eternal days;
Increase, Oh Lord, our faith and **hope**,
Let the sweet **hope** that Thou art mine
Make Him thy fear, thy love, thy **hope**,
My **hope** is in the Lord,

My **hope**, my salvation, my all.
Nor **hope** lends a ray the poor seaman
to cherish,
Nor let my **hope** be lost.

Of faith, and **hope**, and love;

Oh glorious day, Oh blessed **hope**!

Oh, what a blessed **hope** is ours
Our **hope** for years to come;
Rejoice in glorious **hope**!
Rejoicing in **hope** of my glorious
home.

Strong in faith, in love and **hope**.
The glorious **hope** of endless rest
Till dying **hope** revives again,
Twelve valiant saints, their **hope** they
knew,

We wait in **hope** on the promise given,

452 *Martin*
406 *New Harmony*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
69b *Farewell to All*
72t *The Weary Soul*
69t *Minister's Farewell*
83t *Vale of Sorrow*
61 *Sweet Rivers*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
170 *Exhilaration*
170 *Exhilaration*
560 *My Home*
521 *Parting Friends*
267 *Parting Friends*
62 *Parting Hand*
69b *Farewell to All*
516 *DeLong*
549 *Phillips Farewell*
138b *Ogletree*
475 *A Thankful Heart*
176b *Blooming Youth*
542 *I'll Seek His Blessings*
571 *Penitence*
224 *Save, Lord, or We Perish*
73b *Arlington*
74t *The Enquirer*
483 *Eternal Light*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
129 *Heavenly Armor*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
77t *The Child of Grace*
336 *Eternal Home*
473 *Carmarthen*
119 *Heaven's My Home*
70t *Gainsville*
61 *Sweet Rivers*
32b *Distress*
123b *Cross of Christ*
41 *Home in Heaven*

When sunshine and when **hope**
surrounds
Which makes me **hope** we'll meet
again.
While we expect that blessed **hope**.
Whose **hope** still hov'ring 'round Thy
word
With cheerful **hope** her eyes explore
Yet again we **hope** to meet thee,

hoped

All I've sought or **hoped** or known;

hopes

And heard you tell your **hopes** and
fears!
But in my **hopes**, pure and refining,
Griefs and **hopes** my bosom swell;
He whom I fix my **hopes** upon!

Hopes deceive and fears annoy;
How long my **hopes** of joys above;
Lord, let not all my **hopes** be vain,
Oh, sing of heav'n, our **hopes** are
there,

On Thee our humble **hopes** depend.
On whom my **hopes** of heav'n
depend!

There is a place where my **hopes** are
stayed,

What are thy **hopes** beyond the
grave?

With better **hopes** be filled.

hoping

Hoping against hope I stand,
Trembling, **hoping**, ling'ring, flying.

horrors

With gloomy **horrors** overspread,

Hosanna

Hosanna is ringing, hark, how they
are singing.

Hosanna is ringing: Oh how I love
singing,

75 *I Would See Jesus*

62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
488 *As We Go On*
73t *Cusseta*

329 *Vain World Adieu*
118 *Stockwood*

370 *Monroe*

62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
359 *The Bride's Farewell*
53 *Jerusalem*
70b *Save, Mighty Lord*
88t *Done With the World*
324 *North Port*
532 *Peace and Joy*
278t *Love Shall Never Die*
38b *Windham*
374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*

354t *Lebanon*
32t *Corinth*

449 *Fatherland*

321 *Newnan*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

452 *Martin*
245 *Claremont*

402 *Protection*

360 *The Royal Band*

360 *The Royal Band*

Hosanna, to Jesus, my soul's filled
with praises,
Hosanna to Jesus! my soul how it
pleases
Hosanna to the Lamb of God.
We'll shout and sing, **Hosanna**.

host

And there their **host** engage.
I hope to join the heav'nly **host**
Part of the **host** have crossed the
flood,
With that enraptured **host** t'appear

Ye heav'nly **host**, the song begin,

hosts

Mighty **hosts** of the angels that wait
on the Lord.

The **hosts** of sin are pressing hard

Though num'rous **hosts** of mighty
foes,
While Satan's **hosts** surround,
With all the sainted **hosts** above,

hour

And may this consecrated **hour**
And new supplies each **hour** I meet,
Cut down and withered in an **hour**.

Fainting souls in peril's **hour**,
Frail, smiling solace of an **hour**;
I long to see the **hour**
In that last sad **hour**, 'mid friends so
dear,

Life is the **hour** that God has giv'n,
Many a shining **hour** is gone;
Nor know the **hour** of our relief,
Oh happy day! Oh joyful **hour**!
Shall this bright **hour** delay?

The **hour** I first believed.

The **hour** of Thy return.
Till the decisive **hour**.

360 *The Royal Band*

360 *The Royal Band*

412 *New Hosanna*
97 *We'll Soon Be There*

49b *Mear*
61 *Sweet Rivers*
285t *Arnold*

103 *Animation*
146 *Hallelujah*
383 *Eternal Day*
182 *Newburgh*

149 *The Trumpet*

147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*
275t *Loving Kindness*

367 *Consolation*
530 *A Glad New Song*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*

497 *Natick*
32b *Distress*
109 *Carnsville*
494 *Big Creek*

28b *Wells*
108b *The Traveler*
49b *Mear*
134 *The Christian's Hope*
155 *Northfield*

330t *Horton*
409 *Promised Day*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*
49b *Mear*
74t *The Enquirer*

'Tis mercy's hour .	483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
When gladness wings my favored hour ,	213b <i>Warning</i>
	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
hours	
And all my midnight hours defend.	402 <i>Protection</i>
Cut short the hours of thy delay;	327 <i>Invitation</i>
How sweet the hours have passed away	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
How tedious and tasteless the hours ,	82b <i>Edgefield</i>
	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Let my religious hours alone,	280 <i>Westford</i>
My rising and my resting hours ,	315 <i>Immensity</i>
Precious hours and years laid waste,	497 <i>Natick</i>
Thy hand revolves my circling hours ,	434 <i>Fillmore</i>
What peaceful hours I once enjoyed!	27 <i>Bethel</i>
house	
A house of many mansions where	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
And for his house provide.	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
And love Thy house of prayer;	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
At the house then we'll sing,	46 <i>Let Us Sing</i>
But to Thy house will I resort,	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
He brought me to the banqueting house ;	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
His house a seat of wealth shall be,	486 <i>Beneficence</i>
In the house of the Lord forever.	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
My father's house abounds with bread,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
My father's house hath large supplies,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Shall we ever meet again at the house ,	46 <i>Let Us Sing</i>
Sweetly sing at the house of God.	46 <i>Let Us Sing</i>
Then to make the chorus ring at the house of God?	46 <i>Let Us Sing</i>
There is a house not made with hands,	218 <i>Mount Pleasant</i>
	418 <i>Reese</i>
	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
When thou must quit this house of clay,	440 <i>North Salem</i>
hovering	
'Round her habitation hov'ring ,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
Whose hope still hov'ring round Thy word	73t <i>Cusseta</i>

however	
It means Thy praise however poor,	168 <i>Cowper</i>
howl	
The tempest may howl , and the loud thunders roar,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
human	
Dying for the human race;	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>
Eight human souls, a little crew,	506 <i>The Ark</i>
Human hearts and looks deceive me;	370 <i>Monroe</i>
Unpierced by human thought;	47b <i>Idumea</i>
humanity	
Then I rose, then first humanity	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
humble	
A humble contrite heart.	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
And humble ev'ry nation.	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
And see His humble throne;	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
	362 <i>Norwich</i>
At humble distance bow.	536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i>
	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
	94 <i>Never Part</i>
Come humble sinner in whose breast	30t <i>Love Divine</i>
	351 <i>Pittsford</i>
Fix in us Thy humble dwelling,	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
In humble notes our faith adores	323t <i>Mullins</i>
Make us humble , make us holy,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
Oh, for an humble , contrite heart,	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
Oh may our humble spirits stand	142 <i>Stratfield</i>
On Thee our humble hopes depend.	463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i>
Or earth Thy humble footstool laid.	367 <i>Consolation</i>
Our humble faith is made to rise	
Our Shepherd hears each humble plea,	174 <i>Petersburg</i>
The humble spirit and contrite,	353 <i>McGraw</i>
Thy grace employ my humble tongue,	181 <i>Exit</i>
Thy wrath awakes our humble dread:	
humbly	
And humbly kissed the rod.	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
And humbly we shall seek Thy face.	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
At Thy feet we humbly bow;	50b <i>Humility</i>
	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
Who sued so humbly for relief	

hundreds	
It stood hundreds of years, and is not yet decayed;	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
hung	
Amidst thereof we hung our harps,	126 <i>Babel's Streams</i>
As on the cross the Savior hung ,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Hung on that cursed tree,	214 <i>Repentance</i>
Look ye sinners, ye that hung Him,	210 <i>Lena</i>
With silent strings neglected hung ,	504 <i>Wood Street</i>
hunger	
But hunger , shame and fear?	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Oh, I die with hunger , here he cries,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
hungry	
'Tis manna to the hungry soul,	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
Will starve a hungry mind.	180 <i>Vermont</i>
hurled	
And fiery darts be hurled ,	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293 <i>Akers</i>
	423 <i>Grantville</i>
hurricanes	
Though storms and hurricanes arise,	121 <i>Florence</i>
hurrying	
He heard it, saw it hurrying on.	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
husband	
Her husband to obey,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
The husband is commanded	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
To do her husband's will,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
hushed	
The winds hushed their murmurs, the thunders expired.	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
hymns	
And hymns of glory sing,	34b <i>St. Thomas</i>
	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
	311 <i>Silver Street</i>
	228 <i>Marlborough</i>
And hymns of triumph sing.	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
In hymns around the throne;	568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
In hymns of joyful praise.	

Oh **hymns** of thanksgiving with
harmon'ous sweetness,

165 *Family Bible*

hypocrites

Which **hypocrites** could ne'er attain,

38b *Windham*

icy

And clasp my cold and **icy** hands

312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

In **icy** fetters bound.

38t *Winter*

idle

For ev'ry vain and **idle** thought

445 *Passing Away*

idol

And turn each cursed **idol** out,
The dearest **idol** I have known,
Whate'er that **idol** be,

39t *Detroit*
27 *Bethel*
27 *Bethel*

idols

With all my **idols** part,

535 *Shawmut*

ill

My steadfast heart shall fear no **ill**,

402 *Protection*

image

And in Thy dear **image** arise from the
tomb,

119 *Heaven's My Home*

More of Thy gracious **image** here;

515 *Federal Street*

imitate

We well may **imitate** their mirth,

273 *Milford*

Immanuel

Drawn from **Immanuel's** veins;
He **Immanuel**, my King,

397 *The Fountain*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

Lift up your heads, **Immanuel's**
friends,

213t *The Good Old Way*

Sound forth **Immanuel's** praise.

138b *Ogletree*

Surveying the breadth of **Immanuel's**
land;

342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

We're marching through **Immanuel's**
ground,

94 *Never Part*
220 *Mount Zion*
313t *Concord*
481 *Novakoski*

When with **Immanuel** we reign,

565 *The Hill of Zion*
460 *Sardis*

immortal

And sweep **th'immortal** string.
Glowing with **immortal** bloom,
Heirs of **immortal** crowns divine,
Man, all **immortal** hail,
Oh, what **immortal** joys I felt,
On trees **immortal** grow;

351 *Pittsford*
415 *Easter Morn*
229 *Irwinton*
236 *Easter Anthem*
67 *Columbus*
433 *McKay*
442 *New Jordan*
210 *Lena*
138b *Ogletree*
66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
303 *Heavenly Land*
392 *Manchester*
446 *Infinite Day*
69t *Minister's Farewell*
242 *Ode on Science*
374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*

Songs **immortal** sweetly sounding,
To sing **immortal** lays;
Where saints **immortal** reign.

With an **immortal** crown.

With laurels of **immortal** day:
With treasures of **immortal** worth.

impart

Let Thy Spirit now **impart**
Sweet song, whose melting sounds
impart

70t *Gainsville*
412 *New Hosanna*

The blessing of Thy grace **impart**,

475 *A Thankful Heart*

imparts

Thy Word the choicest rule **imparts**,

517 *Mars Hill*

impelled

Impelled by His love.

109 *Camsville*

impetuous

Or **impetuous** down the cliff,

450 *Elder*

impious

What **impious** numbers, bold in sin,

354t *Lebanon*

implore

And help divine **implore**.

147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*

importance

May I its great **importance** learn,

205 *Pleasant Hill*

improve

Let us now our day **improve**,
Which God has commanded us well to
improve.

523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
179 *The Christian Warfare*

incarnate

Lo! **th'incarnate** God ascended,

81t *Beach Spring*

inclined

How vast the love that Him **inclined**,
I sometimes think myself **inclined**

292 *Behold the Savior*
287 *Cambridge*

increase

And wishes Thine **increase**,
Increase my courage, Lord,

150 *Amity*
57 *Christian Soldier*
513 *Joyful*

Increase, Oh Lord, our faith and hope,

138b *Ogletree*

increases

Their wealth **increases** with their
flocks.

211 *Whitestown*

increasing

I soon shall behold, with **increasing**
delight,

123t *The Dying Christian*

Make not **increasing** gold your trust,
Their joys are still **increasing**,

26 *Samaria*
101b *Holy City*

indeed

Dear Lord, if **indeed** I am Thine,
Happy home **indeed** I love thee;
Some, **indeed**, did wait awhile,
The Lord is ris'n **indeed**! Hallelujah!

127 *Green Fields*
385b *Can I Leave You?*
495 *The Midnight Cry*
236 *Easter Anthem*

Indian

Swift as an **Indian** arrow flies,

348b *Fleeting Days*

indulge

Why do we then **indulge** our fears,

178 *Africa*

inebriates

The ransom of **th'inebriates**

334 *Oh Come Away*

infant

Go, shepherds, where the **infant** lies,

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

infinite

Infinite day excludes the night,

66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
303 *Heavenly Land*
392 *Manchester*
446 *Infinite Day*
562 *Infinite Delight*

Is **infinite** delight.

informed		
Informed by the gospel for such there is room;	496	<i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
inhabit		
Shall inhabit the mountain.	175	<i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
injury		
From injury and harm.	115	<i>Edmonds</i>
inmost		
Till love dissolves my inmost soul	39b	<i>Sharpsburg</i>
innocent		
And joined in thy innocent glee.	413	<i>The Loved Ones</i>
Of youthful connection and innocent joy,	165	<i>Family Bible</i>
	342	<i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
inscribed		
Inscribed upon my tomb,	387	<i>Penick</i>
insensible		
Insensible as steel;	287	<i>Cambridge</i>
inspiration		
The Bible, that volume of God's inspiration ,	165	<i>Family Bible</i>
inspire		
Does the hope inspire of its home in heav'n.	41	<i>Home in Heaven</i>
My aching breast inspire .	535	<i>Shawmut</i>
inspires		
Almighty love inspires my heart,	178	<i>Africa</i>
The cross of Christ inspires my heart	123b	<i>Cross of Christ</i>
	197	<i>Georgia</i>
	330t	<i>Horton</i>
'Tis thou inspires the poet's theme,	140	<i>Sweet Solitude</i>
instantly		
And instantly replies,	44	<i>The Converted Thief</i>
Instantly adore Him.	139	<i>Elysian</i>
instill		
Thy word into our minds instill ;	173	<i>Phoebus</i>
insure		
The time t' insure the great reward;	28b	<i>Wells</i>

insuring		
Love, love, heaven insuring ,	323b	<i>Soft Music</i>
intended		
The emblem was intended .	207	<i>Louisiana</i>
intercede		
To intercede for me.	309	<i>Living Lamb</i>
interest		
An int' rest in your prayers I crave,	62	<i>Parting Hand</i>
	69b	<i>Farewell to All</i>
	516	<i>DeLong</i>
intermingled		
His locks intermingled with gray;	413	<i>The Loved Ones</i>
interposed		
Interposed His precious blood.	135	<i>Olney</i>
intervening		
Burst, ye intervening skies,	139	<i>Elysian</i>
into		
And burst into a song;	178	<i>Africa</i>
And entered into rest.	541	<i>Home of the Blest</i>
And let me languish into life.	245	<i>Claremont</i>
Be calm and sink into His will.	429	<i>Christian's Delight</i>
Come into His courts,	234	<i>Reverential Anthem</i>
He went up into a mount;	507	<i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
Into a full communion.	207	<i>Louisiana</i>
Into a world unknown?	47b	<i>Idumea</i>
	428	<i>World Unknown</i>
	452	<i>Martin</i>
	64	<i>Nashville</i>
	284	<i>Garden Hymn</i>
	553	<i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>
	173	<i>Phoebus</i>
into		
Safe into the haven guide;		
The Lord into His garden comes,		
into		
The true light that cometh into the world,		
Thy word into our minds instill;		
intoxicate		
From all that does intoxicate ,	334	<i>Oh Come Away</i>
intrude		
Let no other trust intrude .	81t	<i>Beach Spring</i>
invade		
Let millions invade us, we'll meet them undaunted,	346	<i>The American Star</i>
When helpers fail, and foes invade ,	26	<i>Samaria</i>

	107	<i>Russia</i>
invades		
What solemn sound the ear invades ,	110	<i>Mount Vernon</i>
invitation		
Now we have the invitation	144	<i>Jubilee</i>
invite		
Let the high heav'ns your songs invite ,	479	<i>Chester</i>
invites		
Sweetly invites His fav'rites nigh,	327	<i>Invitation</i>
Sweetly invites you away.	323b	<i>Soft Music</i>
Yet the Lord invites again!	144	<i>Jubilee</i>
inviting		
And the angels stand inviting ,	92	<i>Burk</i>
With an inviting voice.	295	<i>Odem</i>
invocation		
The prayers of our father, a sweet invocation ,	165	<i>Family Bible</i>
inward		
His crimes, with inward grief and shame,	44	<i>The Converted Thief</i>
It gives us inward pain;	330b	<i>Fellowship</i>
Now shall my inward joys arise,	178	<i>Africa</i>
ire		
As the Lord cometh down in the pomp of His ire !	149	<i>The Trumpet</i>
iron		
Fly fearless through death's iron gate,	30b	<i>Prospect</i>
	111b	<i>To Die No More</i>
	275b	<i>Roll On</i>
	380	<i>Lawrenceburg</i>
	444	<i>All Saints New</i>
	117	<i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
	441	<i>Raymond</i>
	523	<i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
irons		
Some cast among lions, some bound with rough irons ,	116	<i>Union</i>

Isaac

There was Abraham and **Isaac**, and 116 *Union*
 Jacob and David,

Israel

He the true David, **Israel's** King, 296 *Sardinia*
 The star that on **Israel** shone? 571 *Penitence*
 Ye chosen seed of **Israel's** race, 63 *Coronation*
 314 *Cleburne*

itself

And death **itself** shall die. 409 *Promised Day*

Jacob

As **Jacob** with travel was weary one 551 *Jacob's Vision*
 day,
 For the angels of **Jacob** are guarding 551 *Jacob's Vision*
 it still.
 There was Abraham and Isaac, and 116 *Union*
Jacob and David,

jailer

Is there here a trembling **jailer**, 59 *Holy Manna*

jealous

Arm me with **jealous** care, 502 *A Charge to Keep*

Jehovah

"Before **Jehovah's** awful bar, 37t *Ester*
Jehovah is His name, 437 *Sidney*
Jehovah is the sov'reign God, 34b *St. Thomas*
 169 *Dartmouth*
Jehovah is the sov'reign Lord, 311 *Silver Street*
Jehovah shut them in, 506 *The Ark*
 Sinners, hear **Jehovah** speaking! 263 *Doddridge*
 Ten thousand fall before **Jehovah**, 102 *Fulfillment*
 The Lord **Jehovah** reigns, 120 *Chambers*
 To seek **Jehovah** while you live, 37t *Ester*

Jerusalem

I'm on my journey home to the new 53 *Jerusalem*
Jerusalem,
 And in the new **Jerusalem** 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 Away to New **Jerusalem**, 282 *I'm Going Home*
 I charge you, Oh ye daughters of 254 *Rose of Sharon*
Jerusalem,
Jerusalem! my happy home! 235 *Long Sought Home*
 Of the new **Jerusalem**. 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*

The new **Jerusalem** comes down, 155 *Northfield*
 299 *New Jerusalem*
 To the New **Jerusalem**. 82t *Bound For Canaan*
 425 *Golden Streets*

Jesus

A little drop of **Jesus'** blood 207 *Louisiana*
 Adoring **Jesus** our dear Lord. 454 *The Better Land*
 "All glory to **Jesus**, we've tasted His 360 *The Royal Band*
 love!"
 All hail the pow'r of **Jesus'** name, 63 *Coronation*
 198 *Green Street*
 314 *Cleburne*
 485 *New Agatite*
 Alleluia to **Jesus** who died on the tree, 551 *Jacob's Vision*
 I'm bound to go where **Jesus** is, 294 *Rocky Road*
 I'm going to **Jesus**, for heav'n's my 119 *Heaven's My Home*
 home.
 I'm going to **Jesus**, He's heaven's 119 *Heaven's My Home*
 great King.
 And cast our crown at **Jesus'** feet, 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 And dwell where **Jesus** is. 147t *Boylston*
 And feel in the presence of **Jesus** at 161 *Sweet Home*
 home.
 And **Jesus** bids me come? 308 *Parting Friends*
 And **Jesus** by redeeming blood 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
 And me in that number will **Jesus** 369 *Send A Blessing*
 receive;
 And still my **Jesus** follow. 406 *New Harmony*
 And still our blessed **Jesus** 157 *Essay*
 And taste the pleasure **Jesus** sends. 213t *The Good Old Way*
 And then all shall with **Jesus** reign, 94 *Never Part*
 And then away to **Jesus** 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 129 *Heavenly Armor*
 And then with **Jesus** you may go 399t *The Dying Friend*
 And there we'll all with **Jesus** dwell, 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*
 And thrice precious **Jesus**, whose love 161 *Sweet Home*
 cannot cease;
 And whosoever will believe on **Jesus'** 426b *Jasper*
 word
 And with **Jesus** Christ, my Savior, 166 *Still Better*
 And with my blessed **Jesus** 82t *Bound For Canaan*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
 410b *Mutual Love*
 32t *Corinth*
 32t *Corinth*
 Ashamed of **Jesus!** just as soon
 Ashamed of **Jesus**, sooner far

Ashamed of **Jesus**, that dear Friend
 Ask, and receive in **Jesus'** name.
 Blest **Jesus**, what delicious fare!
 Blest **Jesus** while in mortal flesh
 But he asked and **Jesus** granted,
 But labor is sweet if **Jesus** doth smile.
 Come dear children, praise your

Jesus

Come, my dear **Jesus**, from above,
 Come to **Jesus** in your prime;
 Convinced as a sinner, to **Jesus** I
 come,
 Flee, oh, flee to **Jesus'** arms.
 Followed **Jesus** in the way.
 For **Jesus'** blood has made me free;
 For **Jesus** died for me.
 For **Jesus** is your Friend;

For **Jesus** will stand by you,
 From **Jesus** flow to ev'ry vine,

From **Jesus**, my best friend;
 From **Jesus'** side I will not stray,
 We've found peace and pardon in
Jesus' blood."

He's bound to go where **Jesus** is,
 Here's my heart, my loving **Jesus**,
 His prayer the dying **Jesus** hears,
 His soul shall ascend where **Jesus** is,
 Hosanna, to **Jesus**, my soul's filled
 with praises,
 Hosanna to **Jesus!** my soul how it
 pleases

How sweet the name of **Jesus** sounds
 I came to **Jesus** and I drank
 I heard the voice of **Jesus** say,
 I hope I shall with **Jesus** reign,
 I looked to **Jesus** and I found
 I want to be where **Jesus** is,
 I want to live for **Jesus** ev'ry day,
 I'll go to **Jesus**, though my sin
 I will rise and go to **Jesus**,
 I would see **Jesus** when the flow'rs
 If **Jesus** would dwell with me there.
 In **Jesus'** ways go on;
 In **Jesus'** word go on;

32t *Corinth*
 429 *Christian's Delight*
 280 *Westford*
 39b *Sharpsburg*
 56b *Villulia*
 347 *Christian's Farewell*
 144 *Jubilee*
 280 *Westford*
 144 *Jubilee*
 496 *The Rock That is*
Higher Than I
 108t *Weeping Sinners*
 56b *Villulia*
 548 *Wooten*
 196 *Alabama*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 106 *Ecstasy*
 157 *Essay*
 64 *Nashville*
 284 *Garden Hymn*
 109 *Carnsville*
 454 *The Better Land*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 361 *Loving Jesus*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 68b *Ortonville*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 406 *New Harmony*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 274t *The Golden Harp*
 548 *Wooten*
 29t *Fairfield*
 312b *Restoration*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 127 *Green Fields*
 64 *Nashville*
 284 *Garden Hymn*

It's Jesus , the rock that is higher than I.	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>	" Jesus Thou Son and heir of heav'n? Jesus , what shall I do to show Jesus whispers consolation, Lord, we ask in Jesus ' name, Loving Jesus , Thou hast bought a ransom!	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i> 145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i> 230 <i>Converting Grace</i> 361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>	"The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for repose, Then cast your care on Jesus ,	72b <i>Bellevue</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i> 163b <i>China</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i>
Jesus , and shall it ever be, Jesus can make a dying bed	32t <i>Corinth</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i>	Must Jesus bear the cross alone, My heart is fixed on Jesus , My Jesus has done all things well, My Jesus I have found, My Jesus relieved me and bid me not fear.	349 <i>A Cross for Me</i> 83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i> 170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 125 <i>Expression</i>	There is a place where Jesus sheds There's none like Jesus , hallelujah, There the dear flesh of Jesus lay, There we our Jesus shall adore Thy blood, dear Jesus , once was spilt Till I arrive where Jesus is. 'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends, 'Tis there with the chosen of Jesus ,	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i> 163b <i>China</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i> 99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 163b <i>China</i> 496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
Jesus Christ can give you rest. Jesus Christ can make you clean; Jesus Christ can still forgive. Jesus Christ is ris'n today, Jesus Christ now reigns on high. Jesus Christ, your Father's Son, Jesus , grant us all a blessing,	497 <i>Natick</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 415 <i>Easter Morn</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 405 <i>The Marcellas</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i>	My soul shall ascend where Jesus is, No, in the strength of Jesus , no! None but Jesus , Of Jesus and His word? Of Jesus Christ, the bleeding Lamb, Hallelujah.	294 <i>Rocky Road</i> 270 <i>Confidence</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i> 400 <i>Struggle On</i>	To hide my Jesus from my eyes. To Jesus bow! To Jesus , the author of nations will sing.	122 <i>All Is Well</i> 213b <i>Warning</i> 358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
Jesus , I my cross have taken, Jesus is my Friend. Jesus is the pilgrim's portion, Jesus , Jesus is their theme. Jesus left His home on high, Jesus , Lover of my soul, Jesus , my all to heav'n is gone,	345t <i>Jesus Is My Friend</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 452 <i>Martin</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i> 88t <i>Done With the World</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 73b <i>Arlington</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 393 <i>Alexander</i>	Of Jesus ' great mercy to sinners confessed. Of Jesus , Oh wondrous surprise, Of love which in Jesus is made known to me. Oh did my dear Jesus thus bleed, Oh Jesus , be with me in every battle,	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i>	We all shall meet at Jesus ' feet What a haven in Jesus ' sweet name. When Jesus cannot move. When Jesus no longer I see!	513 <i>Joyful</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 39t <i>Detroit</i> 82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 130 <i>Millennium</i>
Jesus , my God, I know His name,	74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 393 <i>Alexander</i>	Oh, Jesus , my Savior, I know Thou art mine; Oh what hath Jesus bought for me, Oh, when shall I see Jesus ,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i> 125 <i>Expression</i>	When Jesus ' pure testimony will gain the day, When Jesus saw me from on high, When Jesus washed my sins away, Where Jesus is smiling and bids me to come.	130 <i>Millennium</i>
Jesus , my Shepherd, Friend, and Guide Jesus on His throne appears; Jesus on me bestow Jesus , pardon all our follies, Jesus , pardon all our folly, Jesus ready stands to save you, Jesus rose, brethren, Jesus says He will be with us to the end.	108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 156 <i>Jesus Rose</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>	Oh who is like Jesus ? hallelujah, On Jesus once descended; On Jesus , the rock that is higher than I. Since Jesus calmed my troubled soul, That Jesus died for me.	383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i> 410b <i>Mutual Love</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 197 <i>Georgia</i>	Where Jesus reigns alone. Where Jesus sheds the brightest beams, Where Jesus shows His smiling face. Where Jesus spreads the sacred feast While Jesus bade her spirit come While Jesus conquers all His foes, While Jesus Himself is the leader, With Jesus they are now at rest, Ye little flock whom Jesus feeds,	328 <i>Praise God</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i>
Jesus sought me when a stranger, Jesus , the dead, revives again. Jesus , the God whom angels fear,	135 <i>Olney</i> 163t <i>Morning</i> 152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 306 <i>Oxford</i>	That Jesus doeth all things well. That Jesus reigns within. That sacred flood from Jesus ' veins The glorious light of Jesus The glory of King Jesus The praises of my loving Jesus ,	544 <i>Praise Him</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 141 <i>Complainier</i> 92 <i>Burk</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i>	Ye who unto Jesus for refuge have fled.	420 <i>Bishop</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i> 403 <i>Heavenly Rest</i> 279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i> 72b <i>Bellevue</i>
Jesus the Judge shall come Jesus , the name that calms my fears, Jesus , the name that charms our fears, Jesus , Thou art all compassion, Jesus , Thou art the sinner's friend,	473 <i>Carmarthen</i> 88b <i>Mount Zion</i> 395 <i>New Bethel</i> 30t <i>Love Divine</i> 58 <i>Pisgah</i>				
Jews					
In spite of env'ous Jews . So to the Jews old Canaan stood,					78 <i>Stafford</i> 66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i>

	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
John	
And Solomon and Stephen and John .	116 <i>Union</i>
And this same John had his raiment of camel's hair	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
In those days came John the Baptist,	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
	572 <i>The Lamb of God</i>
John's divine communion feel,	76t <i>Holiness</i>
John was not that Light,	553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>
Whose name was John ,	553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>
join	
And join that great harmon'ous choir;	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
And join the anthems in the skies,	378b <i>Never Turn Back</i>
And join the sacred song.	569t <i>Emmaus</i>
And join with one accord,	157 <i>Essay</i>
And there with saints and angels join ,	568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
And we'll join heart and hands for Canaan.	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Brethren, join your cries to help them;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Come join in and help me to sing	376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i>
Come, join the angels in the sky,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Come, join us in our holy aim,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
Come, let us join our friends above	285t <i>Arnold</i>
Come, let us join with one accord,	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
I hope to join the heav'nly host	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
I long to dwell and eternally join in the song,	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
I'll join with those who've gone before,	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
In equal friendship join .	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Join in a song with sweet accord,	31b <i>Webster</i>
	52t <i>Albion</i>
Join, join , children of sadness,	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
Join the universal chorus,	323b <i>Soft Music</i>
Let ev'ry creature join	210 <i>Lena</i>
Oh then let us join together,	182 <i>Newburgh</i>
Shall join the disembodied saints,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
	103 <i>Animation</i>
	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
Sisters, will you join and help us?	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
There shall we join , and never tire,	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
Thou no more wilt join our number,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
To join that great celestial band,	488 <i>As We Go On</i>

We'll join the everlasting song,	63 <i>Coronation</i>
We'll join with those gone on before,	400 <i>Struggle On</i>
Hallelujah.	
While millions join the theme,	159 <i>Wondrous Love</i>
Whose hearts in sweetest union join ,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
joined	
And joined in thy innocent glee.	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
Be joined with godly fear;	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
But still we're joined at heart.	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
	382 <i>Coston</i>
But we shall still be joined in heart,	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
We too are so joined ,	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
joining	
And Christians joining heart and hand.	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
joins	
All nature joins to teach Thy praise,	138t <i>Adoration</i>
Jonah	
And Daniel and Jonah , we'll say.	116 <i>Union</i>
Jordan	
I'm only going over Jordan ,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
And when to Jordan's bank we come,	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>
I'd cross o'er Jordan's stormy waves,	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
Not Jordan's stream nor death's cold flood	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand,	51 <i>My Home</i>
	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
	439 <i>Jordan</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
Roll, Jordan , roll.	274b <i>Roll Jordan</i>
Though Jordan's waves around me roll,	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
While Jordan rolled between.	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
Joseph	
There was Joshua and Joseph , Elias and Moses,	116 <i>Union</i>

Joshua

Moses' meekness, Joshua's zeal;	76t <i>Holiness</i>
There was Joshua and Joseph, Elias and Moses,	116 <i>Union</i>

journey

I'm on my journey home.	111t <i>Journey Home</i>
I'm on my journey home to the new Jerusalem,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
And crown my journey's end.	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
As we journey , sweetly sing;	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
For I'm on my journey home,	111t <i>Journey Home</i>
For I am on my journey home.	505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i>
How can I bear to journey where	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
	382 <i>Coston</i>
I am on my journey home,	345b <i>I'm On My Journey Home</i>
	425 <i>Golden Streets</i>
I began life's journey when young	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
I feel like I'm on my journey home.	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
My friends, I am going a long and tedious journey ,	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
Thy presence through my journey shine,	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>

journeyed

That prayed as they journeyed along;	116 <i>Union</i>
---	------------------

journeying

While journeying through this world of woe,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
--	-------------------------------

joy

Again for joy she claps her wings,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
And fresh supplies of joy are shed,	48t <i>Devotion</i>
And joy within Thee wait,	150 <i>Amity</i>
And loud for joy they sing.	229 <i>Irwinton</i>
And songs of joy and victory	91 <i>Assurance</i>
And tell the world my joy .	187 <i>Protection</i>
But all will be peace, joy , and love	564 <i>Zion</i>
Dead be my heart to ev'ry joy	39t <i>Detroit</i>
Death is the gate of endless joy ,	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>
Death is the gate to endless joy ,	30b <i>Prospect</i>
Give joy or grief, give ease or pain,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>

Happiness and **joy** I've found,
I've learned to sing the song of **joy**,
How will our **joy** and wonder rise,
I saw **joy** after **joy** successive rise

I too will strike my harp with equal **joy**,
If such a life of **joy** can crown
In ev'ry **joy** that crowns my days,
In that eternal world of **joy**.

Joy and peace in Christ I find,
Joy, joy, bright as the day;
Joy of heav'n to earth come down;
Joy to each raptured list'ning heart.
Let the time of **joy** return;
Lo! it glows with peace and **joy**.
My cup with **joy** He fills.
My **joy** through life has been to sing
My soul abounds with **joy** to know

No, not a drop of Thy real **joy**,
No tranquil **joy** on earth I know,
Of **joy** adorn my way;
Of youthful connection and innocent
joy,

Oh for a shout of sacred **joy**
Oh 'twere not in **joy** to charm me,
Once I could **joy** the saints to meet,
Our harps that when with **joy** we sung
Sing, brethren, sing, rejoice with **joy**
and gladness;
Than any earthly **joy**;
That may **joy** and peace afford;
The **joy** that from Thy presence
springs;

The soul for **joy** then claps her wings,
The tears of **joy** in all your eyes,
Then in heav'n with **joy** to greet thee,
Then, Oh my soul, with **joy** obey

Thou art my rich treasure, my **joy** and
my love,
Thy portion and thy **joy**.
To boundless **joy** and solid mirth
To Him where **joy** is found.
To **joy** celestial rise.

491 *Oh, What Love*
530 *A Glad New Song*
562 *Infinite Delight*
227 *Ode on Life's*
Journey

122 *All Is Well*
493 *Amanda Ray*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
48t *Devotion*
556 *Portland*
326 *Weary Pilgrim*
323b *Soft Music*
30t *Love Divine*
412 *New Hosanna*
70t *Gainsville*
532 *Peace and Joy*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
381 *Sing On*
286 *Heavenly Home*
387 *Penick*
503 *Lloyd*
390 *New Prospect*
75 *I Would See Jesus*
165 *Family Bible*
342 *The Old-Fashioned*
Bible
228 *Marlborough*
370 *Monroe*
67 *Columbus*
504 *Wood Street*
167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*

493 *Amanda Ray*
70t *Gainsville*
217 *Ballstown*

329 *Vain World Adieu*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
118 *Stockwood*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
125 *Expression*

176b *Blooming Youth*
71 *Leander*
367 *Consolation*
285t *Arnold*

To sit with **joy** at God's own throne,

To that bright home, what a **joy** is
giv'n,
To that eternal world of **joy**.
True love and **joy** there to behold,
We sometimes long for peace and **joy**
Were that **joy** unmixed with Thee.
What must the **joy**, the triumph be,
What true **joy** I received,
Which hinders my **joy** and communion
with Thee;
With **joy** and thanksgiving we'll praise
Him who loved us,
With **joy** outstrip the wind,
With tears of **joy** in all your eyes,
Your springs of **joy** are dry;

joyful

A home in heaven! What a **joyful**
thought,
And shed a **joyful** tear;
Arise, my soul, my **joyful** pow'rs,
Awake, my soul, in **joyful** lays,
Awake, my soul, to **joyful** lays,
Be **joyful** in your King,
Fear not, brethren — **joyful** stand
I'll sing and **joyful** be,
In hymns of **joyful** praise.

Let faith exalt her **joyful** voice,
Oh happy day! Oh **joyful** hour!
Oh, that will be **joyful** to meet
Oh the **joyful** news is come;
Salvation, Oh the **joyful** sound,
What **joyful** tidings spread.

joyfulness

Burst forth in strains of **joyfulness**,

joyless

And with them **joyless** stay;

joys

All th'eacstatic **joys** that spring
And all the **joys** I have,
And let our **joys** be known;

279 *The Shepherd's*
Flock
41 *Home in Heaven*

548 *Wootten*
420 *Bishop*
564 *Zion*
370 *Monroe*
316 *New Hope*
399b *Happy Christian*
161 *Sweet Home*

116 *Union*

61 *Sweet Rivers*
306 *Oxford*
288 *White*

41 *Home in Heaven*

67 *Columbus*
492 *Invocation*
275t *Loving Kindness*
424 *Sweet Union*
456 *Sacred Mount*
405 *The Marcellas*
159 *Wondrous Love*
568 *I Want to Go to*
Heaven
562 *Infinite Delight*
134 *The Christian's Hope*
513 *Joyful*
144 *Jubilee*
47t *Primrose*
501 *O'Leary*

312t *Sing to Me of*
Heaven

67 *Columbus*

139 *Elysian*
527 *My Life and Breath*
31b *Webster*

And let your **joys** be known;
And makes my **joys** complete.
But lo! what sudden **joys** we see!
But never knew substantial **joys**,
Far from the sphere of mortal **joys**,
For all my **joys** are gone;
For **joys** that shall never depart.
For present **joys**, for blessings past,
Home, thy **joys** are passing lovely,
How long my hopes of **joys** above;
In God, the life of all my **joys**,
Joys no stranger heart can tell;
Joys that from all time abide.
Joys which earth cannot afford.
May speak their **joys** abroad.

My God, the spring of all my **joys**,

No period then our **joys** shall know
Now shall my inward **joys** arise,
Oh, the delights, the heav'nly **joys**,

Oh, what immortal **joys** I felt,
Pray ye the Lord that my **joys** ye shall
share,
Scorn the world's pretended **joys**.
That leads to **joys** on high,
Their **joys** are still increasing,
Thy **joys** when shall I see?
To live where **joys** are ever known.

When you shall say, My **joys** are
gone.
Where true **joys** abound;
Your **joys** on earth will soon be gone,

jubilee

Hail the glorious **jubilee**,

Hark! the **jubilee** is sounding,
Our **jubilee** has set us free —
The glorious **jubilee** is nigh,

The year of **Jubilee** is come;
Till the glorious **jubilee**;

481 *Novakoski*
52t *Albion*
527 *My Life and Breath*
163t *Morning*
204 *Mission*
39t *Detroit*
67 *Columbus*
123t *The Dying Christian*
318 *Present Joys*
385b *Can I Leave You?*
278t *Love Shall Never Die*
386 *Christ Our Song*
385b *Can I Leave You?*
532 *Peace and Joy*
56t *Columbiana*
31b *Webster*
52t *Albion*
481 *Novakoski*

546 *My Brightest Days*
550 *Blissful Dawning*
460 *Sardis*
178 *Africa*
362 *Norwich*
536 *Sweet Majesty*
67 *Columbus*
339 *When I Am Gone*

523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
278t *Love Shall Never Die*
101b *Holy City*
235 *Long Sought Home*
505 *Where Ceaseless*
Ages Roll

272 *Exhortation*

369 *Send A Blessing*
37b *Liverpool*
215 *New Topia*

35 *Saints Bound For*
Heaven

144 *Jubilee*
334 *Oh Come Away*
438 *The Marriage in the*
Skies
40 *Lenox*
210 *Lena*

Judah

And her captain, **Judah's** Lion, 388 *The Happy Sailor*
hallelujah.

Judea

Preaching in the wilderness of **Judea**, 232 *Baptismal Anthem*

judge

And see the **Judge** with glory 47b *Idumea*
crowned, 428 *World Unknown*
And will the **Judge** descend, 501 *O'Leary*
Behold, the **Judge** descends, His 151 *Symphony*
guards are nigh;
But gather first, my saints, the **Judge** 151 *Symphony*
commands,
He comes! He comes! the **Judge** 274b *Roll Jordan*
severe,
He comes, He comes! to **judge** the 131t *Messiah*
world,
He shall **judge** the people righteously. 234 *Reverential Anthem*
Jesus the **Judge** shall come 473 *Carmarthen*
Then God, the **Judge**, shall own my 515 *Federal Street*
name,
Thou awful **judge** of quick and dead, 131t *Messiah*
To **judge** the world with 234 *Reverential Anthem*
righteousness,
When Thou, my righteous **Judge**, 96 *Few Happy Matches*
shall come

judgment

And must I be to **judgment** brought, 445 *Passing Away*
I've a long time heard that there will be 567 *The Great Day*
a **judgment**,
If His arm to **judgment** rise. 263 *Doddridge*
That there will be a **judgment** in that 567 *The Great Day*
day.
The **judgment!** the **judgment!** the 149 *The Trumpet*
thrones are all set,
To that great **judgment** day. 445 *Passing Away*

just

And I receive my **just** dessert 445 *Passing Away*
Ashamed of Jesus! **just** as soon 32t *Corinth*
For **just** a little while; 499 *At Rest*
Lie **just** before mine eye, 61 *Sweet Rivers*
Send a blessing, send a blessing **just** 369 *Send A Blessing*
now.
Though mercy's free, our God is **just**, 337 *Mercy's Free*

Yet beaut'ous fields lie **just** before me, 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

justice

His **justice** free from all decay, 486 *Beneficence*
The storm of **justice** falls, 213b *Warning*
Thy grace and **justice** mighty Lord, 26 *Samaria*
To hear His **justice** and the sinner's 151 *Symphony*
doom;

justified

May our **justified** souls find a 149 *The Trumpet*
welcome in heav'n.

justly

He **justly** claims a song from me, 275t *Loving Kindness*

keel

Say, is her **keel** sound, her garner well 388 *The Happy Sailor*
stored?

keep

A charge to **keep** I have, 502 *A Charge to Keep*
And **keep** me back from home, 308 *Parting Friends*
And **keep** your garments white; 69t *Minister's Farewell*
Keep no longer at a distance, 335 *Return Again*
Lord, **keep** us safe this night, 302 *Logan*
To **keep** the conscience clean. 517 *Mars Hill*
Where God's redeemed their vigils 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
keep.
Which makes me **keep** for mercy 337 *Mercy's Free*
crying,

While well-appointed angels **keep** 566 *Hebron*
Will **keep** me safe from sin and strife, 490 *My Shepherd Guides*

keeps

Time, like the tide, its motion **keeps**, 266 *Kingwood*

kept

Kept by a Father's hand, love cannot 354b *Happy Land*
die;
Saints by the pow'r of God are **kept**, 500 *Living Hope*

key

Singing on the highest **key**. 210 *Lena*

kind

Be **kind** to thy father, for now he is old, 413 *The Loved Ones*
Be **kind** to thy father, for when thou 413 *The Loved Ones*
wert young,
Behold his **kind** compassion move 296 *Sardinia*

But grant me, **kind** Providence, virtue 430 *Arbacoochee*
and health;
But thou art **kind** and true, 136 *Morality*
Dear father, you've been **kind** to me, 55 *Sister's Farewell*
Is there no **kind**, no healing art, 55 *Sister's Farewell*
Oh could I stay with friends so **kind**, 32b *Distress*
Thee a God supremely **kind**; 62 *Parting Hand*
50b *Humility*
70t *Gainsville*

With **kind** compassion send me on 437 *Sidney*

kindle

And that shall **kindle** ours. 371 *Heavenly Dove*
Kindle a flame of sacred love 371 *Heavenly Dove*

kindles

And **kindles** with a pure desire. 280 *Westford*

kindly

And **kindly** lengthen out the span, 50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*
Has **kindly** assisted him home. 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
Hast **kindly** led me on, 379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*
Releasing me **kindly** from clay? 240 *Christian Song*
Who will **kindly** treat Him? 495 *The Midnight Cry*

kindness

For all His **kindness** shown? 298 *Providence*
His loving **kindness** changes not! 424 *Sweet Union*
His loving **kindness** Oh! how free! 275t *Loving Kindness*
His loving **kindness** Oh! how great! 275t *Loving Kindness*
His loving **kindness** Oh! how strong! 275t *Loving Kindness*
56b *Villulia*
Straight he saw, and, won by
kindness,
Where breathes in **kindness** mutual 374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*
love,
With loving **kindness** Thou hast drawn 437 *Sidney*

kindred

Kindred and friends agree, 212 *Sharon*
No **kindred** or relative nigh; 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
The fellowship of **kindred** minds 330b *Fellowship*
Thou art passing away from thy 231 *Thou Art Passing*
kindred and friends, Away

king

All children of a **King**; 229 *Irwinton*

I'm going to Jesus, He's heaven's
great **King**.
And holds the **King** of kings.

And to the palace of our **king**
And when I stand before the **King**,
Be joyful in your **King**,
But children of the heav'nly **King**
But servants of the heav'nly **King**

Children of the heav'nly **King**,
David the **king** was grieved and
moved

Eternal praises to my **King**.
For all the servants of our **King**
"Glory to the newborn **King**;
He dwells with Christ, the **King**;
He Immanuel, my **King**,

He is our exalted **King**.
He the true David, Israel's **King**,
I shall the **King** of glory see,
Loud thanks to our Almighty **King**.
My God, my **King**, Thy various praise
My Prophet, my Priest, and my **King**.
My Savior and my **King**,
Of praise unto our **King**!
Our Savior and our **King**.
Rejoice! the Lord is **King**:
Say, "Live forever, glorious **King**,
The glories of my God and **King**,

The glory of **King** Jesus
The great myster'ous **King**;
The honors of her **King**.
The **King's** highway of holiness,

The **King** Himself comes near,
The **King** is mustering His guests;

The universal **King**.

To God the sov'reign **King**!
To praise my Lord and Savior **King**.

119 *Heaven's My Home*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*
534 *New Georgia*
381 *Sing On*
456 *Sacred Mount*
481 *Novakoski*
31b *Webster*
52t *Albion*
405 *The Marcellas*
268 *David's Lamentation*

343 *Happy Home*
285t *Arnold*
81b *Cookham*
420 *Bishop*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
144 *Jubilee*
296 *Sardinia*
122 *All Is Well*
49t *Old Hundred*
353 *McGraw*
376 *Help Me to Sing*
503 *Lloyd*
530 *A Glad New Song*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
473 *Carmarthen*
68t *Salem*
88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
92 *Burk*
351 *Pittsford*
492 *Invocation*
53 *Jerusalem*
70b *Save, Mighty Lord*
467 *Lisbon*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

34b *St. Thomas*
169 *Dartmouth*
311 *Silver Street*
228 *Marlborough*
549 *Phillips Farewell*

To sing the praises of our Lord and
King,
When I shall, with my God and **King**,

When our returning **King**
Worthy is our Savior, **King**,
Your Lord and **King** adore!
Zion, behold thy Savior **King**,

kingdom

For the **kingdom** of heaven is at hand,
For they shall see the **kingdom** of
heav'n.
I am bound for the **kingdom**,
See how the wicked **kingdom**
The **kingdom** of heaven to mortals is
given,
Then shall His **kingdom** come,
Your Father will a **kingdom** give,

kings

And holds the King of **kings**.

Swell the sound, ye **kings** and nobles,
Then, richer than **kings**, and far
happier than they,

kiss

And **kiss** my fevered cheek;
Go shepherds, **kiss** the Son.

kissed

And humbly **kissed** the rod.

kneel

And **kneel** before the Child.

knees

Our **knees** have often bent,

knelt

How oft have I **knelt** on the evergreen
there,

knew

But never **knew** substantial joys,
I never **knew** the happiness

498 *The Resurrection Day*
286 *Heavenly Home*
387 *Penick*
562 *Infinite Delight*
354b *Happy Land*
473 *Carmarthen*
195 *Worcester*
464 *Sheppard*

232 *Baptismal Anthem*
507 *Sermon on the Mount*

145t *Warrenton*
157 *Essay*
360 *The Royal Band*

354b *Happy Land*
279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*
117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
136 *Morality*

398 *The Dying Boy*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

379 *Span of Life*

461 *Shining Star*

466 *Haynes Creek*

100 *The Bower of Prayer*

204 *Mission*
373 *Homeward Bound*

Oh, that I **knew** the secret place,
That won my love, I **knew** not why.
The desert Thy temptations **knew**,
The tokens in His hands I **knew** —
Twelve valiant saints, their hope they
knew,
Where is the blessedness I **knew**,
Which false apostates never **knew**.
Who never **knew** our God;

knock

To **knock**, but could not enter in.

know

And I **know** I soon will follow,

And **know** as we are known.
And **know** eternal peace.

And what I am is hard to **know**,
By faith we **know** a world above,
Daniel's wisdom may I **know**,
For if I stay away I **know**
From Adam's head, we **know**;
I've strayed! I'm left! I **know** not how;
He's gone, I **know** not where.
I **know** dark clouds will gather o'er me,
I **know** he'll guide me all the way.
I **know** His courts, I'll enter in,
I **know** I love Thee better, Lord,
I **know** I must go through great
tribulation,
I **know** it is not very far
I **know** my way is rough and steep;
I **know** that my Redeemer lives,
I **know** the reign of sin's dark night

I **know** there is a paradise,
It is one thing I surely **know**,
Its sovereign virtues **know**.
Jesus, my God, I **know** His name,

Let all the nations **know**,
Lord, we **know** not how to go,
Mortals shall **know** their Maker's love

476 *The Throne of Grace*
164 *Duane Street*
515 *Federal Street*
164 *Duane Street*
123b *Cross of Christ*

27 *Bethel*
38b *Windham*
31b *Webster*
52t *Albion*
481 *Novakoski*

60 *Day of Worship*

465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*
381 *Sing On*
279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
317 *Jackson*
206 *Christian's Hope*
76t *Holiness*
29t *Fairfield*
115 *Edmonds*
67 *Columbus*
67 *Columbus*
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
454 *The Better Land*
29t *Fairfield*
493 *Amanda Ray*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
454 *The Better Land*
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
277 *Antioch*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
426t *Kelley*
549 *Phillips Farewell*
205 *Pleasant Hill*
73b *Arlington*
74t *The Enquirer*
483 *Eternal Light*
40 *Lenox*
70t *Gainsville*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*

My Redeemer to know , My soul abounds with joy to know	399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 286 <i>Heavenly Home</i> 387 <i>Penick</i>
My steadfast heart shall know no fear; No period then our joys shall know No tranquil joy on earth I know , Nor know the hour of our relief, Now I must go, where I don't know , Oh, Jesus, my Savior, I know Thou art mine;	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i> 390 <i>New Prospect</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i> 125 <i>Expression</i>
The living know that they must die, Then shall I see, and hear, and know	28b <i>Wells</i> 48t <i>Devotion</i> 556 <i>Portland</i> 116 <i>Union</i>
There was Simeon and Anna, and I don't know how many, Thou no more our songs shall know . Thy saints are comforted, I know , Thy Spirit taught me to know I was blind, Till I Thy name, Thy nature know . 'Tis, I know , His voice so well;	118 <i>Stockwood</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 125 <i>Expression</i> 95 <i>Vernon</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Yet a season, and you know , knowest	131b <i>Invocation</i>
Ah, my Lord, Thou know'st my name: Thou know'st I love Thee, dearest Lord,	74b <i>King of Peace</i> 39t <i>Detroit</i>
knowing	
I am willing, brother, knowing ,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
knowledge	
And if you lack for knowledge ,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
And knowledge of Thy word. Night unto night showeth knowledge , Where knowledge grows without decay	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i> 518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i> 278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
known	
All I've sought or hoped or known ; And ev'ry ev'ning shall make known And know as we are known . And let our joys be known ;	370 <i>Monroe</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 31b <i>Webster</i> 481 <i>Novakoski</i>
And let your joys be known ;	52t <i>Albion</i>

And make His glories known . Far as Thy name is known , Of love which in Jesus is made known to me. Oh, may our lips and lives make known Shall shortly be made known ; Speak and let the worst be known ? The dearest idol I have known , Till thy crimes exact are known , To live where joys are ever known . To me ye no longer are known ; Where parting will be known no more.	196 <i>Alabama</i> 28t <i>Aylesbury</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 445 <i>Passing Away</i> 448b <i>The Grieved Soul</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i> 263 <i>Doddridge</i> 505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
knows	
He knows the way I've strolled, Peace is there that knows no measure,	67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
labor	
But labor is sweet if Jesus doth smile. From the labor now reposing, Is labor that's all spent in vain;	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i> 116 <i>Union</i>
labored	
Here I have worked, labored awhile,	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>
labors	
For they rest from their labors , We to their labors ent'ring in	320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i> 573 <i>Harpeth Valley</i>
lack	
And if you lack for knowledge,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
ladder	
And hath raised up a ladder of mercy for me. Oh, then, who would not climb such a ladder as this? The ladder is long, it is strong and well-made, There he saw in a vision a ladder so high,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i> 551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i> 551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i> 551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
laden	
Ye weary, heavy-laden souls	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>

ladies	
Young ladies , all attention give,	121 <i>Florence</i> 37t <i>Ester</i>
laid	
And have laid up their treasures above; Christ laid aside His crown Dead, perhaps, laid in the tomb! Is laid for your faith in His excellent word, Or earth Thy humble footstool laid . Precious hours and years laid waste, To see where He was laid ; White and spotless pure and laid them Your flesh in dust be laid .	399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 72b <i>Bellevue</i> 142 <i>Stratfield</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 408 <i>Weeping Mary</i> 133 <i>Hebrew Children</i> 37b <i>Liverpool</i> 215 <i>New Topia</i>
lama	
"Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabacthani."	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
lamb	
A foll'wer of the Lamb ,	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i> 309 <i>Living Lamb</i> 325 <i>Soldier of the Cross</i> 513 <i>Joyful</i>
Among the foll'wers of the Lamb . And we'll shout and praise the Lamb in glory!	515 <i>Federal Street</i> 343 <i>Happy Home</i>
"Behold, the Lamb of God, Extol the Lamb of God, Glory, honor, praise and power be unto the Lamb forever!	572 <i>The Lamb of God</i> 40 <i>Lenox</i> 361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>
Hail the blessed Lamb , Haste to the supper of the Lamb ,	54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i> 438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Hosanna to the Lamb of God. I first found in the blood of the Lamb ; Lo! glad I come, and thou, blest Lamb , Lo! glad I come and Thou, dear Lamb , Of Jesus Christ, the bleeding Lamb , Hallelujah.	412 <i>New Hosanna</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 400 <i>Struggle On</i>
Of Moses and the Lamb , Oh Lamb of God, was ever pain, Oh, the Lamb , the living Lamb , Stood before the Lamb , That leads me to the Lamb !	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 309 <i>Living Lamb</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i>

The all-atoning Lamb ;	40 <i>Lenox</i>
The blessed, bleeding Lamb ,	542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i>
The Lamb of Calvary,	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
The Lamb that was slain, but lives again	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
The marriage of the Lamb has come,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
The title of the little Lamb	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
Thou spotless Lamb of God!	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Through free grace and a dying Lamb ,	401 <i>Cuba</i>
To God and to the Lamb ,	159 <i>Wondrous Love</i>
To the Lamb , who once was slain;	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
To the meek and lowly Lamb ,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Where the Lamb and the white vested elders are met;	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>

lamentation

For grief and lamentation .	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
Oh what lamentation ,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>

lamp

And the lamp of His love is thy guide through the gloom.	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
And while the lamp holds out to burn	28b <i>Wells</i>

lamps

Ye golden lamps of heav'n farewell,	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
--	---

land

A land of deepest shade,	47b <i>Idumea</i>
I'm bound fair Canaan's land to see,	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
	97 <i>We'll Soon Be There</i>
	111t <i>Journey Home</i>
	345b <i>I'm On My Journey Home</i>
I'm bound for Canaan's land .	417 <i>Weeping Pilgrim</i>
I'm bound for the land of Canaan.	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
I'm going to a better land ,	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
And meet you in the promised land .	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i>
And publishes to ev'ry land	468 <i>Bristol</i>
And safely land us on Canaan's bright shore?	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
And starve in a foreign land ,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
And yet she is able to land still more,	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
Behold the smiling, happy land	137 <i>Liberty</i>

Bright in that happy land beams ev'ry eye,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
But she is able to land us all home.	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
But there's a land of peace and rest,	465 <i>Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow</i>
Come, go with me to that fair land	505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i>
Come to that happy land , come, come away,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
From sea to sea, from land to land ;	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
I am bound for the land of Canaan.	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
I am bound for the promised land ,	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
I hope we'll meet on Canaan's land .	267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
I soon shall view the promised land ,	548 <i>Wootten</i>
I'll land on Canaan's shore,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
I'll march to Canaan's land ,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
I'll see my Savior in that land	465 <i>Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow</i>

If she would gain this heav'nly land .	38b <i>Windham</i>
In a land beyond the sky,	560 <i>My Home</i>
In earnest for the heav'nly land	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>

Is a land of perfect day.	545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>
Let ev'ry land their tongues employ,	228 <i>Marlborough</i>
My father's gone to view that land ,	153 <i>Resurrected</i>
My home it is in the promised land ,	51 <i>My Home</i>
Of far-off Beulah land ;	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>

Oh land of rest, for thee I sigh:	285b <i>Land of Rest</i>
--	--------------------------

Oh trust His grace — in Canaan's land	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
	516 <i>DeLong</i>
On the borders of your land ;	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
Our Father's gone to that bright land ,	420 <i>Bishop</i>
Pilgrims in a barren land ;	510 <i>Corley</i>
Safe in the promised land .	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
She will land us safe on Canaan's bright shore,	388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>

Surveying the breadth of Immanuel's land ;	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
The land of rest, the saints' delight,	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
The nearer still she draws to land ,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
There is a happy land , far, far away,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
There is a land of pure delight,	66 <i>Jordan</i>

This heav'nly land from ours.	
--------------------------------------	--

This land is not the land for me.	
Through ev'ry land , by ev'ry tongue.	

Thy much loved abode, and the land of thy birth;	
Till they reach the heav'nly land .	
To bear my soul to Canaan's land ,	
To Canaan's fair and happy land	

To the land I am bound,	
Unto the promised land .	
We'll land on Canaan's shore.	
We'll land with our friends, who've gone on before,	
We soon shall land on yon blest shore,	
What wraps the land in sorrow's shade?	

When I get home to that good land ;	
When, on that happy, happy land ,	

While in this land of sorrow I remain.	
---	--

Who're bound for Canaan's land ,	
Who walk the way to Canaan's land ;	
Yes, my native land , I love thee,	

landed

My parents, though dear, are safe landed in glory,	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
She landed all who have gone before,	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
We'll sing, when safely landed home:	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>

landmark

Each landmark on the distant shore:	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
--	-----------------------------

lands

And fly to unknown lands .	440 <i>North Salem</i>
-----------------------------------	------------------------

446 <i>Infinite Day</i>	
289 <i>Greensborough</i>	
303 <i>Heavenly Land</i>	
392 <i>Manchester</i>	
446 <i>Infinite Day</i>	
271t <i>Arkansas</i>	
192 <i>Schenectady</i>	
276 <i>Bridgewater</i>	
377 <i>Eternal Praise</i>	
231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>	
545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>	
406 <i>New Harmony</i>	
51 <i>My Home</i>	
65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>	
128 <i>The Promised Land</i>	
378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>	
439 <i>Jordan</i>	
442 <i>New Jordan</i>	
278b <i>Traveling Pilgrim</i>	
157 <i>Essay</i>	
534 <i>New Georgia</i>	
388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>	

460 <i>Sardis</i>	
110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>	

457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>	
62 <i>Parting Hand</i>	
516 <i>DeLong</i>	
416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i>	
201 <i>Pilgrim</i>	
42 <i>Clamanda</i>	
385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>	

Bring them, ye angels, from their
distant **lands**. 151 *Symphony*
Far in distant **lands** to dwell? 385b *Can I Leave You?*
O'er **lands** which long in darkness lay: 242 *Ode on Science*

landscape

And view the **landscape** o'er, 66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*

language

There is no speech nor **language** 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
Till sense and **language** are no more, 434 *Fillmore*

languid

How **languid** are its flames. 138b *Ogletree*

languish

And let me **languish** into life. 245 *Claremont*
I sigh not for beauty, nor **languish** for
wealth, 136 *Morality*
Say, why do I **languish** and pine, 127 *Green Fields*

languished

That **languished** at His side. 44 *The Converted Thief*

large

Are not Thy mercies **large** and free? 73t *Cusseta*
My father's house hath **large** supplies, 113 *The Prodigal Son*

last

I'm there at **last**. 329 *Vain World Adieu*
And for the hope of heav'n at **last**. 318 *Present Joys*
And make this **last** resolve 29t *Fairfield*
94 *Never Part*

And the **last** chain that bound thee,
the spoiler now rends; 231 *Thou Art Passing*
Away
And thy **last** tones are falling on love's
list'ning ear, 231 *Thou Art Passing*
Away

And when the **last** trumpet sounded,
Before my **last** remove, 250 *Heavenly Vision*
86 *Poland*
Brother, hear my **last** farewell. 410t *The Dying*
Californian

Can I say a **last** farewell?
In that **last** sad hour, 'mid friends so
dear, 385b *Can I Leave You?*
494 *Big Creek*

Is now at **last** fulfilled, 562 *Infinite Delight*
Let music charm me **last** on earth, 312t *Sing to Me of*
Heaven

Long since **last** revival.
My summer would **last** all the year.
Oh receive my soul at **last**.
Poor mourners found a home at **last**.
Shall well divide our **last** reward.
The scattered clouds are fled at **last**,
Thy **last** expiring agony,
To guide us home at **last**.
To seek her **last** abode.

To Thee the **last** refuge of virtue
designed,

When the **last** moment comes,

Who fed thee **last**, will feed thee still,
With Thee the charms of life shall **last**,

late

And soon with you 'twill be too **late** 404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone
67 *Columbus*
My God has me of **late** forsook;
Of those that stand and come too **late**, 60 *Day of Worship*
That soon or **late** is sure to come, 367 *Consolation*

launch

And fear to **launch** away. 289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
And I must **launch** through endless
depths, 266 *Kingwood*

Fearless I'd **launch** away. 128 *The Promised Land*
I'll **launch** my boat upon the sea, — 271t *Arkansas*

laurels

With **laurels** of immortal day: 242 *Ode on Science*

lavish

Hail heaven, all **lavish** of strange gifts
to man, 236 *Easter Anthem*
In vain we **lavish** out our lives, 180 *Vermont*

law

But in Thy life the **law** appears, 515 *Federal Street*
Of God and loves His sacred **law**. 486 *Beneficence*
Revered the terrors of His **law**, 379 *Span of Life*
The **law** of the Lord is perfect, 518 *Heavenly Anthem*

lawful

In every thing that's **lawful**, 115 *Edmonds*

495 *The Midnight Cry*
127 *Green Fields*
452 *Martin*
401 *Cuba*
26 *Samaria*
188 *Spring*
48b *Kedron*
534 *New Georgia*
29b *Tribulation*
419 *Melancholy Day*
358 *Murillo's Lesson*

312t *Sing to Me of*
Heaven
429 *Christian's Delight*
140 *Sweet Solitude*

404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone
67 *Columbus*
60 *Day of Worship*
367 *Consolation*

289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
266 *Kingwood*

128 *The Promised Land*
271t *Arkansas*

242 *Ode on Science*

236 *Easter Anthem*
180 *Vermont*

515 *Federal Street*
486 *Beneficence*
379 *Span of Life*
518 *Heavenly Anthem*

115 *Edmonds*

laws

All my **laws** exposed to shame. 263 *Doddridge*

lay

And at night on a stone for a pillow he
lay, 551 *Jacob's Vision*
And **lay** me down to rest, 312t *Sing to Me of*
Heaven
And **lay** thee down to rest. 489 *The Savior's Call*
At hell's dark door we **lay**; 47t *Primrose*
Come **lay** your carnal weapons by, 404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone
165 *Family Bible*
Described in the Bible that **lay** on the
stand.
Ev'ry burden to **lay** by, 448b *The Grieved Soul*
I came to the place where the lone
pilgrim **lay**, 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
I **lay** my body down to sleep, 566 *Hebron*
I'll **lay** my armor down, 373 *Homeward Bound*
Lay down your crooks and quit your
flocks, 461 *Shining Star*
Lay up nearer, brother, nearer, 410t *The Dying*
Californian
Lay your head upon His heav'nly
breast, 494 *Big Creek*
Nor **lay** thine armor down; 147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*
O'er lands which long in darkness **lay**: 242 *Ode on Science*
The family Bible that **lay** on the stand. 165 *Family Bible*
342 *The Old-Fashioned*
Bible
There the dear flesh of Jesus **lay**, 163b *China*
To **lay** this body down. 47b *Idumea*
288 *White*
428 *World Unknown*
Warble this beautiful **lay**. 323b *Soft Music*
We **lay** our garments by, 209 *Evening Shade*
What shall I do, shall I **lay** down 462 *Faith and Hope*
When I shall **lay** my armor by, 285b *Land of Rest*
390 *New Prospect*

lays

Awake, my soul, in joyful **lays**, 275t *Loving Kindness*
Awake, my soul, to joyful **lays**, 424 *Sweet Union*
It **lays** in heav'n the topmost stone, 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
See, He **lays** His glory by; 81b *Cookham*
To sing immortal **lays**; 138b *Ogletree*

lead

A hand divine shall **lead** you on,
And grace will **lead** me home.

456 *Sacred Mount*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

And **lead** me in the narrow way,
Gently **lead** us by the hand,
Lead me to the rock that is higher than
I.

531 *Dura*
510 *Corley*
496 *The Rock That is*
Higher Than I

leader

Only Thou our **leader** be,
While Jesus Himself is the **leader**,

405 *The Marcellas*
376 *Help Me to Sing*

leadeth

He **leadeth** me beside the still waters.

524 *The Twenty-Third*
Psalm

He **leadeth** me in the paths

524 *The Twenty-Third*
Psalm

leading

Leading to a brighter day,
The Lord is **leading** me today,

491 *Oh, What Love*
373 *Homeward Bound*

leads

And **leads** by streams that never die.
And on to victory He **leads**,
Broad is the road that **leads** to death
He safely **leads** my song along,
I'll fear no evil if He **leads**,
In pastures green He **leads** me on,
Leads me in paths of righteousness.
That **leads** me to the Lamb!
That **leads** to joys on high,
The road that **leads** from banishment,

The road that **leads** to His right hand;
Wherever Christ **leads** me the trumpet
to blow.

558 *Living Streams*
367 *Consolation*
38b *Windham*
275t *Loving Kindness*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
437 *Sidney*
558 *Living Streams*
27 *Bethel*
278t *Love Shall Never Die*
53 *Jerusalem*
70b *Save, Mighty Lord*
60 *Day of Worship*
347 *Christian's Farewell*

lean

To **lean** alone on Thine.
While on His breast I **lean** my head,

75 *I Would See Jesus*
30b *Prospect*
380 *Lawrenceburg*
444 *All Saints New*

leaned

"The soul that on Jesus hath **leaned**
for repose,

72b *Bellevue*

leans

That **leans**, Oh Lord, on Thee.

474 *Mount Desert*

leaping

Behold! he cometh, **leaping** upon the
mountains,

254 *Rose of Sharon*

leaps

He **leaps**, He flies to my relief.
My soul **leaps** forward at the thought

352 *Swanton*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*

learn

And **learn** that wisdom from above

379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*

And **learn** to love Thee more.

39t *Detroit*

Learn with me, your certain doom

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

Learn with me your fate tomorrow —

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

May I its great importance **learn**,

205 *Pleasant Hill*

learned

And **learned** the fond pursuit to shun,

227 *Ode on Life's*
Journey

I've **learned** to sing a glad, new song,

530 *A Glad New Song*

I've **learned** to sing the song of joy,

530 *A Glad New Song*

I've **learned** to sing the song of peace,

530 *A Glad New Song*

leathern

And bound with a **leathern** girdle;

232 *Baptismal Anthem*

leave

All to **leave** and follow Thee;
I'm sorry to **leave**, I love you so well.
And bids them **leave** a world of woe
And **leave** the world behind.
And **leave** you all behind.
And **leave** you ever in the dark.

370 *Monroe*
347 *Christian's Farewell*
541 *Home of the Blest*
61 *Sweet Rivers*
570 *Farewell to All*
204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone
436 *Morning Sun*
388 *The Happy Sailor*

And will she **leave** other comrades on
board?

385b *Can I Leave You?*
359 *The Bride's Farewell*
521 *Parting Friends*
369 *Send A Blessing*

Can I **leave** you,

Farewell, Mother, now I **leave** you,

For I must go and **leave** you all;

He'll not live in glory and **leave** me
behind;

How loath we are to **leave** the place
I go away, behind to **leave** you,

62 *Parting Hand*
267 *Parting Friends*

I **leave** you in God's care;
I'll **leave** you and travel on,
Leave, ah! **leave** me not alone,
Leave us not to doubt and fear,
Let the world despise and **leave** me;
Prone to **leave** the God I love;
Rise, rise, my soul, and **leave** the
ground,

There then to Thee Thine own I **leave**,
To **leave** my dear friends, and with
neighbors part,
You, who doth **leave** my mind
distressed.

235 *Long Sought Home*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
452 *Martin*
510 *Corley*
370 *Monroe*
145t *Warrenton*
313b *Cobb*

leaves

And the **leaves** of the bow'rs
Leaves us at peace with God.

175 *Highlands of Heaven*
478 *My Rising Sun*

leaving

Gladly **leaving** all below;

405 *The Marcellas*

led

But exulting cry it **led** me
Hast kindly **led** me on,

145b *Sweet Affliction*
379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*

The same God that **led** Him through
scenes most severe

341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

Thus far the Lord hath **led** me on,

482 *Mulberry Grove*
566 *Hebron*

left

All our sorrows **left** below,
And has religion **left** the Church

131b *Invocation*
89 *The Church's*
Desolation

And I am **left** alone with Thee.
And none were **left** out.
And so I'm **left** behind,
But they have **left** an aching void
Dear sister, thou art **left** alone,
Dearest sister, thou hast **left** us,
I've strayed! I'm **left**! I know not how;
He **left** His exalted abode,
Jesus **left** His home on high,
My tears have **left** mine eyes.
On the **left** hand, where He doth work,
They have **left** my Savior, too;
This lesson she has **left** for you,
What if my name should be **left** out

95 *Vernon*
507 *Sermon on the Mount*
141 *Complainer*
27 *Bethel*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
118 *Stockwood*
67 *Columbus*
104 *The Lovely Story*
491 *Oh, What Love*
67 *Columbus*
67 *Columbus*
370 *Monroe*
37t *Ester*
96 *Few Happy Matches*

While Thy love is left to me!	370 <i>Monroe</i>
legions	
Cherubic legions guard Him home,	163t <i>Morning</i>
lend	
Ever near Thine aid to lend ,	510 <i>Corley</i>
He'll not refuse to lend .	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
Lend your wings! I mount! I fly!	245 <i>Claremont</i>
Your talents to the Savior lend	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
lends	
Nor hope lends a ray the poor seaman to cherish,	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>
lengthen	
And kindly lengthen out the span,	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
lengthening	
As length'n ing shadows o'er the mead	330t <i>Horton</i>
	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
less	
We've no less days to sing God's praise	293 <i>Akers</i>
	330t <i>Horton</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
Will serve to make our troubles less ,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
lesson	
This lesson she has left for you,	37t <i>Ester</i>
lest	
Hear, lest in His wrath awaking,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
I tremble, lest the wrath divine,	48b <i>Kedron</i>
Lest for want of Thy assistance,	335 <i>Return Again</i>
liberty	
Find both life and liberty .	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
To spread the glad tidings of liberty far.	346 <i>The American Star</i>
lie	
And mould'ring, lie buried in dust, And there forgotten lie .	240 <i>Christian Song</i>
	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i>
	348t <i>Ainslie</i>
	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>

Beheld my soul in ruin lie , But all the dead forgotten lie ; He maketh me to lie down	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
	28b <i>Wells</i>
	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
In pastures green he makes me lie , Lie just before mine eye, Must lie as low as ours."	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
Valleys lie low before His eye; What shall I do? Shall I lie down Where my possessions lie .	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
	162 <i>Plenary</i>
	538 <i>Hampton</i>
	67 <i>Columbus</i>
	51 <i>My Home</i>
	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
	439 <i>Jordan</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
	162 <i>Plenary</i>
	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
lies	
A home in heav'n as the sufferer lies Go, shepherds, where the infant lies ,	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
"Here lies the dust of SRP, Lies low and mould'ring in the dust. Lies silent in the grave. Lo! your Master prostrate lies ; Where nature all in ruin lies ,	387 <i>Penick</i>
	110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>
	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
	300 <i>Calvary</i>
life	
A life of faithful service give,	568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
All the days of my life ;	214 <i>Repentance</i>
	499 <i>At Rest</i>
An endless life of love. And breathe my life out sweetly there.	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i>
	444 <i>All Saints New</i>
And groaned away His dying life , And in that light of life I'll walk, And let me languish into life . And light and life convey. And we shrink back again to life , As long as life endures.	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
	245 <i>Claremont</i>
	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>
	86 <i>Poland</i>
But if my life be spared awhile, But in Thy life the law appears, Carry me home, when my life is o'er; Christ is the life and Christ the way.	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
	387 <i>Penick</i>
	108b <i>The Traveler</i>

Cleansed in life's flowing fountain, Come life , come death, come, then what will, Demands my soul, my life , my all. Fast my sun of life's declining, Find both life and liberty. For all the blessings of this life ; Gently glides the stream of life , God of my life , look gently down, He gives His precious life for you, His life so freely gave, I began life's journey when young	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
	345t <i>Jesus Is My Friend</i>
	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
	539 <i>Supplication</i>
	450 <i>Elder</i>
	86 <i>Poland</i>
	163t <i>Morning</i>
	480 <i>Redemption</i>
	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
If such a life of joy can crown In all the cares of life and love. In each event of life , how clear In God, the life of all my joys, In Him was life ; and the life was the light of men, It gives life and comfort and gladness within.	493 <i>Amanda Ray</i>
	212 <i>Sharon</i>
	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
	386 <i>Christ Our Song</i>
	553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>
	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
Life's an ever varied flood, Life from vegetation flying, Life is the hour that God has giv'n, Life is the time for words of praise, Life is the time to serve the Lord, Life with trials hard may press me; Light and life to all He brings, My God, my life , my love, My joy through life has been to sing My life and death attend; My life has been to sing God's praise My sands of life are running fast, My span of life will soon be gone	450 <i>Elder</i>
	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
	28b <i>Wells</i>
	340 <i>Odem</i>
	28b <i>Wells</i>
	370 <i>Monroe</i>
	81b <i>Cookham</i>
	147t <i>Boylston</i>
	381 <i>Sing On</i>
	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i>
	482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i>
	330t <i>Horton</i>
	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Of that life-giving stream; Oh Breath of life , breathe on my soul! Our life in Christ concealed, Our life is ever on the wing, O'er life's uncertain seas. Rest in future life and light. Rivers of life divine I see, Sweeps us away; our life's a dream,	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>
	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>
	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
Take life or friends away,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>

Take Thou my soul when **life** is o'er,
 The **life** of my delight,
 The **life** of my delights,
 The only circumstance of **life**
 The storms of **life** will soon be o'er,
 The trees of **life**, the pastures green,
 The way of **life** and Christ to choose.

There is a **life** above,
 This truth through all our **life** shall
 cheer us,
 Thy **life** has been brief as a
 midsummer day;
 Thy mercy o'er my **life** has flowed,
 Till the storm of **life** is past;
 'Tis **life** and health and peace.

'Tis not the whole of **life** to live,
 To Bethlehem haste, the Lord of **life** to
 meet;
 To Him I owe my **life** and breath
 To steer through **life's** tempestuous
 sea,
 When the day of **life** is fled,
 When the woes of **life** o'ertake me,
 Which neither **life** nor death can part
 While trav'ling down **life's** weary road
 With Him when **life** is o'er,
 With Thee the charms of **life** shall last,

lifeless

Over the **lifeless** clay. 340 *Odem*

lift

And upward **lift** our eyes 534 *New Georgia*
 And upward **lift** their eyes; 131t *Messiah*
Lift up your heads, Immanuel's 213t *The Good Old Way*
 friends,
Lift up your heart, **lift** up your voice! 473 *Carmarthen*
 Lo, we **lift** our longing eyes, 139 *Elysian*
 Shepherds, rejoice! **lift** up your eyes, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*
 Those who are cast down **lift** up, 70t *Gainsville*
 To Thee **lift** up mine eye; 77b *Holcombe*
 171 *Exhortation*
 173 *Phoebus*
 Ye mourning souls, **lift** up your eyes 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*

lifted

My **lifted** eye, without a tear, 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 Now shall my soul be **lifted** high, 91 *Assurance*

lifts

In vain to heav'n she **lifts** her eyes, 29b *Tribulation*
 419 *Melancholy Day*

light

A **light** to shine upon the road 27 *Bethel*
 Adieu, ye proud, ye **light** and gay, 89 *The Church's*
Desolation
 All the **light** of sacred story, 532 *Peace and Joy*
 And dwell with Him in **light**. 101b *Holy City*
 And in that **light** of life I'll walk, 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 And **light** and life convey. 391 *Sounding Joy*
 And the **light** shineth in darkness, 553 *Anthem on the*
Beginning

Arrayed in robes of **light**, 120 *Chambers*
 But was sent to bear witness of that 553 *Anthem on the*
light, *Beginning*
 Christ the **light**, yon setting sun, 108b *The Traveler*
 Floods of everlasting **light** 139 *Elysian*
 He sheds the beams of **light** divine 32t *Corinth*
 "I am this dark world's **light**, 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 In Him was life; and the life was the 553 *Anthem on the*
light of men, *Beginning*
 It spreads diviner **light**, 391 *Sounding Joy*
 John was not that **Light**, 553 *Anthem on the*
Beginning

Light and life to all He brings, 81b *Cookham*
Light and love upon my way; 532 *Peace and Joy*
 Many souls who thought they'd **light**, 495 *The Midnight Cry*
 Rest in future life and **light**. 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 So purer **light** shall mark the road 27 *Bethel*
 The children of the **Light**. 69t *Minister's Farewell*
 The glorious **light** of Jesus 141 *Complainer*
 The glorious **light** of Zion 92 *Burk*
 The **light's** from me withdrawn. 67 *Columbus*
 The true **light** that cometh into the 553 *Anthem on the*
 world, *Beginning*
 There are regions of **light**, there are 551 *Jacob's Vision*
 mansions of bliss,
 These spacious fields of brilliant **light**, 479 *Chester*
 They come, they come on wings of 438 *The Marriage in the*
light, *Skies*
 Till morning **light** appears. 302 *Logan*

Triumphant passed the crystal ports of 236 *Easter Anthem*

light

When morning brings the **light**; 203 *Florida*
 When the sun, or the **light**, 512 *The Spirit Shall*
Return
 Where'er the radiant **light** appears. 242 *Ode on Science*
 Who came to bear witness of that 553 *Anthem on the*
light, *Beginning*
 With all your feeble **light**; 112 *The Last Words of*
Copernicus
 Would **light** on some sweet promise 73t *Cusseta*
 there,

lightning

And **lightning** cleave the skies; 131t *Messiah*
 When o'er the dark wave the red 224 *Save, Lord, or We*
lightning is gleaming, *Perish*

lightnings

His **lightnings** flash, His thunders roll, 274b *Roll Jordan*

lights

Ye stary **lights**, ye twinkling flames, 182 *Newburgh*

like

And I feel **like** going home. 51 *My Home*
 Come, **like** the people of His choice, 169 *Dartmouth*
 Death, **like** a narrow sea, divides 289 *Greensborough*
 303 *Heavenly Land*
 392 *Manchester*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 Death, **like** an overflowing stream, 50t *Mortality*
 181 *Exit*
 Don't you feel **like** going home, 51 *My Home*
 Faith **like** a little mustard seed 207 *Louisiana*
 Fly **like** a youthful hart or roe, 327 *Invitation*
 Hath **like** a mountain rose; 29t *Fairfield*
 I feel **like** I'm on my journey home. 114 *Saint's Delight*
 I feel no way **like** getting tired, 206 *Christian's Hope*
 Is **like** to that above. 330b *Fellowship*
 It sounds **like** music to mine ear, 471 *The Savior's Name*
 Let cares, **like** a wild deluge, come, 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 145t *Warrenton*
 Let that grace, Lord, **like** a fetter, 333 *Family Circle*
 269 *Bear Creek*
 48t *Devotion*
 435 *Sacred Rest*

Like chariots that attend Thy state.
Like David's harp of solemn sound.

Like holy oil, to cheer my head.
Like one alone I seem to be,
Like soldiers in the good old way.
Like thoughts of absenting myself for a day
 Murm'ring **like** the distant thunder,
 Must wither **like** the blasted rose;

556 *Portland*
 48t *Devotion*
 317 *Jackson*
 213t *The Good Old Way*
 100 *The Bower of Prayer*

117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
 204 *Mission*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

Oh, is there anyone **like** me?
 Oh who is **like** Jesus? hallelujah,
 Or **like** a shooting star.
 Repentance should **like** rivers flow,
 Run **like** the unwearied Paul,
 Some few, **like** good Elijah stand,

That saved a wretch **like** me!

The earth shall soon dissolve **like**
 snow,

The garments gleam **like** silvery
 sheen,

The Spirit **like** a little dove
 There's none **like** Jesus, hallelujah,
 Thou art not, **like** them, untrue.

Though now my temptations **like**
 billows may foam,

Thought my counsels **like** thy own.
 Time, **like** the tide, its motion keeps,
 Was ever love **like** Thine?

You draw **like** cords around my heart.
 Your friendship's **like** a drawing band,
 Youth, **like** the spring, will soon be
 gone,

lilies

The **lilies** grow and thrive;

lily

As the **lily** among the thorns,
 I am the rose of Sharon, and the **lily** of
 the valley.

436 *Morning Sun*
 317 *Jackson*
 375 *Love the Lord*
 348b *Fleeting Days*
 214 *Repentance*
 76t *Holiness*
 89 *The Church's Desolation*
 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
 207 *Louisiana*
 375 *Love the Lord*
 370 *Monroe*
 161 *Sweet Home*

263 *Doddridge*
 266 *Kingwood*
 292 *Behold the Savior*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 204 *Mission*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
 436 *Morning Sun*

64 *Nashville*
 284 *Garden Hymn*

254 *Rose of Sharon*
 254 *Rose of Sharon*

limbs

For my **limbs** are growing cold;

When we our wearied **limbs** to rest
 Will soon your active **limbs** enclose.

line

Ah, they are of a royal **line**,
 Their **line** is gone through all the earth,

linen

Come, bring the **linen** white and clean,

lines

And then I want these **lines** to be

linger

And **linger**, shiv'ring on the brink,
 Let not conscience make you **linger**,
 Their mem'ries **linger** still with me,

lingering

I'm weary of **lingering** here,
 Trembling, hoping, **ling'ring**, flying.

lingers

Sweet, sweet **lingers** the strain;

lion

And her captain, Judah's **Lion**,
 hallelujah.

lions

Some cast among **lions**, some bound
 with rough irons,
 Though wolves and **lions** prowled
 around,

lips

Oh, may our **lips** and lives make
 known
 Thy **lips** with blessing overflow,
 Tune our **lips** to sing Thy praise.

liquid

The **liquid** streams forbear to flow,

lisp

When this poor **lisp**ing, stamm'ring
 tongue

listen

And **listen** to my cries;
Listen to the gospel voice;
 My friends, come **listen** awhile,
 Nor **listen** to all that deceivers say.

listening

And thy last tones are falling on love's
list'ning ear,
 Joy to each raptured **list'ning** heart.

little

A **little** charity and zeal,
 A **little** cross with cheerfulness,
 A **little** self-denial,
 A **little** drop of Jesus' blood
 A **little** faith doth mighty deeds,
 A **little** patience makes us feel
 A **little** stone the earth shall fill,
 A **little** time will make us all
 A **little** tribulation,
 A **little** voice that's small and still
 Come, **little** children, now we may
 Eight human souls, a **little** crew,
 Faith like a **little** mustard seed
 For a **little** season
 For just a **little** while;
 For **little** songs and **little** ways
 I've much to do in **little** space,
 His **little** chosen flock.
 It is by **little** steps we move
 My **little** children, near my heart,
 Partake a **little** morsel.
 Such was our Savior's **little** name,
 The Spirit like a **little** dove
 The title of the **little** Lamb
 Ye **little** flock whom Jesus feeds,

live

And **live** as does a Christian,

And **live** forevermore.

And make me **live** to Thee.

And now I **live** in Him.

And shout, "Long **live** America."

And to Thy glory **live** or die.

As in Thy sight to **live**;

Dying, and behold I **live**!

Dying sinners, look and **live**.

Eternally shall **live**.

Give me the roses while I **live**,

He'll not **live** in glory and leave me behind;

I am bound to **live** in the service of the Lord,

I cannot **live** if Thou remove,

I need God's blessings while I **live**,
I shall **live** in endless day.

I want to **live** a Christian here,

I want to **live** for Jesus ev'ry day,

I want to work each day I **live**,

I want your souls with Christ to **live**,

I wish your souls with Christ to **live**

In paradise **live**,

It's where He lives I want to **live**.

Let a repenting rebel **live**:

Let's **live** so in youth that we blush not in age.

Lord, we shall **live** with Thee,

Oh, His blood was shed that we might **live**

Say, "**Live** forever, glorious King,
Shall **live** and sing His praise above,
Stoop down and drink and **live**!"

Then I shall **live** in heav'n above,
Though by begging used to **live**;

'Tis not the whole of life to **live**,

To **live** forevermore.

To **live** through endless days,

To **live** where joys are ever known.

To **live** with Thee forever more.

To seek Jehovah while you **live**,

Turn to God, Oh turn and **live**,

399t *The Dying Friend*

426b *Jasper*

475 *A Thankful Heart*

75 *I Would See Jesus*

242 *Ode on Science*

448t *Consecration*

502 *A Charge to Keep*

452 *Martin*

210 *Lena*

85 *The Morning Trumpet*

410b *Mutual Love*

340 *Odem*

369 *Send A Blessing*

80b *Service of the Lord*

147t *Boylston*

389 *Fredericksburg*

166 *Still Better*

406 *New Harmony*

548 *Wooten*

568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*

215 *New Topia*

37b *Liverpool*

369 *Send A Blessing*

549 *Phillips Farewell*

73t *Cusseta*

136 *Morality*

354b *Happy Land*

480 *Redemption*

68t *Salem*

426b *Jasper*

75 *I Would See Jesus*

560 *My Home*

56b *Villulia*

499 *At Rest*

426b *Jasper*

568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*

505 *Where Ceaseless Ages Roll*

539 *Supplication*

37t *Ester*

497 *Natick*

We'd rather sigh and groan than **live**.

Who come to Christ may **live**.

Who doth **live** and reign for ever,

You that in wicked pleasures **live**;

You who in sin and folly **live**,

lively

And faith in **lively** exercise,

lives

And guard their **lives** from sin?

He **lives** and doth within me dwell;

He **lives** to bless me with His love,

He **lives** to crush the fiends of hell;

He **lives** to plead my cause above;

How frail our **lives**! how short the date!

I know that my Redeemer **lives**,

In vain we lavish out our **lives**,

It's where He **lives** I want to live.

Lives eternal in the sky,

Oh, may our lips and **lives** make known

See where the great Redeemer **lives**,

The Lamb that was slain, but **lives** again

The moment when our **lives** begin,
While for their **lives** He prayed.

living

And He the **living** God.

Beside the **living** stream.

Drawn out in **living** characters.

For Thee, my God, the **living** God,

He gave our souls a **living** hope

Ho! ye that pant for **living** streams,

In **living** armies rise.

Oh, the Lamb, the **living** Lamb,

One army of the **living** God,

See what a **living** stone

Stand dressed in **living** green,

Sweet fields arrayed in **living** green,

50t *Mortality*

181 *Exit*

64 *Nashville*

144 *Jubilee*

37t *Ester*

204 *Mission*

329 *Vain World Adieu*

517 *Mars Hill*

277 *Antioch*

277 *Antioch*

393 *Alexander*

277 *Antioch*

277 *Antioch*

547 *Granville*

277 *Antioch*

180 *Vermont*

549 *Phillips Farewell*

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

301 *Greenland*

511 *The Great Redeemer*

309 *Living Lamb*

348b *Fleeting Days*

296 *Sardinia*

409 *Promised Day*

437 *Sidney*

515 *Federal Street*

230 *Converting Grace*

500 *Living Hope*

295 *Odem*

131t *Messiah*

534 *New Georgia*

309 *Living Lamb*

285t *Arnold*

78 *Stafford*

66 *Jordan*

289 *Greensborough*

446 *Infinite Day*

51 *My Home*

65 *Sweet Prospect*

128 *The Promised Land*

433 *McKay*

439 *Jordan*

442 *New Jordan*

28b *Wells*

75 *I Would See Jesus*

162 *Plenary*

The **living** know that they must die,

The **living** water, thirsty one;

Ye **living** men, come view the ground,

Lo

But **lo**! what sudden joys we see!

For **lo**, the winter is past,

I beheld, and **lo** a great multitude,

Lo! glad I come, and thou, blest Lamb,

Lo! glad I come and Thou, dear Lamb,

Lo! He sends salvation free,

Lo, I come, earth can't contain me;

Lo! I faint, I sing, I fall

Lo! th'incarnate God ascended,

Lo! it glows with peace and joy.

Lo! self-moving it drives on its pathway of cloud,

Lo! on Thee I cast my care.

Lo Salem's daughters weep around;

Lo, Sinai's God is near,

Lo, the Bridegroom is at hand,

Lo, the depths of the stone-covered charnel are stirred:

Lo, we lift our longing eyes,

Lo, what a glorious sight appears

Lo! your Master prostrate lies;

load

And washed my **load** of guilt away.

His spirit most sunk with the **load**,

Of Him who groans beneath your **load**,

Remove this **load** of guilty woe,

Who bore my **load** of sin,

loath

How **loath** we are to leave the place

locks

His **locks** intermingled with gray;

163t *Morning*

254 *Rose of Sharon*

250 *Heavenly Vision*

53 *Jerusalem*

324 *North Port*

322 *Man's Redemption*

54 *The Blessed Lamb*

452 *Martin*

81t *Beach Spring*

532 *Peace and Joy*

149 *The Trumpet*

452 *Martin*

68t *Salem*

132 *Sinner's Friend*

163t *Morning*

35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*

495 *The Midnight Cry*

149 *The Trumpet*

139 *Elysian*

299 *New Jerusalem*

81t *Beach Spring*

204 *Mission*

104 *The Lovely Story*

163t *Morning*

48b *Kedron*

416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*

62 *Parting Hand*

413 *The Loved Ones*

locusts

And his meat was **locusts** and wild honey. 232 *Baptismal Anthem*

lofty

Can move a **lofty** mountain. 207 *Louisiana*
 Makes the **lofty** forest nod; 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 Thus saith the high and **lofty** One: 174 *Petersburg*

lone

As down a **lone** valley with cedars 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
 o'erspread,
 I came to the place where the **lone** 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 pilgrim lay,

lonely

Or **lonely** the wilderness rove? 571 *Penitence*

lonesome

Your friends will pass the **lonesome** 404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
 place *Gone*
 522 *Ye Heedless Ones*

long

I'm a **long** time trav'ling away from 288 *White*
 home,
 I'm a **long** time trav'ling here below, 288 *White*
 And find its **long-sought** rest, 103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*
 And I don't care to stay here **long!** 282 *I'm Going Home*
 And shout, "**Long** live America." 242 *Ode on Science*
 And the **long** summer's given? 175 *Highlands of Heaven*
 And why are my winters so **long**? 127 *Green Fields*
 As **long** as life endures. 451 *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*

But Oh I **long** to soar 391 *Detroit*
 Hail the day so **long** expected, 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
 Has **long** engaged my love; 288 *White*
 I've a **long** time heard that the earth 567 *The Great Day*
 will be burning,

I've a **long** time heard that the sun will 567 *The Great Day*
 be darkened,

I've a **long** time heard that there will 567 *The Great Day*
 be a judgment,

Home, sweet home, my **long-sought** 235 *Long Sought Home*
 home,

How **long**, dear Savior, Oh how **long** 155 *Northfield*
 330t *Horton*

How **long** my hopes of joys above; 409 *Promised Day*
 I can't be with you **long**. 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
 521 *Parting Friends*
 I **long**, dearest Lord, in Thy beauties 119 *Heaven's My Home*
 to shine,

I **long** to be soaring away, 384 *Panting For Heaven*
 I **long** to dwell and eternally join in the 496 *The Rock That is*
 song, *Higher Than I*
 I **long** to praise Him after death. 544 *Praise Him*
 I **long** to see my friends again 418 *Reese*

I **long** to see the hour 453 *Holly Springs*
Long as eternal ages roll. 109 *Carnsville*
Long for a cooling stream at hand, 48b *Kedron*
Long have I sat beneath the sound 189 *Montgomery*
Long in silence I have waited, 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
Long since last revival. 263 *Doddridge*
Long thy guilt in secret grown; 495 *The Midnight Cry*
 My friends, I am going a **long** and 263 *Doddridge*
 tedious journey. 260 *Farewell Anthem*

My grief a burden **long** has been, 53 *Jerusalem*
 Oh, how I **long** for thee! 235 *Long Sought Home*
 Oh, yes, my Lord, for I don't care to 282 *I'm Going Home*
 stay here **long**.

O'er lands which **long** in darkness lay: 242 *Ode on Science*
 The ladder is **long**, it is strong and 551 *Jacob's Vision*
 well-made,

The road to glory seems so **long**, 454 *The Better Land*
 The Savior promised **long**; 441 *Raymond*
 Then carry me to my **long-sought** 387 *Penick*
 home,

This is the way I **long** have sought, 53 *Jerusalem*
 We all ere **long** shall meet above. 185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
 We sometimes **long** for peace and joy 564 *Zion*
 We'll stem the storm, it won't be **long**, 378t *Heavenly Port*
 With us thy fond spirit did not tarry 158 *Funeral Thought*

longed

And **longed** their souls to win; 67 *Columbus*

longer

And I don't expect to stay much 88t *Done With the World*
longer here.

I can no **longer** stay with you, 122 *All Is Well*
 Keep no **longer** at a distance, 335 *Return Again*
 No **longer** fight against your God; 404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone

No **longer** will I ask your love, 71 *Leander*
 The ambush and slaughter no **longer** 160t *War Department*
 be feared.

The fields no **longer** mourn; 38t *Winter*
 Thou art gone to the grave, we no 158 *Funeral Thought*
longer behold thee,

To me ye no **longer** are known; 123t *The Dying Christian*
 When Jesus no **longer** I see! 82b *Edgefield*
 127 *Green Fields*
 Why **longer** roam? 213b *Warning*
 With you no **longer** I may dwell, 399t *The Dying Friend*
 Would here no **longer** stay! 128 *The Promised Land*

longing

And bids your **longing** appetites 295 *Odum*
 Lo, we lift our **longing** eyes, 139 *Elysian*

longs

So **longs** my soul, Oh God, for Thee, 230 *Converting Grace*

look

And you, mine eyes, **look** down and 440 *North Salem*
 view

Arise and **look** around you. 90 *Look Out*
 As such I **look** to Thee, 58 *Pisgah*
 Dying sinners, **look** and live. 210 *Lena*
 God of my life, **look** gently down, 86 *Poland*

Look down from the clouds with bright 346 *The American Star*
 aspect serene.

Look how deep your sins have stung 210 *Lena*
 Him!

Look to the Shepherd of your souls, 279 *The Shepherd's*
Flock

Look unto me, thy morn shall rise, 75 *I Would See Jesus*
Look up, my soul, with cheerful eyes, 511 *The Great Redeemer*
Look up on high and believe that I'm 339 *When I Am Gone*
 there,

Look ye sinners, ye that hung Him, 210 *Lena*
 No music so charming, no **look** is so 360 *The Royal Band*
 warming,

Oh mercy! Oh mercy! **look** down from 149 *The Trumpet*
 above,

The fields strive in vain to **look** gay; 127 *Green Fields*
 Where no ungentle **look** appears, 374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*
 With soft'ning pity **look**, 535 *Shawmut*

looked

And **looked** this way and that to fly; 484 *Heavenly Union*

He looked , he ran, he smiled, He looked on me with pitying eye, I looked to Jesus and I found	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
looking	
Looking unto Christ the Lord,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
looks	
Human hearts and looks deceive me; My spirit looks to God alone,	370 <i>Monroe</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i> 107 <i>Russia</i>
That looks to Thee my God,	455 <i>Soar Away</i>
loosed	
Or the silver cord be loosed ,	512 <i>The Spirit Shall Return</i>
Lord	
A copy, Lord , of Thine. Address the Lord on high,	328 <i>Praise God</i> 200 <i>Edom</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 304 <i>Morgan</i> 528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i> 454 <i>The Better Land</i>
Adoring Jesus our dear Lord . Ah, my Lord , Thou know'st my name: "All glory, glory to the Lord ." I'm bound to serve the Lord ; I'm not ashamed to own my Lord	74b <i>King of Peace</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 73b <i>Arlington</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 63 <i>Coronation</i> 198 <i>Green Street</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i> 88t <i>Done With the World</i>
And adore the Lord our God; And crown Him Lord of all.	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i> 234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
And I want to serve the Lord , And Oh Thy servant, Lord , prepare, And the earth shall be glad before the Lord .	204 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
And the Lord will call us home, Any more, my Lord : As the Lord cometh down in the pomp of His ire!	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i> 378b <i>Never Turn Back</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Be acceptable in Thy sight, Oh Lord , Behold the conquest of the Lord , Bless the Lord , Oh my soul! Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord :	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i> 365 <i>Southwell</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i>

But the Lord she loved was gone. But with our blessed holy Lord ,	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i>
Christ, the Lord , is come to reign. Come, and the Lord shall feed our souls Come, bow before the Lord ;	34b <i>St. Thomas</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>
Come, brethren, ye that love the Lord , Come, brethren, you who love the Lord , Come, we who love the Lord ,	31b <i>Webster</i> 481 <i>Novakoski</i> 52t <i>Albion</i> 531 <i>Dura</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 569t <i>Emmaus</i>
Come, ye that love the Lord , Dear Lord , forgive my sins, I pray, Dear Lord , if indeed I am Thine, Dear Lord , what heav'nly wonders dwell Do not I love Thee, Oh my Lord ? Eternal are Thy mercies, Lord ,	39t <i>Detroit</i> 192 <i>Schenectady</i> 377 <i>Eternal Praise</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 367 <i>Consolation</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 402 <i>Protection</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 225t <i>Reynolds</i> 540 <i>Nidrah</i> 234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i> 361 <i>Loving Jesus</i> 335 <i>Return Again</i> 274b <i>Roll Jordan</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Farewell, dear brethren in the Lord , Farewell, my brethren in the Lord , For He is Lord of all. For the great day of the Lord is come, For Thou, Oh Lord , art with me still; Forbid it, Lord , that I should boast, Forever blessed be the Lord , Give me, Oh Lord , a place Give unto the Lord Glory, glory to the Lord ! Grant us, Lord , a gracious rain! Hallelujah, Lord , Hallelujah, praise the Lord .	531 <i>Dura</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i> 477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i> 111t <i>Journey Home</i>
Hark! Hark! my Lord and Master's voice, Have mercy, Lord , for this I pray. Henceforth till admitted to see my Lord 's face. Here, Lord , I give myself away, Here's my heart, Lord , take and seal it, Holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, Holy Lord , holy Lord , Holy Lord , we worship Thee, Home, sweet home, Bless the Lord .	

How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord , I am bound to live in the service of the Lord , I hope the Lord will you reward I know I love Thee better, Lord , I long, dearest Lord , in Thy beauties to shine, I wait a visit, Lord , from Thee. I'll praise Thee, Lord of all. If, Lord , Thou count me meet	72b <i>Bellevue</i> 80b <i>Service of the Lord</i> 69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 493 <i>Amanda Ray</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i> 280 <i>Westford</i> 490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i> 103 <i>Animation</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i> 383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i> 524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i> 523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 166 <i>Still Better</i> 57 <i>Christian Soldier</i> 513 <i>Joyful</i> 138b <i>Ogletree</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 311 <i>Silver Street</i> 394 <i>The Messiah's Praise</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 50b <i>Humility</i> 463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i> 74b <i>King of Peace</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i> 77b <i>Holcombe</i> 171 <i>Exhortation</i> 173 <i>Phoebus</i> 302 <i>Logan</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 56b <i>Villulia</i> 335 <i>Return Again</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
If Thou, gracious Lord , will only be with me, In the house of the Lord forever.	
In the Lord's avenging day? In the service of my Lord . Increase my courage, Lord ,	
Increase, Oh Lord , our faith and hope, It is the Lord that freely gives; Jehovah is the sov'reign Lord , Let all repeat the universal Lord . Let that grace, Lord , like a fetter,	
Life is the time to serve the Lord , Looking unto Christ the Lord , Lord , above, may we go praying, Lord from hence we would not go, Lord , how divine Thy comforts are, Lord , I cannot let Thee go, Lord , if a distant glimpse of Thee Lord , in the morning Thou shalt hear	
Lord , keep us safe this night, Lord , let not all my hopes be vain, Lord , on Thee our souls depend; Lord , prepare us by Thy grace, "Lord, remove this grievous blindness, Lord , revive us! Lord , shed a beam of heav'nly day, Lord , submissive make us go,	

Lord , Thou hast searched and seen me through,	315 <i>Immensity</i>	Prone to wander, Lord , I feel it,	145t <i>Warrenton</i>	There all flesh is at once in the sight of the Lord ,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Lord , we ask in Jesus' name,	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>	Rejoice! the Lord is King:	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>	There between two thieves our blessed Lord	480 <i>Redemption</i>
Lord , we come before Thee now,	50b <i>Humility</i>	Remember, Lord , our mortal state;	547 <i>Granville</i>	This is the day our risen Lord	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
	70t <i>Gainsville</i>	See the Lord of glory dying!	210 <i>Lena</i>	Thou know'st I love Thee, dearest Lord ,	39t <i>Detroit</i>
Lord , we know not how to go,	70t <i>Gainsville</i>	Send it down, Lord , from above.	323t <i>Mullins</i>	Thou, Lord of the day, and thou,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
Lord , we shall live with Thee,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>	Shall bear me to the Lord there,	109 <i>Carnsville</i>	Queen of the night,	
Lord , what a thoughtless wretch was I,	183 <i>Greenwich</i>	Shall we seek Thee, Lord , in vain?	50b <i>Humility</i>	Thus Christ the Lord appears;	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>		70t <i>Gainsville</i>	Thus far the Lord hath led me on,	482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i>
Lord , when my raptured thought surveys	138t <i>Adoration</i>	Show pity, Lord , Oh Lord , forgive;	73t <i>Cusseta</i>		566 <i>Hebron</i>
Lord when Thou didst ascend on high,	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>	Showing that the Lord is near.	148 <i>Jefferson</i>	Thy grace and justice mighty Lord ,	26 <i>Samaria</i>
Lord , while we see whole nations die,	547 <i>Granville</i>	Sing, Oh ye ransomed of the Lord ,	456 <i>Sacred Mount</i>	Thy saints, Oh Lord , before Thy throne	28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
Loud hallelujahs to the Lord .	538 <i>Hampton</i>	Teach us, Oh Lord , how frail is man;	50t <i>Mortality</i>	To Bethlehem haste, the Lord of life to meet;	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
Love and serve the Lord .	375 <i>Love the Lord</i>	That caused the Lord of bliss	181 <i>Exit</i>	To praise my Lord and Savior King.	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i>
May the Lord help you turn!	160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i>	That leans, Oh Lord , on Thee.	159 <i>Wondrous Love</i>	To sing the praises of our Lord and King,	498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
Mighty hosts of the angels that wait on the Lord .	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>	That poor rebel, Lord , was I.	474 <i>Mount Desert</i>	To view its groaning Lord .	463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i>
Most precious is Thy love, Oh Lord ,	488 <i>As We Go On</i>	That saw the Lord arise;	74b <i>King of Peace</i>	'Twas for my sins my dearest Lord	214 <i>Repentance</i>
My dear Redeemer and my Lord ,	515 <i>Federal Street</i>	The angel of the Lord came down,	467 <i>Lisbon</i>	Unto our Lord was given,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
My hope is in the Lord ,	542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i>	The commandment of the Lord is pure,	186 <i>Sherburne</i>	Up to the Lord our souls shall fly,	163b <i>China</i>
My Shepherd is the Lord most high,	558 <i>Living Streams</i>	The Father of our Lord ;	461 <i>Shining Star</i>	We fly to our maker, save, Lord or we perish.	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>
Of my redeeming Lord ,	67 <i>Columbus</i>	The law of the Lord is perfect,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>	We get the blessings of the Lord ,	488 <i>As We Go On</i>
Of Thy salvation, Lord ,	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>	The Lord descended from above,	500 <i>Living Hope</i>	We'll praise the Lord in heav'n above,	274b <i>Roll Jordan</i>
Oh, if my Lord would come and meet,	30b <i>Prospect</i>	The Lord has promised good to me,	45t <i>New Britain</i>	We thank the Lord of heav'n and earth,	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
	111b <i>To Die No More</i>	The Lord has shut them in.	105 <i>Jewett</i>	Were written, Lord , for me.	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>	The Lord into His garden comes,	506 <i>The Ark</i>	When first I saw the Lord ?	407 <i>Charlton</i>
	380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i>	The Lord is leading me today,	64 <i>Nashville</i>	When my dear Lord will take me home,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
	444 <i>All Saints New</i>	The Lord is my Shepherd;	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>	When wilt Thou, gracious Lord ,	271b <i>Restoration</i>
Oh Lord , give me strength by day,	531 <i>Dura</i>	The Lord is ris'n indeed! Hallelujah!	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>	With each other and the Lord ;	56t <i>Columbiana</i>
Oh Lord , prevent it by Thy grace,	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>	The Lord Jehovah reigns,	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>	Without Thy presence, Lord .	503 <i>Lloyd</i>
Oh Lord , remember me.	58 <i>Pisgah</i>	The Lord my pasture shall prepare,	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>	Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
Oh, save mighty Lord ,	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>	The Lord my precious Shepherd is,	120 <i>Chambers</i>	Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord ,	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
Oh turn us, turn us, mighty Lord ,	354t <i>Lebanon</i>	The Lord of earth, and air and sky.	402 <i>Protection</i>	Yet the Lord invites again!	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Oh, yes, my Lord , for I don't care to stay here long.	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>	The Lord of earth and heaven.	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>	Your Lord and King adore!	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Oh, you must be a lover of the Lord ,	124 <i>Lover of the Lord</i>	The Lord of glory dies for men;	168 <i>Cowper</i>		
On the risen Lord rely,	497 <i>Natick</i>	The Lord who build the earth and sky,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>		
Praise the Lord , Oh my brother!	333 <i>Family Circle</i>	The Lord will happiness divine	163t <i>Morning</i>		
Praise ye the Lord ;	311 <i>Silver Street</i>	The Lord will safely guide thy course	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>		
	375 <i>Love the Lord</i>	The righteous Lord returns.	287 <i>Cambridge</i>		
Praise ye the Lord that I'm freed from all care,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>	The statutes of the Lord are right,	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>		
Pray ye the Lord that my joys ye shall share,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>	The testimony of the Lord is sure,	296 <i>Sardinia</i>		
Prepare ye the way of the Lord ,	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>	The works of glory, mighty Lord ,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>		
			518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>		
			222 <i>Ocean</i>		

lose

And seem to lose no time.	141 <i>Complainer</i>
Lose all their guilty stains.	397 <i>The Fountain</i>

loss

Here thy **loss** we deeply feel, 118 *Stockwood*
 My richest gain I count but **loss**, 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 Suffer to redeem our **loss**, 415 *Easter Morn*

lost

And if a soul should e'er be **lost**, 337 *Mercy's Free*
 And pity a ruined **lost** race; 104 *The Lovely Story*
 But when depressed and **lost** in sin, 484 *Heavenly Union*
 Have **lost** all their sweetness to me. 82b *Edgefield*

He found he'd **lost** a bone. 127 *Green Fields*
 He saved me from my **lost** estate, 115 *Edmonds*
 I once was **lost**, but now am found, 275t *Loving Kindness*
 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*

Nor let my hope be **lost**. 73b *Arlington*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 277 *Antioch*

The dead's alive, and the **lost** is
 found,

To save the **lost** and ruined nation, 322 *Man's Redemption*
 When man by transgressions was
lost, 104 *The Lovely Story*

lot

As the poor man toils in his weary **lot**: 41 *Home in Heaven*
 Why should we at our **lot** complain, 98 *Dull Care*

loud

And **loud** for joy they sing. 229 *Irwinton*
 And **loud** her hallelujah sings, 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 And **loud** proclaim His work; 492 *Invocation*
 Crying with a **loud** voice: 250 *Heavenly Vision*
 Crying with a **loud** voice, saying, 572 *The Lamb of God*
 For mercy, mercy! **loud** they cry; 102 *Fulfillment*
Loud hallelujahs shall address 492 *Invocation*
Loud hallelujahs to the Lord. 538 *Hampton*
Loud let His praises ring, 354b *Happy Land*
Loud, loud, now it is pealing, 323b *Soft Music*
Loud thanks to our Almighty King. 49t *Old Hundred*
 Notes angelic **loud** rebounding, 210 *Lena*
 Oh come, **loud** anthems let us sing, 49t *Old Hundred*
 The tempest may howl, and the **loud**
 thunders roar, 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 Then will I sing more sweet, more
loud, 386 *Christ Our Song*
 With songs and honors sounding **loud**, 200 *Edom*
 301 *Greenland*

304 *Morgan*
 528 *Showers of Blessings*

louder

And sing hallelujah the **louder** 338 *Sawyer's Exit*
 But he called the **louder** still, 52b *Charlestown*
 458 *Friendship*
 102 *Fulfillment*

Yet Christians sing and shout the
louder,

loudest

Call for songs of **loudest** praise. 135 *Olney*
 145t *Warrenton*
 154 *Rest For the Weary*
 312b *Restoration*
 333 *Family Circle*

loudly

Hear the trumpet **loudly** roar, 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

love

Against the people of His **love**, 49b *Mear*
 "All glory to Jesus, we've tasted His
love!" 360 *The Royal Band*

All messengers of **love**;
 All thy scenes I **love** them well,
 Almighty **love** inspires my heart,
 I'm sorry to leave, I **love** you so well.
 An endless life of **love**.
 And feed my soul with heav'nly **love**:
 And for sinners came to die, what
love.

And full of **love** divine;
 And His forgiving **love**,
 And His undying **love**;
 And I'll declare Thy **love**.
 And learn to **love** Thee more.
 And **love**, and praise, and pray.
 And **love** shall never die.
 And **love** Thy house of prayer;
 And on the eagle wings of **love**
 And rejoicing in Thy **love**.

And see the Canaan that we **love**

And sheds His **love** abroad.

And solemn oaths have bound His
love

And thaw, with rays of **love** divine,
 And the Father's boundless **love**,
 And the lamp of His **love** is thy guide
 through the gloom.

And they **love** Him and praise Him
 forever and ever,
 And thrice precious Jesus, whose **love**
 cannot cease;

And thy last tones are falling on **love's**
 list'ning ear,
 And wonders of His **love**.
 As those eternal arms of **love**
 Assemble those I **love**,

Behold the **love**, the gen'rous **love**,

Behold the **love** the Savior showed
 Borne on wings of **love**.
 Built by the God of **love**.

But all will be peace, joy, and **love**
 But His great **love** for you I tell;
 By **love** dissolved away!
 Come, brethren, ye that **love** the Lord,
 Come, brethren, you who **love** the
 Lord,

Come, brothers and sisters who **love**
 one another,

Come, shed abroad a Savior's **love**,
 Come, we who **love** the Lord,

Come, ye that **love** the Lord,
 Did e'er such **love** and sorrow meet,
 Do not I **love** Thee from my soul?
 Do not I **love** Thee, Oh my Lord?
 Don't you **love** God!
 Drink everlasting **love**?

For I am sick of **love**.
 Full of pity, **love** and pow'r.
 God of wisdom, **love** and might,
 Great Creator, on us, Thy sad
 children, with **love**.

178 *Africa*

93 *Frozen Heart*
 56t *Columbiana*
 158 *Funeral Thought*

342 *The Old-Fashioned
 Bible*
 161 *Sweet Home*

231 *Thou Art Passing
 Away*
 560 *My Home*
 474 *Mount Desert*
 312t *Sing to Me of
 Heaven*

296 *Sardinia*
 430 *Arbacoochee*

426b *Jasper*
 497 *Natick*
 101b *Holy City*
 564 *Zion*
 399t *The Dying Friend*
 67 *Columbus*
 64 *Nashville*
 284 *Garden Hymn*

116 *Union*

371 *Heavenly Dove*
 31b *Webster*
 481 *Novakoski*
 52t *Albion*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 39t *Detroit*
 39t *Detroit*
 424 *Sweet Union*
 82t *Bound For Canaan*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 106 *Ecstasy*
 319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
 410b *Mutual Love*
 254 *Rose of Sharon*
 81t *Beach Spring*
 370 *Monroe*
 149 *The Trumpet*

Great God of love , I can but wonder, Great love and mercy He will show; Happy home indeed I love thee; Has long engaged my love ; He lives to bless me with His love ,	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 399t <i>The Dying Friend</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 288 <i>White</i> 277 <i>Antioch</i> 393 <i>Alexander</i>	Most precious is Thy love , Oh Lord, Mount of God's unchanging love . Mount of Thy redeeming love !	488 <i>As We Go On</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 135 <i>Olney</i> 312b <i>Restoration</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 147t <i>Boylston</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 58 <i>Pisgah</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i>	That in His love is found; That won my love , I knew not why. That you stir not up, nor awake my love till he please. The bosom of Thy love , The debt of love I owe; The love of Christ constraineth me, The regions of pleasure and love , The secret of Thy love unfold. The sweetness of redeeming love ! Then let me nothing love ; There is a name I love to hear, There shall I share my Savior's love , Thou art my rich treasure, my joy and my love , Thou know'st I love Thee, dearest Lord, Thy love my thoughts shall fill; Thy love the pow'r of thought bestowed, Till love dissolves my inmost soul Till strangers love Thy charming name, To feed on the pastures of love ? To love and bless and praise the same, Hallelujah, To love his loving bride; To love Thee, if I could; To show His meekness and His love , To sing redeeming love . To those I dearly love , To you I'm bound with cords of love ; True love and joy there to behold, Was ever love like Thine? We're bound by the cords of His love . What wondrous love is this! Where all is peace and love . Where breathes in kindness mutual love , While bless'd with a sense of His love , While Thy love is left to me! With blessings full of peace and love , With such as saints in glory love , Yes, my native land, I love thee, You can share along the way of love . Your fellowship I love ;	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i> 302 <i>Logan</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 240 <i>Christian Song</i> 95 <i>Vernon</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 39t <i>Detroit</i> 471 <i>The Savior's Name</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 125 <i>Expression</i> 39t <i>Detroit</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 569t <i>Emmaus</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i> 400 <i>Struggle On</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 206 <i>Christian's Hope</i> 374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i>
He with love and mercy bound them, Here's love and grief beyond degree: His banner over me was love . His feeblest child His love shall call,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i> 163t <i>Morning</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i> 279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i> 373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i>	My Christian friends, in bonds of love , My God, my life, my love , My love for you no tongue can tell, No longer will I ask your love , Nothing but love shall I receive. Now in the bowels of Thy love , Now thaw with rays of love divine Of a soul in its earliest love . Of faith, and hope, and love ;	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i> 125 <i>Expression</i> 101t <i>Canaan's Land</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 534 <i>New Georgia</i> 330b <i>Fellowship</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 30t <i>Love Divine</i> 280 <i>Westford</i> 397 <i>The Fountain</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 538 <i>Hampton</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 478 <i>My Rising Sun</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i> 490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>	Thou know'st I love Thee, dearest Lord, Thy love my thoughts shall fill; Thy love the pow'r of thought bestowed, Till love dissolves my inmost soul Till strangers love Thy charming name, To feed on the pastures of love ? To love and bless and praise the same, Hallelujah, To love his loving bride; To love Thee, if I could; To show His meekness and His love , To sing redeeming love . To those I dearly love , To you I'm bound with cords of love ; True love and joy there to behold, Was ever love like Thine? We're bound by the cords of His love . What wondrous love is this! Where all is peace and love . Where breathes in kindness mutual love , While bless'd with a sense of His love , While Thy love is left to me! With blessings full of peace and love , With such as saints in glory love , Yes, my native land, I love thee, You can share along the way of love . Your fellowship I love ;	39t <i>Detroit</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 569t <i>Emmaus</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i> 400 <i>Struggle On</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 206 <i>Christian's Hope</i> 374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i>
Hosanna is ringing: Oh how I love singing, How cold and feeble is my love ! How much I love Thy charming name? How vast the love that Him inclined, I know I love Thee better, Lord, I love my blessed Savior, I love that union never dies, I love to meet Thy people now, I love to sing its worth; Impelled by His love . In all the cares of life and love . In heav'n above, where all is love , In love 's unbounded sea: It is the grief of love . It was love He had for me, Kept by a Father's hand, love cannot die; Kindle a flame of sacred love Let deep repentance, faith, and love , Let peace and love on earth abound, Let us love and pray for sinners, Let us love each other, too; Let us love our God supremely, Light and love upon my way; Love and serve the Lord. Love as boundless as the ocean. Love divine, all love excelling, Love, love , heaven insuring, Love so amazing, so divine, Make Him thy fear, thy love , thy hope, May His great love now constrain us, Mortals shall know their Maker's love	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 493 <i>Amanda Ray</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i> 471 <i>The Savior's Name</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 212 <i>Sharon</i> 426b <i>Jasper</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i> 83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i> 371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i> 205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 30t <i>Love Divine</i> 323b <i>Soft Music</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 176b <i>Blooming Youth</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>	Of love which in Jesus is made known to me. Of objects most pleasing, I love Thee the best; Oh for a breeze of heav'nly love Oh, what love , oh, yes, what wondrous love . Oh, what love , what wonderful love . Oh, what love , what wondrous love ! On love 's triumphant wing. On wings of love I'll fly; On wings of love we'll fly. Our hearts to Christian love ; Prone to leave the God I love ; Pure, unbounded love Thou art; Redeeming grace and dying love . Redeeming love has been my theme, Rise up, my love , my fair one, and come away. So is my love among the daughters So let Thy pard'ning love be found. Sorrow and love flow mingled down! Speak of the wonders of that love Strike the love 's resistless stroke, Strong in faith, in love and hope. Subdues the love of sin; Such love and meekness so divine, Surely Thy goodness and Thy love , Sweet majesty and awful love Sweet rivers of redeeming love	125 <i>Expression</i> 101t <i>Canaan's Land</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 534 <i>New Georgia</i> 330b <i>Fellowship</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 30t <i>Love Divine</i> 280 <i>Westford</i> 397 <i>The Fountain</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 538 <i>Hampton</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 478 <i>My Rising Sun</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i> 490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>	Thou know'st I love Thee, dearest Lord, Thy love my thoughts shall fill; Thy love the pow'r of thought bestowed, Till love dissolves my inmost soul Till strangers love Thy charming name, To feed on the pastures of love ? To love and bless and praise the same, Hallelujah, To love his loving bride; To love Thee, if I could; To show His meekness and His love , To sing redeeming love . To those I dearly love , To you I'm bound with cords of love ; True love and joy there to behold, Was ever love like Thine? We're bound by the cords of His love . What wondrous love is this! Where all is peace and love . Where breathes in kindness mutual love , While bless'd with a sense of His love , While Thy love is left to me! With blessings full of peace and love , With such as saints in glory love , Yes, my native land, I love thee, You can share along the way of love . Your fellowship I love ;	39t <i>Detroit</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 569t <i>Emmaus</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i> 400 <i>Struggle On</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 206 <i>Christian's Hope</i> 374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i>

Your hearts with **love** were seen to
flame,
Your **love** to me has been most free,
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
69t *Minister's Farewell*
382 *Coston*

loved

And all the **loved** ones gone before,
Blessed and **loved** of God,
But the Lord she **loved** was gone.
No more to be envied or **loved**.
The early shrill notes of the **loved**
nightingale
Thy much **loved** abode, and the land
of thy birth;
To that bright world where **loved** ones
go,
Who **loved** thee so fondly as he?
With joy and thanksgiving we'll praise
Him who **loved** us,
Yes, my **loved** ones are now over
there,
Yet **loved** me, notwithstanding all;
55 *Sister's Farewell*
296 *Sardinia*
451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
240 *Christian Song*
100 *The Bower of Prayer*
231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
206 *Christian's Hope*
413 *The Loved Ones*
116 *Union*
465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*
275t *Loving Kindness*
424 *Sweet Union*

lovely

A story most **lovely** I'll tell,
Home, thy joys are passing **lovely**,
Say, now ye **lovely** social band,
Sister, thou wast mild and **lovely**,
So fades the **lovely** blooming flow'r,
The **lovely** vernal flow'rs appear,
104 *The Lovely Story*
385b *Can I Leave You?*
42 *Clamanda*
118 *Stockwood*
32b *Distress*
188 *Spring*

lover

And the **lover** of sinners adore.
Jesus, **Lover** of my soul,
Oh, you must be a **lover** of the Lord,
399b *Happy Christian*
452 *Martin*
124 *Lover of the Lord*

lovers

Lovers of pleasure more than God,
124 *Lover of the Lord*

loves

Of God and **loves** His sacred law.
486 *Beneficence*

loving

About our **loving** Savior;
And a father's **loving** voice you'll hear,
Dear **loving** friends, so fare you well.
Farewell, my **loving** friends, farewell.
355 *Anthem on the Savior*
494 *Big Creek*
549 *Phillips Farewell*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
208 *Traveling On*

Forgive your **loving** child.
Here's my heart, my **loving** Jesus,
His **loving** kindness changes not!
His **loving** kindness Oh! how free!
His **loving** kindness Oh! how great!
His **loving** kindness Oh! how strong!
Loving Jesus, Thou hast bought a
ransom!
My **loving** mother, fare you well,
So **loving** Christians, fare you well!
55 *Sister's Farewell*
361 *Loving Jesus*
424 *Sweet Union*
275t *Loving Kindness*
275t *Loving Kindness*
275t *Loving Kindness*
361 *Loving Jesus*

The praises of my **loving** Jesus,
To have a **loving** bride.
To love his **loving** bride;
With **loving** kindness Thou hast drawn

low

Forgive the song that falls so **low**,
He came of **low** estate,
Lies **low** and mould'ring in the dust.
Must lie as **low** as ours."
Peaceful in the grave so **low**;
Thy forehead is pale, and thy pulses
are **low**,
Valleys lie **low** before His eye;
When in a **low** whisper I heard
something say,
168 *Cowper*
355 *Anthem on the Savior*
110 *Mount Vernon*
162 *Plenary*
118 *Stockwood*
231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
538 *Hampton*
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

lower

Resigned when storms of sorrow
lower,
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

lowest

The **lowest** place at His right hand
562 *Infinite Delight*

lowly

To the meek and **lowly** Lamb,
144 *Jubilee*

lucid

Lutes of **lucid** gold proclaim
So science spreads her **lucid** ray
139 *Elysian*
242 *Ode on Science*

luring

And ranged the **luring** scenes of vice;
204 *Mission*

luster

Adds more **luster** to the day.
532 *Peace and Joy*

lutes

Lutes of lucid gold proclaim
139 *Elysian*

lying

For my form will soon be **lying**
410t *The Dying Californian*
The tide of **lying** tongues I stemmed
164 *Duane Street*

lyre

Awake my soft and tuneful **lyre**,
Soon I will strike the heav'nly **lyre**,
184 *Enfield*
373 *Homeward Bound*

made

A heart **made** clean by Thy rich blood,
Alike we're **made** of clay;
All things were **made** by Him,
And the world was **made** by Him.
And without Him was not anything
made
Before a bride was **made**.
For Jesus' blood has **made** me free;
For my Savior **made** the way,
Hath **made** and called His own.
High was Thy throne ere heav'n was
made,
I hate the sins that **made** Thee mourn,
In health **made** us to rise.
My heart is often **made** to mourn
Of love which in Jesus is **made** known
to me.
Or hast Thou **made** mankind in vain?
Our humble faith is **made** to rise
Shall shortly be **made** known;
That was **made**.
422 *Burdette*
98 *Dull Care*
553 *Anthem on the Beginning*
553 *Anthem on the Beginning*
553 *Anthem on the Beginning*
115 *Edmonds*
548 *Wooten*
491 *Oh, What Love*
283 *Sabbath Morning*
142 *Stratfield*

27 *Bethel*
411 *Morning Prayer*
406 *New Harmony*
360 *The Royal Band*
547 *Granville*
463 *Our Humble Faith*
445 *Passing Away*
553 *Anthem on the Beginning*
551 *Jacob's Vision*

The ladder is long, it is strong and
well-made,
There is a house not **made** with
hands,
218 *Mount Pleasant*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*

Those who've washed their robes and
made them
Thy comforts are not **made** to die.
133 *Hebrew Children*
32b *Distress*

magnify

Magnify and adore,
355 *Anthem on the Savior*

maintain

Maintain the honor of His Word,
73b *Arlington*

maintains

And royal state maintains :	120 <i>Chambers</i>
majesty	
And rays of majesty around.	120 <i>Chambers</i>
His majesty adored.	500 <i>Living Hope</i>
Sweet majesty and awful love	362 <i>Norwich</i>
	536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i>
Thy majesty divine?	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>

make

A little time will make us all	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
And ev'ry ev'ning shall make known	566 <i>Hebron</i>
And make His glories known.	196 <i>Alabama</i>
And make His grace abound.	157 <i>Essay</i>
And make me live to Thee.	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
And make my peace with God,	131t <i>Messiah</i>
And make the dead revive.	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>
And make this last resolve	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
	94 <i>Never Part</i>
Be Thou my pattern; make me bear	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
Can make a feast of union;	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
Can make a heav'nly place;	147t <i>Boylston</i>
His blood can make the foulest clean,	350 <i>Nativity</i>
	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
I would transcribe and make them	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
mine.	
Jesus can make a dying bed	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i>
	444 <i>All Saints New</i>
	497 <i>Natick</i>
Jesus Christ can make you clean;	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
Let not conscience make you linger,	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
Lord, submissive make us go,	77b <i>Holcombe</i>
Make ev'ry path of duty straight	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
Make haste to pray and praise,	498 <i>The Resurrection</i>
Make heaven's portals ring.	Day
Make Him thy fear, thy love, thy hope,	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Make His paths straight,	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
Make His praises gladly ring,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
Make not increasing gold your trust,	26 <i>Samaria</i>
Make us humble, make us holy,	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
	323t <i>Mullins</i>
Make us, Savior, wholly Thine.	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>
Now is the time to make your choice;	160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i>

74t *The Enquirer*
483 *Eternal Light*

Oh can I yet one effort **make**?
Oh! could we **make** our doubts
remove,

Oh, may our lips and lives **make**
known

That He may **make** our good His care,
Then to **make** the chorus ring at the
house of God?

This effort is my choice to **make**.
Through which pilgrims **make** their
way.

To **make** a sinner whole.
To **make** me happy and to set me
free.

Was free to **make** away;
Which **make** the dead revive.
Will only **make** us richer there,

Will serve to **make** our troubles less,
Would **make** any change in my mind.

maker

Mortals shall know their **Maker's** love
Shine to your **Maker's** praise.
We fly to our **maker**, save, Lord or we
perish.

makes

A little patience **makes** us feel
And **makes** all within me rejoice.

And **makes** his own destruction sure.
And **makes** His people one.
And **makes** my joys complete.
But duty **makes** me understand
He **makes** me triumph over death,
He **makes** the glorious vict'ry mine,
He **makes** the grass the mountains
crown;

In pastures green he **makes** me lie,
It **makes** me strive all sin to shun,
It **makes** the wounded spirit whole,
Makes the lofty forest nod;
Till our God **makes** all things new.
Today He **makes** His entrance here,

482 *Mulberry Grove*
66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
301 *Greenland*

411 *Morning Prayer*
46 *Let Us Sing*

482 *Mulberry Grove*
545 *The Pilgrim's Way*

34t *The Gospel Pool*
416 *The Christian's*
Nightly Song

569b *Sacred Throne*
64 *Nashville*
64 *Nashville*
284 *Garden Hymn*
207 *Louisiana*
127 *Green Fields*

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
182 *Newburgh*
224 *Save, Lord, or We*
Perish

207 *Louisiana*
82b *Edgefield*
127 *Green Fields*
38b *Windham*
64 *Nashville*
527 *My Life and Breath*
62 *Parting Hand*
527 *My Life and Breath*
225t *Reynolds*
200 *Edom*
301 *Greenland*
304 *Morgan*
528 *Showers of Blessings*
558 *Living Streams*
337 *Mercy's Free*
68b *Ortonville*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
59 *Holy Manna*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*

Which **makes** me hope we'll meet
again.

Which **makes** me keep for mercy
crying,

Which **makes** me think that I am
wrong.

Which **makes** my foes to marvel.

makest

Thou **mak'st** the sleeping billows roll,

maketh

He **maketh** me to lie down

making

Making the wise simple,

man

A mortal **man** ashamed of Thee?
A poor wayfaring **man** of grief
And the vast generations of **man** are
come forth.

Art Thou the **Man** that died for me?
As the poor **man** toils in his weary lot:
Born that **man** no more may die;
Complete for sinful **man**.
Hail heaven, all lavish of strange gifts
to **man**,

He forms the sinful **man** anew,
How many years has **man** been driv'n,
Is this the **Man** of sorrows
Man, all immortal hail,
Man may trouble and distress me,
Man's the boundless bliss.
Oh! He suffered there for guilty **man**,
Teach us, Oh Lord, how frail is **man**;

That **man** is blessed who stands in
awe

That wafts salvation down to **man**,
The glorious plan of **man's**
redemption,

The **man** that seeks Thy peace,
The **man** who suffered, bled and died
for me:

306 *Oxford*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
337 *Mercy's Free*

317 *Jackson*

406 *New Harmony*

191 *Virginia*

524 *The Twenty-Third*
Psalm

518 *Heavenly Anthem*

32t *Corinth*
164 *Duane Street*
149 *The Trumpet*
95 *Vernon*
41 *Home in Heaven*
81b *Cookham*
365 *Southwell*
236 *Easter Anthem*

478 *My Rising Sun*
271b *Restoration*
101b *Holy City*
236 *Easter Anthem*
370 *Monroe*
236 *Easter Anthem*
480 *Redemption*
50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*
486 *Beneficence*

569b *Sacred Throne*
322 *Man's Redemption*

150 *Amity*
416 *The Christian's*
Nightly Song

There was a man sent from God,	553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>
Thou Man of grief, remember me,	48b <i>Kedron</i>
'Tis grace that rescues guilty man ,	432 <i>Cheves</i>
To save rebellious man ;	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
Unthinking man , remember this,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Vain man , thy fond pursuits forbear,	321 <i>Newnan</i>
When man by transgressions was lost,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
Where is the man that draws his breath,	547 <i>Granville</i>
Which no man could number:	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>

Manasseh

And Mary's or Manasseh's stains,	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
---	---------------------------

mandate

From heav'n the awful mandate flies,	110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>
---	-------------------------

manger

A manger for His cradle stands,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>

And was cradled in a manger .	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------

mankind

Behold the Savior of mankind	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
For all mankind as well as me,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
Or hast Thou made mankind in vain?	547 <i>Granville</i>
Shall fly from all nations the best of mankind ;	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>

manna

Brethren, pray, and holy manna	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Pray, Oh pray that holy manna	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Sisters, pray, and holy manna	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
'Tis manna to the hungry soul,	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
With sweet manna all around.	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>

mansion

Escaped to the mansion of heavenly rest,	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
On earth I have a mansion , too,	174 <i>Petersburg</i>

mansions

A house of many mansions where	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
And ascended to mansions on high,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
And rolls through my soul from the mansions above.	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
His soul flew to mansions on high.	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>

In mansions of eternal bliss,	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
The mansions of the dead,	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
There are regions of light, there are mansions of bliss,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
To glorious mansions in the skies;	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
	516 <i>DeLong</i>

To mansions in the skies,	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293 <i>Akers</i>
	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
To rise to the mansions of glory,	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
Who seek for mansions in the skies,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>

many

A house of many mansions where	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
And many sore conflicts I have to pass through.	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
And many sore conflicts on every hand;	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
And ransomed many captives	101b <i>Holy City</i>
But many cry, "It's all disorder,"	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
I've many sore temptations	141 <i>Complainer</i>
How many foes, bound to oppose,	90 <i>Look Out</i>
How many years has man been driv'n,	271b <i>Restoration</i>
Many a shining hour is gone;	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
Many for his crying chid him,	52b <i>Charlestown</i>
	458 <i>Friendship</i>
	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>

Many millions have climbed it and reached Zion's hill,	
Many souls who thought they'd light,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
Not many years their rounds shall roll;	121 <i>Florence</i>
	177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
	116 <i>Union</i>

There was Simeon and Anna, and I don't know how many ,	
Through many dangers, toils and snares,	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>

marble

Roll off my marble brow,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
---------------------------------	----------------------------------

marbles

The solid marbles rend.	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
--------------------------------	------------------------------

march

And we'll march on together,	157 <i>Essay</i>
-------------------------------------	------------------

But march on in the way;	157 <i>Essay</i>
I'll march to Canaan's land,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
March on in your Redeemer's strength,	456 <i>Sacred Mount</i>

marching

Behold the righteous marching , home,	421 <i>Sweet Morning</i>
We're marching through Immanuel's ground,	94 <i>Never Part</i>
	220 <i>Mount Zion</i>
	313t <i>Concord</i>
	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
	565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>

mark

So purer light shall mark the road	27 <i>Bethel</i>
---	------------------

marks

A thousand radiant marks appear,	202 <i>New Lebanon</i>
---	------------------------

marriage

The marriage feast has come,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
The marriage in the skies.	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
The marriage of the Lamb has come,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>

martyr

Where prophet's word and martyr's blood,	573 <i>Harpeth Valley</i>
--	---------------------------

martyrs

And the glorified saints and the martyrs are there,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
---	------------------------

marvel

Which makes my foes to marvel .	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
--	------------------------

Mary

And Mary's or Manasseh's stains,	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
Is there here a weeping Mary ,	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Mary to her Savior's tomb	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
See, Mary comes a-weeping,	408 <i>Weeping Mary</i>
Was born of the Virgin Mary ,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>

master

And do my Master's will,	568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
But the Master walks beside them	545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>

Hark! Hark! my Lord and Master's voice,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Lo! your Master prostrate lies;	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
My gracious Master and my God,	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
	350 <i>Nativity</i>
	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
Nobly for their Master dying,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
The cause of his Master propelled him from home,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
To do my Master's will.	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
matchless	
Oh, could I speak the matchless worth,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
mate	
Or any mate was found.	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
mayst	
Thou mayst smile at all thy foes.	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
maze	
Along the rugged maze ?	229 <i>Irwinton</i>
mead	
As length'ning shadows o'er the mead	330t <i>Horton</i>
	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
mean	
I mean to do the best I can	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i>
With Thee all night I mean to stay,	95 <i>Vernon</i>
meaning	
The meaning seems to be.	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
means	
It means Thy praise however poor,	168 <i>Cowper</i>
measure	
Crosses in number, measure , weight,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Peace is there that knows no measure ,	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
meat	
And his meat was locusts and wild honey.	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
With more substantial meat ,	180 <i>Vermont</i>

meditate

My soul, come and **meditate** the day, 440 *North Salem*

meditations

And the **meditations** of my heart 518 *Heavenly Anthem*

meek

A Savior **meek** and mild; 461 *Shining Star*
 Oh, for a heart submissive, **meek**, 328 *Praise God*
 The **meek** He blessed with 507 *Sermon on the Mount*
 righteousness,
 To the **meek** and lowly Lamb, 144 *Jubilee*

meekly

And **meekly** bowed His dying head. 365 *Southwell*

meekness

Moses' **meekness**, Joshua's zeal; 76t *Holiness*
 Such love and **meekness** so divine, 515 *Federal Street*
 To show His **meekness** and His love, 207 *Louisiana*

meet

I'm going there to **meet** my Savior, 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 And God grant we may **meet** together 260 *Farewell Anthem*
 in that world above,
 And hope to **meet** again. 330b *Fellowship*
 And if on earth we **meet** no more, 62 *Parting Hand*

And if you **meet** with troubles
 And **meet** my friends at home.
 And **meet** my Savior there,
 And **meet** you in the promised land.
 And new supplies each hour I **meet**,
 And saints will rise to **meet** Him in the air.
 And should we never **meet** again
 And soon we'll **meet** above.

But now I **meet** them as the rest,
 Did e'er such love and sorrow **meet**,
 Go on; I'll **meet** you there.
 I hope that I shall **meet** you there
 I hope to **meet** you, too.
 I hope we'll **meet** again.
 I hope we'll **meet** on Canaan's land.
 I love to **meet** Thy people now,

I'll **meet** my friends who've gone before,
 If, Lord, Thou count me **meet**

Let millions invade us, we'll **meet** them undaunted,

My soul shall **meet** Thy will.
 Oh, if my Lord would come and **meet**,

Oh may we all together **meet**,
 Oh! May we **meet** in heav'n

Oh may we **meet** on Canaan's shore.

Oh, that will be joyful to **meet**
 Once I could joy the saints to **meet**,
 Perhaps never to **meet** again,
 Shall we ever **meet** again at the house,

She said she'd **meet** me when I come.
 That we may **meet** beyond the grave.

That we **meet** beyond the grave.
 That we'll **meet** up there in our home in heav'n.

Though sundered far, by faith they **meet**

Till we all shall **meet** again.
 To Bethlehem haste, the Lord of life to **meet**;

To **meet** a traitor's doom at morn,
 We all ere long shall **meet** above.
 We all shall **meet** at Jesus' feet
 We'll **meet** and sing on heaven's shore,

Whene'er you **meet** with troubles,
 Which makes me hope we'll **meet** again.

Will now go forth to **meet** Him.
 With you I cannot **meet**?

381 *Sing On*

103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*
 383 *Eternal Day*

346 *The American Star*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 30b *Prospect*
 111b *To Die No More*
 275b *Roll On*
 380 *Lawrenceburg*
 444 *All Saints New*

55 *Sister's Farewell*
 498 *The Resurrection Day*

62 *Parting Hand*
 69b *Farewell to All*
 516 *DeLong*

513 *Joyful*
 67 *Columbus*
 267 *Parting Friends*
 46 *Let Us Sing*

457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 69b *Farewell to All*
 516 *DeLong*

62 *Parting Hand*
 41 *Home in Heaven*

470 *The Mercy Seat*

323t *Mullins*
 223 *Portuguese Hymn*

164 *Duane Street*
 185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
 513 *Joyful*
 499 *At Rest*

85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 106 *Ecstasy*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*

495 *The Midnight Cry*
 69t *Minister's Farewell*
 382 *Coston*

Yet again we hope to meet thee, Yet may we meet and be complete,	118 <i>Stockwood</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
melancholy	
Death, 'tis a melancholy day	29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i>
melodious	
His name is most sweetly melodious , Teach me some melodious sonnet,	376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i> 135 <i>Olney</i> 312b <i>Restoration</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i>
melt	
All but an adamant would melt ; And melt mine eyes to tears. And melt my hardness down; And melt this stubborn heart of mine. His stubborn heart began to melt Melt , melt this frozen heart; To melt this stubborn stone away; When my hard heart began to melt ,	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 33b <i>Abbeville</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i>
melted	
My heart is often melted —	83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
melting	
Sweet song, whose melting sounds impart	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
melts	
And melts his pious heart.	296 <i>Sardinia</i> 430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>
He sends His word, and melts the snow,	38t <i>Winter</i>
memorial	
These deeds shall thy memorial be:	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
memorials	
Some fresh memorials of His grace.	566 <i>Hebron</i>
memories	
Their mem'ries linger still with me,	420 <i>Bishop</i>
memory	
Come, soldiers, a tear and a toast to their mem'ry , How sweet their mem'ry still! Their mem'ry and their sense is gone,	346 <i>The American Star</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i> 28b <i>Wells</i>

men	
And by his men of war? And grants repentance unto men , Behold the friend of men ,	101b <i>Holy City</i> 355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i> 416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i> 186 <i>Sherburne</i>
Goodwill henceforth from heaven to men I once could mourn o'er dying men , In Him was life; and the life was the light of men , Men , the dear object of His grace, Oh may they all through men regain	67 <i>Columbus</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i> 211 <i>Whitestown</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
Or men as fierce and wild as they, That all men through Him might believe. The God of glory down to men The great men and nobles, rich men and poor, The Lord of glory dies for men ; The men astonished mount the skies, The men of grace have found	163t <i>Morning</i> 222 <i>Ocean</i> 52t <i>Albion</i> 313t <i>Concord</i> 340 <i>Odem</i> 162 <i>Plenary</i>
Wonderful things of men are said, Ye living men , come view the ground,	
merchants	
All her merchants stand with wonder,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
mercies	
All Thy faithful mercies crown! Are not Thy mercies large and free? Eternal are Thy mercies , Lord,	30t <i>Love Divine</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 192 <i>Schenectady</i> 377 <i>Eternal Praise</i> 173 <i>Phoebus</i> 36t <i>America</i>
To taste Thy mercies there; Whose mercies are so great,	
mercy	
A gracious God will mercy show And hath raised up a ladder of mercy for me. Are oft in mercy sent: Around one common mercy seat. Be His abounding mercy praised, Boundless mercy , running free, But wide arms of mercy are spread to enfold thee, Dear Father, to Thy mercy seat,	466 <i>Haynes Creek</i> 551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i> 113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 158 <i>Funeral Thought</i> 393 <i>Alexander</i>

For mercy by day and for safety at night. For mercy , mercy ! loud they cry; Great love and mercy He will show; Have mercy , Lord, for this I pray. He in His mercy doth restore, He with love and mercy bound them, His mercy and His righteousness In mercy stoops to hear thy cry. It is the blood-bought mercy seat. Mercy comes with balmy wings, Mercy's free, Mercy's free! Mercy Oh Thou Son of David,	165 <i>Family Bible</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 399t <i>The Dying Friend</i> 531 <i>Dura</i> 558 <i>Living Streams</i> 133 <i>Hebrew Children</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i> 337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 52b <i>Charlestown</i> 56b <i>Villulia</i> 458 <i>Friendship</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 539 <i>Supplication</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Of Jesus' great mercy to sinners confessed. "Oh God, have mercy ," then said I, Oh, let Thy mercy fill my heart, Oh mercy ! Oh mercy ! look down from above, Oh whence did such mercy proceed, On me let streams of mercy roll; Peace on earth and mercy mild, Some mercy drops has thrown; Streams of mercy , never ceasing,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 81b <i>Cookham</i> 178 <i>Africa</i> 135 <i>Olney</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i> 312b <i>Restoration</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 187 <i>Protection</i> 337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 213b <i>Warning</i> 161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me Surrounded with mercy and peace from on high.	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 213b <i>Warning</i> 161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
That mercy I adore. Thine arm of mercy held me up Though mercy's free, our God is just, Thy mercy free on call, Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed, 'Tis found beneath the mercy seat. 'Tis mercy's hour. To find at the banquet of mercy there's room, Which makes me keep for mercy crying, With beams of mercy shine.	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 33b <i>Abbeville</i>

merit			
Pleads the merit of His blood;	81t	<i>Beach Spring</i>	
message			
Receives the sweet message to come,	338	<i>Sawyer's Exit</i>	
Send some message from Thy word	70t	<i>Gainsville</i>	
messenger			
Sweet messenger of rest!	27	<i>Bethel</i>	
messengers			
All messengers of love;	379	<i>Span of Life</i>	
Messiah			
To spread Messiah's praise;	394	<i>The Messiah's Praise</i>	
met			
Brethren, we have met to worship,	59	<i>Holy Manna</i>	
Dear people we have met today,	60	<i>Day of Worship</i>	
He met the contagion and sank to his tomb,	341	<i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>	
How often we've met Him in sweet heav'nly union,	116	<i>Union</i>	
Since we have met to sing and pray;	62	<i>Parting Hand</i>	
We have met in sweet accord;	477	<i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>	
Where the Lamb and the white vested elders are met ;	149	<i>The Trumpet</i>	
methinks			
Methinks I hear the gospel sounding	88b	<i>Mount Zion</i>	
The Bridegroom, too, methinks I see	438	<i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>	
midnight			
And all my midnight hours defend.	402	<i>Protection</i>	
Cold mountains and the midnight air	515	<i>Federal Street</i>	
Glide through the midnight air,	184	<i>Enfield</i>	
Let midnight be ashamed of noon;	32t	<i>Corinth</i>	
'Tis midnight with my soul till He,	32t	<i>Corinth</i>	
When the midnight cry began,	495	<i>The Midnight Cry</i>	
midst			
Flying through the midst of heav'n,	250	<i>Heavenly Vision</i>	
midsummer			
The midsummer sun shines but dim,	127	<i>Green Fields</i>	
Thy life has been brief as a midsummer day;	231	<i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>	
might			
Begirt with sov'reign might ,	120	<i>Chambers</i>	
God of wisdom, love and might ,	370	<i>Monroe</i>	
He wept that we might weep;	33t	<i>Weeping Savior</i>	
Oh, His blood was shed that we might live	480	<i>Redemption</i>	
Oh, that my heart might dwell aloof	379	<i>Span of Life</i>	
	407	<i>Charlton</i>	
So to heav'n we might be brought.	322	<i>Man's Redemption</i>	
That all men through Him might believe,	553	<i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>	
Thus might I hide my blushing face,	310	<i>Weeping Savior</i>	
Where I might find my God,	476	<i>The Throne of Grace</i>	
mighty			
A little faith doth mighty deeds,	207	<i>Louisiana</i>	
A mighty angel cries,	438	<i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>	
A mighty rocky road,	294	<i>Rocky Road</i>	
And I heard a mighty angel	250	<i>Heavenly Vision</i>	
And on the wings of mighty winds,	291	<i>Majesty</i>	
Awake, and sing Thy mighty name;	434	<i>Fillmore</i>	
He seems a mighty conqu'ror,	101b	<i>Holy City</i>	
It's a mighty rocky road,	294	<i>Rocky Road</i>	
Mighty hosts of the angels that wait on the Lord.	149	<i>The Trumpet</i>	
Oh, save mighty Lord,	70b	<i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>	
Oh turn us, turn us, mighty Lord,	354t	<i>Lebanon</i>	
The mighty hand of God doth reign,	534	<i>New Georgia</i>	
The mighty penants of the skies	438	<i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>	
The works of glory, mighty Lord,	222	<i>Ocean</i>	
Though num'rous hosts of mighty foes,	275t	<i>Loving Kindness</i>	
Thy grace and justice mighty Lord,	26	<i>Samaria</i>	
mild			
A Savior meek and mild ;	461	<i>Shining Star</i>	
Peace on earth and mercy mild ,	81b	<i>Cookham</i>	
Sister, thou wast mild and lovely,	118	<i>Stockwood</i>	
Slow, or quick, or mild , or rude,	450	<i>Elder</i>	
milk			
With milk and honey flow.	433	<i>McKay</i>	
	442	<i>New Jordan</i>	
millennium			
Let all who would wish to see	130	<i>Millennium</i>	
Millennium begin,			
The day of the Millennium will surely begin.	130	<i>Millennium</i>	
millions			
Let millions invade us, we'll meet them undaunted,	346	<i>The American Star</i>	
Many millions have climbed it and reached Zion's hill,	551	<i>Jacob's Vision</i>	
While millions join the theme,	159	<i>Wondrous Love</i>	
With glorified millions to praise Thee at home.	119	<i>Heaven's My Home</i>	
mind			
And a wretched, wand'ring mind .	141	<i>Complainer</i>	
But often feel another mind	287	<i>Cambridge</i>	
Calls to mind the mould'ring urn.	332	<i>Sons of Sorrow</i>	
How would it cheer my drooping mind !	62	<i>Parting Hand</i>	
I want a sober mind ,	455	<i>Soar Away</i>	
Was a contented mind ;	98	<i>Dull Care</i>	
We thank Thee for Thy mind and will.	318	<i>Present Joys</i>	
When I experience call to mind ,	317	<i>Jackson</i>	
Will starve a hungry mind .	180	<i>Vermont</i>	
Would make any change in my mind .	127	<i>Green Fields</i>	
You, who doth leave my mind distressed.	267	<i>Parting Friends</i>	
minds			
The fellowship of kindred minds	330b	<i>Fellowship</i>	
Thy word into our minds instill;	173	<i>Phoebus</i>	
mine			
And hearts encircle mine ,	75	<i>I Would See Jesus</i>	
And melt mine eyes to tears.	310	<i>Weeping Savior</i>	
And melt this stubborn heart of mine .	93	<i>Frozen Heart</i>	
And you, mine eyes, look down and view	440	<i>North Salem</i>	
He makes the glorious vict'ry mine ,	225t	<i>Reynolds</i>	
I would transcribe and make them mine .	515	<i>Federal Street</i>	
It sounds like music to mine ear,	471	<i>The Savior's Name</i>	
Let mine eyes behold the day;"	56b	<i>Villulia</i>	
Let the sweet hope that Thou art mine	475	<i>A Thankful Heart</i>	
Lie just before mine eye,	61	<i>Sweet Rivers</i>	
Mine's an urgent, pressing case.	74b	<i>King of Peace</i>	
Mine ears, attend the cry,	162	<i>Plenary</i>	

Mine eyes are now closing to rest, Mine will the profit be, My tears have left mine eyes. Oh, Jesus, my Savior, I know Thou art mine ;	240 <i>Christian Song</i> 33b <i>Abbeville</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 125 <i>Expression</i>
Oh Savior, precious Savior mine , O'er this benighted soul of mine . Should bruise this wretched soul of mine ,	493 <i>Amanda Ray</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i>
That sweet comfort was mine Then tell me gracious God is mine , This heart, this frozen heart of mine . To move this stupid heart of mine . To Thee lift up mine eye;	399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 77b <i>Holcombe</i> 171 <i>Exhortation</i> 173 <i>Phoebus</i>
Were the whole realm of nature mine , Will be forever mine .	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i>

mingled

Sorrow and love flow mingled down!	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
---	---------------------------

mirth

Exceeds a thousand days of mirth . To boundless joy and solid mirth We well may imitate their mirth ,	217 <i>Ballstown</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 273 <i>Milford</i>
--	---

mischievous

And mischievous as hell.	71 <i>Leander</i>
---------------------------------	-------------------

miss

Soon you'll miss me in your berth	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
--	-----------------------------------

mission

My mission to fulfill.	568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------

moan

Now, with sweetly pensive moan ,	188 <i>Spring</i>
---	-------------------

mocked

And mocked the cross and flame; The heedless water mocked his thirst;	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i>
--	--

modest

Of modest air and brow serene!	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
---------------------------------------	---------------------------

mold

Mold as Thou wilt my passive clay; To Him who shaped your finer mold ,	448t <i>Consecration</i> 172 <i>Harmony</i>
---	--

moment

Each moment brings it nigh,	121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
------------------------------------	--

I can't recall one **moment** past;
The **moment** the spirit is gone,
The **moment** when our lives begin,
Then in a **moment** to my view
When the last **moment** comes,

When will the moment come	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
----------------------------------	-------------------------

moments

Golden moments we've neglected, How swift the moments pass between, Roll on, sweet moments , roll on, The passing moments say;	144 <i>Jubilee</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i> 275b <i>Roll On</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i> 285b <i>Land of Rest</i>
--	--

When will the **moments** come?

monarchs

But not as monarchs do.	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 306 <i>Oxford</i>
--------------------------------	---

money

Money was not what he wanted,	56b <i>Villulia</i>
--------------------------------------	---------------------

Montgomery

The spirits of Washington, Warren, Montgomery ,	346 <i>The American Star</i>
---	------------------------------

months

Behold the months come hast'ning on, My days, my weeks, my months , my years,	272 <i>Exhortation</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i>
--	---

moon

And moon with paler rays; Farewell thou ever changing moon ,	182 <i>Newburgh</i> 112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
Or the moon , or the stars, be not darkened, Sun and moon and stars decay;	512 <i>The Spirit Shall Return</i> 84 <i>Amsterdam</i>

Sun, moon , and stars convey Thy praise, The silver moon rolls clear. When sun and moon , and earth, and stars, Where sun and moon and planets roll,	131b <i>Invocation</i> 479 <i>Chester</i> 184 <i>Enfield</i> 534 <i>New Georgia</i> 479 <i>Chester</i>
---	--

more

A few more days of sorrow, A few more days on earth to spend,	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i>
--	--

A few **more** days, or years at most,
A place than all besides **more** sweet,
Adds **more** luster to the day.
I'm going home to die no **more**.
I'm going there no **more** to roam;
An angel's song can do no **more**.
And if I here no **more** see you,
And if on earth we meet no **more**,

And learn to love Thee **more**.
And no **more** relief can find,
And now, dear friends, what **more** is
wanted,

And still there's more and more . And the angels could do nothing more ;	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
---	---

And time shall be no **more**,
And troubles come no **more**.
And walks the ways of God no **more**,
And we are young no **more**,
And yet prepared no **more**!
And yet she is able to land still **more**,
Any **more**, my Lord:
Are felt and feared no **more**.
Babylon is fallen to rise no **more**.
Born that man no **more** may die;
Each blessing to my soul **more** dear,
Fear shall in me no **more** have place;
For **more** volunteers.
From Him no **more** again to roam,
He is willing, doubt no **more**.
I drank and never thirsted **more**.
I fain would strive for **more**;
I have but one **more** river to cross,

534 <i>New Georgia</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 162 <i>Plenary</i> 79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i> 378b <i>Never Turn Back</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 81b <i>Cookham</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 270 <i>Confidence</i> 88b <i>Mount Zion</i> 373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 290 <i>Victoria</i>

I soon shall exchange you for views more sublime, I then more highly prize His favor, I'll need no more shed a tear. I'll never turn back any more . If on earth no more I see; If you on earth no more I see.	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 378b <i>Never Turn Back</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 69b <i>Farewell to All</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i> 124 <i>Lover of the Lord</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i> 137 <i>Liberty</i> 112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i> 160t <i>War Department</i> 240 <i>Christian Song</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i> 140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 271b <i>Restoration</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 386 <i>Christ Our Song</i> 116 <i>Union</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i> 192 <i>Schenectady</i>	To die no more , to die no more , To fame unextinguished when time is no more . To live with Thee forever more . To part no more To spend one more day with Thee on earth, We have much more , We'll more faithful be We more than taste the heav'nly pow'rs We'll no more take the parting hand. What more can He say than to you He hath said, Where pain and parting are no more , Where pain is felt no more . Where pains and sorrows are no more , Where parting comes no more . Where parting is no more . Where parting will be known no more . Where sin and sorrow are no more , Where there's no more stormy clouds to rise. Where winter and clouds are no more . With more substantial meat, moreover Moreover , by them is Thy servant warned. morn And the east see thy morn hide the beams of her star. Look unto me, thy morn shall rise, On that auspicious morn , To meet a traitor's doom at morn , Wake, Oh my soul, and hail the morn , morning An empty tale, a morning flow'r, And shall hear the trumpet sound in the morning ? And we'll all shout together in that morning .	377 <i>Eternal Praise</i> 111b <i>To Die No More</i> 358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i> 539 <i>Supplication</i> 513 <i>Joyful</i> 217 <i>Ballstown</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 72b <i>Bellevue</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i> 499 <i>At Rest</i> 72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i> 278b <i>Traveling Pilgrim</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i> 358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 273 <i>Milford</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i> 50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 421 <i>Sweet Morning</i>	At morning and ev'ning could yield us delight. Behold the morning sun Bright morning star, bids darkness flee. He is my soul's sweet morning star Lord, in the morning Thou shalt hear Sweet morning , sweet morning , The morning sun shines from the east, This morning cheered our eyes; Thou art my soul's sweet morning star, Till morning light appears. When Christ the Savior comes some morning fair, When I hear the trumpet sound in the morning . When morning brings the light; Your morning sun may set at noon, morrow Nor be feared for the morrow . morsel Partake a little morsel . mortal A country far from mortal sight, A mortal man ashamed of Thee? Blest Jesus while in mortal flesh Far from the sphere of mortal joys, Let ev'ry mortal ear attend, No mortal as happy as I, No mortal care shall fill my breast; No mortal cares shall seize my breast. No mortal tongue can tell! Nor waits for mortal cares or bliss; Quit, oh? quit this mortal frame; Remember, Lord, our mortal state; Secure from ev'ry mortal foe;	165 <i>Family Bible</i> 391 <i>Sounding Joy</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i> 478 <i>My Rising Sun</i> 546 <i>My Brightest Days</i> 77b <i>Holcombe</i> 171 <i>Exhortation</i> 173 <i>Phoebus</i> 421 <i>Sweet Morning</i> 242 <i>Ode on Science</i> 411 <i>Morning Prayer</i> 550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i> 302 <i>Logan</i> 498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 203 <i>Florida</i> 204 <i>Mission</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 436 <i>Morning Sun</i> 175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 39t <i>Detroit</i> 295 <i>Odern</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 435 <i>Sacred Rest</i> 48t <i>Devotion</i> 556 <i>Portland</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 245 <i>Claremont</i> 547 <i>Granville</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i>
--	--	---	--	---	---

That soon will quench this **mortal**
flame,
Ye **mortal** pow'rs, decay;
122 *All Is Well*
121 *Florence*
177 *The Christian's Flight*

mortals

But tim'rous **mortals** start and shrink
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
Mortals, give thanks and sing,
473 *Carmarthen*
Mortals shall know their Maker's love
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
Of **mortals** here below.
205 *Pleasant Hill*
The day of grace, and **mortals** may
28b *Wells*
The kingdom of heaven to **mortals** is
360 *The Royal Band*
given,
What tim'rous worms we **mortals** are,
30b *Prospect*
111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*

While we **mortals** yield to nature,

mortified

And fasting, **mortified** his soul,
296 *Sardinia*

Moses

As **Moses** has related,
115 *Edmonds*
Could we but climb where **Moses**
66 *Jordan*
stood,
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
Moses' meekness, Joshua's zeal;
76t *Holiness*
Moses' sisters aided him;
59 *Holy Manna*
Of **Moses** and the Lamb,
530 *A Glad New Song*
There was Joshua and Joseph, Elias
116 *Union*
and **Moses**,

most

A few more days, or years at **most**,
61 *Sweet Rivers*
A story **most** lovely I'll tell,
104 *The Lovely Story*
All the vain things that charm me
447 *Wondrous Cross*
most,
291 *Majesty*
And bowed the heav'ns **most** high;
432 *Cheves*
Grace, 'tis a **most** delightful theme,
376 *Help Me to Sing*
His name is **most** sweetly melodious,
104 *The Lovely Story*
His spirit **most** sunk with the load,
235 *Long Sought Home*
Most glorious to behold!
488 *As We Go On*
Most precious is Thy love, Oh Lord,
558 *Living Streams*
My Shepherd is the Lord **most** high,
125 *Expression*
Of objects **most** pleasing, I love Thee
the best;

Oh tell his companions and children
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
most dear:
400 *Struggle On*
Struggle on, for the work's **most** done,
Hallelujah.
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
The same God that led Him through
scenes **most** severe
337 *Mercy's Free*
This will torment the sinner **most**;
67 *Columbus*
To me they were **most** dear;
75 *I Would See Jesus*
When friends I cherish **most** are near,
376 *Help Me to Sing*
'Twill help you **most** swiftly to move,
69t *Minister's Farewell*
Your love to me has been **most** free,
382 *Coston*

mother

I'm dying, **Mother**, dying now;
398 *The Dying Boy*
I'm going there to see my **Mother**,
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
And rejoice, Oh my **mother**!
333 *Family Circle*
Around dear **Mother's** bed we stood
420 *Bishop*
Farewell, **Mother**, fare you well.
359 *The Bride's Farewell*
Farewell, **Mother**, now I leave you,
359 *The Bride's Farewell*
Farewell, **Mother**, tears are streaming
37t *Ester*
Her honored **mother** she addressed,
165 *Family Bible*
I still view the chairs of my father and
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*
mother,
55 *Sister's Farewell*
417 *Weeping Pilgrim*

My loving **mother**, fare you well,
You may tell them, **mother**,

mothers

Go, **mothers**, and tell it to the world,
401 *Cuba*
If our **mothers** want to go,
331 *Jester*
See our fathers, see our **mothers**,
59 *Holy Manna*

motion

Time, like the tide, its **motion** keeps,
266 *Kingwood*

mouldering

And **mould'ring**, lie buried in dust,
240 *Christian Song*
Calls to mind the **mould'ring** urn.
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
Lies low and **mould'ring** in the dust.
110 *Mount Vernon*
To the cheerless gloom of the
41 *Home in Heaven*
mould'ring dead;

mount

And **mount** the upper sky;
534 *New Georgia*
Blow the trumpet in **Mount** Zion,
117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
He went up into a **mount**;
507 *Sermon on the Mount*
I soon shall **mount** the upper skies,
122 *All Is Well*
Lend your wings! I **mount**! I fly!
245 *Claremont*

Mount of God's unchanging love.
333 *Family Circle*
Mount of Thy redeeming love!
135 *Olney*

My thoughts, that often **mount** the
312b *Restoration*
skies,
300 *Calvary*
Praise the **mount** — I'm fixed upon it
135 *Olney*
—
312b *Restoration*
Praise the **mount**, Oh fix me on it,
333 *Family Circle*
Say will you to **mount** Zion go?
160b *Turn, Sinner, Turn*
Shout, Oh glory! for I shall **mount**
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
above the skies,
The men astonished **mount** the skies,
222 *Ocean*
Thy sins, how high they **mount**.
321 *Newnan*
Till to the sacred **mount** you rise,
456 *Sacred Mount*
To **mount** the heav'nly road;
71 *Leander*

mountain

Can move a lofty **mountain**.
207 *Louisiana*
Hath like a **mountain** rose;
29t *Fairfield*
Shall inhabit the **mountain**.
175 *Highlands of Heaven*
While o'er the **mountain** top he
188 *Spring*
bounds;

mountains

And cried to the rocks and **mountains**
250 *Heavenly Vision*
And firm as **mountains** be,
474 *Mount Desert*
Behold! he cometh, leaping upon the
254 *Rose of Sharon*
mountains,
Cold **mountains** and the midnight air
515 *Federal Street*
Ere **mountains** reared their forms
431 *New Bethany*
sublime,
He makes the grass the **mountains**
200 *Edom*
crown;
301 *Greenland*
304 *Morgan*
528 *Showers of Blessings*
344 *Rainbow*

'Tis by Thy strength the **mountains**
stand,
Ye **mountains** and valleys, groves,
123t *The Dying Christian*
rivers, and plains,

mounting

Now **mounting**, my soul shall descry,
240 *Christian Song*

mourn

But all in silence **mourn**;
49b *Mear*
Cease, ye pilgrims, cease to **mourn**,
131b *Invocation*
Comfort those who weep and **mourn**;
70t *Gainsville*

He blessed his dear children, who for him now **mourn**,
 I hate the sins that made Thee **mourn**,
 I once could **mourn** o'er dying men,
 I weep, and I **mourn**,
 My heart is often made to **mourn**
 Silent, all things seem to **mourn**;
 The fields no longer **mourn**;
 To **mourn**, and murmur, and repine,
 Well may Thy servants **mourn**, my
 God,
 Why do we **mourn** departing friends,
 You that **mourn** our follies past,

mourned

And **mourned** because I found it not; 53 *Jerusalem*

mourner

Brother, sister, **mourner**, 105 *Jewett*

mourners

Come, all ye Zion **mourners**, 141 *Complainer*
 Poor **mourners** found a home at last. 401 *Cuba*
 Where the **mourners** cease from 260 *Farewell Anthem*
 mourning and the pris'ner is set
 free:
 Will you help the trembling **mourners**, 59 *Holy Manna*

mournful

And changed my **mournful** state; 297 *Conversion*
 And Zion was our **mournful** theme. 504 *Wood Street*
 My soul shall quit this **mournful** vale, 103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*

mourning

I'm a poor, **mourning** Pilgrim, 417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
 Come, all ye **mourning** pilgrims dear, 201 *Pilgrim*
 Thy **mourning** people bend, 354t *Lebanon*
 Where the mourners cease from 260 *Farewell Anthem*
mourning and the pris'ner is set
 free:
 Ye **mourning** souls, lift up your eyes 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*

mourns

Yet still He pleads and **mourns**; 296 *Sardinia*

mouth

He opened His **mouth**, 507 *Sermon on the Mount*
 Let the words of my **mouth** 518 *Heavenly Anthem*

move

And I **move** slowly on — 417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
 And on in the way of obedience to 179 *The Christian*
move. *Warfare*
 And with a sigh **move** slowly on 404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone

Behold his kind compassion **move** 522 *Ye Heedless Ones*
 296 *Sardinia*
 430 *Arbacoochee*
 207 *Louisiana*
 212 *Sharon*
 207 *Louisiana*
 93 *Frozen Heart*
 39t *Detroit*
 376 *Help Me to Sing*

moved

David the king was grieved and 268 *David's Lamentation*
moved

moves

God **moves** in a mysterious way 478 *My Rising Sun*
 While the fiery pillar **moves**, 35 *Saints Bound For*
Heaven

moving

Death is coming, hell is **moving**, 59 *Holy Manna*
 Lo! **self-moving** it drives on its 149 *The Trumpet*
 pathway of cloud,

much

Ah! we're **much** to blame, 98 *Dull Care*
 And I don't expect to stay **much** longer 88t *Done With the World*
 here.
 For I'm on **much** higher ground, 491 *Oh, What Love*
 I've **much** to do in little space, 482 *Mulberry Grove*
 How **much** I love Thy charming 316 *New Hope*
 name?
Much of my time has run to waste, 566 *Hebron*
 Thy **much** loved abode, and the land 231 *Thou Art Passing*
 of thy birth; *Away*
 We have **much** more, 98 *Dull Care*

multitude

I beheld, and lo a great **multitude**, 250 *Heavenly Vision*

multitudes

And seeing the **multitudes**, 507 *Sermon on the Mount*

murmur

From ev'ry **murmur** free; 475 *A Thankful Heart*
 To mourn, and **murmur**, and repine, 183 *Greenwich*
 193 *Huntington*

murmuring

From its forests and fields, from its 231 *Thou Art Passing*
murmuring rills, *Away*
Murm'ring like the distant thunder, 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

murmurs

The winds hushed their **murmurs**, the 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
 thunders expired.

music

All the **music** of His name; 139 *Elysian*
 And sweeter than **music** His voice; 82b *Edgefield*
 127 *Green Fields*
 225b *Christmas Anthem*
 Are the radiant bands of **music**! 412 *New Hosanna*
 Hark! what sweet **music**, what a song, 471 *The Savior's Name*
 It sounds like **music** to mine ear, 312t *Sing to Me of*
 Let **music** charm me last on earth, *Heaven*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 No **music** so charming, no look is so 323b *Soft Music*
 warming, 424 *Sweet Union*
 Soft, soft **music** is stealing,
 Sweet **music** in Zion's beginning to 88b *Mount Zion*
 roll, 395 *New Bethel*
 'Tis **music** in the sinner's ears,

must

All our help **must** come from Thee. 335 *Return Again*
 And I **must** go, and die down in the 260 *Farewell Anthem*
 cold and silent grave,
 And I **must** launch through endless 266 *Kingwood*
 deeps,
 And **must** I be to judgment brought, 445 *Passing Away*
 And **must** my trembling spirit fly 47b *Idumea*
 428 *World Unknown*
 501 *O'Leary*
 And **must** the dead arise; 115 *Edmonds*
 And she **must** be protected, 115 *Edmonds*
 And she **must** not be abused, 115 *Edmonds*
 And she **must** not rule o'er him, 189 *Montgomery*
 And they **must** drink or die.

And thou **must** take thy flight.
Farewell, my friends, I **must** be gone;
For I **must** go and leave you all;
I know I **must** go through great
tribulation,
I **must** forever die.
If you die first, anon you **must**,
It grieved me sore that I **must** die;
Must be dissolved and fall;

Must death forever rage and reign?
Must I be carried to the skies

Must I not stem the flood?

Must Jesus bear the cross alone,
Must lie as low as ours."
Must then my portion be!
Must wither like the blasted rose;

My body **must** soon be removed,
My Savior calls, and I **must** go;
Nature **must** count her gold but dross,
Now I **must** go, where I don't know,
Oh, you **must** be a lover of the Lord,
Our parting is needful and we **must**
obey.

"Princes, this clay **must** be your bed,
Since you and I **must** part;

So I **must** halt, recount my thoughts,
Soon we **must** resign our breath,
Sure I **must** fight if I would reign;

That we **must** take the parting hand.
That you **must** groan and die.
The living know that they **must** die,
The time **must** come when we **must**
part,

Thine earthly tent **must** shortly fall,
We **must** be parted for a while,
What **must** the joy, the triumph be,
When I **must** faint and die;

266 *Kingwood*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
521 *Parting Friends*
179 *The Christian Warfare*

29t *Fairfield*
69t *Minister's Farewell*
484 *Heavenly Union*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
547 *Granville*
57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
513 *Joyful*

57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
513 *Joyful*

349 *A Cross for Me*
162 *Plenary*
47b *Idumea*
204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

436 *Morning Sun*
240 *Christian Song*
271t *Arkansas*
38b *Windham*
347 *Christian's Farewell*
124 *Lover of the Lord*
45b *Imandra*

162 *Plenary*
69t *Minister's Farewell*
382 *Coston*

482 *Mulberry Grove*
523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
57 *Christian Soldier*
513 *Joyful*

62 *Parting Hand*
266 *Kingwood*
28b *Wells*
414 *Parting Friend*

266 *Kingwood*
62 *Parting Hand*
316 *New Hope*
83b *The Dying Minister*

When thou **must** quit this house of
clay,
When we **must** be parted from this
social band;
When we **must** say farewell;
Where you **must** shortly lie.
Who such a strict account **must** give
Yet we **must** take the parting hand.
Yet when I see that we **must** part
You **must** walk while it is day.

mustard

Faith like a little **mustard** seed

mustering

The King is **mustering** His guests;

mutual

Our **mutual** burdens bear;
We share our **mutual** woes,
Where breathes in kindness **mutual**
love,

myriad

The **myriad** army cries,

While **myriad** voices ring,

myriads

Myriads, with supreme delight,

myself

Here, Lord, I give **myself** away,
I find **myself** out of the way,
I find **myself** placed in a state of
probation,
I sometimes think **myself** inclined
I yield **myself** to Thee,
Like thoughts of absenting **myself** for
a day

mysterious

God moves in a **mysterious** way
The great **myster'ous** King;

348t *Ainslie*
570 *Farewell to All*
440 *North Salem*

45b *Imandra*

414 *Parting Friend*
162 *Plenary*
445 *Passing Away*
62 *Parting Hand*
62 *Parting Hand*
108b *The Traveler*

207 *Louisiana*

438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

330b *Fellowship*
330b *Fellowship*
374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*

438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

139 *Elysian*

310 *Weeping Savior*
317 *Jackson*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
287 *Cambridge*
58 *Pisgah*
100 *The Bower of Prayer*

478 *My Rising Sun*
351 *Pittsford*

nailed

And **nailed** Him to the cross;
Nailed to the shameful tree!

naked

Naked, poor, despised, forsaken,

name

Ah, my Lord, Thou know'st my **name**:
All hail the pow'r of Jesus' **name**,

All the music of His **name**;
And His sweet **name** I'll praise,

And praise His **name** on high;

And sound His **name** abroad.
Ask, and receive in Jesus' **name**.
Awake, and sing Thy mighty **name**;
Come, tell of your captain and what is
his **name**?

Come, tell of your ship and what is her
name?

Dear **name!** the rock on which I build,
Declares the glories of Thy **name**;
Delight to bless Thy **name**.
Disgrace the holy Christian **name!**
Far as Thy **name** is known,
For His **name's** sake He evermore
Glory to His **name**.
He spake and my poor **name** He
named:

His great **name** for to adore.
His **name** is all my trust;

His **name** is most sweetly melodious,
His **name** yields the sweetest
perfume,
How much I love Thy charming **name**?
How sweet the **name** of Jesus sounds
I had no pow'r to ask his **name**,
I'll build an altar to His **name**,
In Thy **name** and Thy strength shall
soon put to flight.

408 *Weeping Mary*
292 *Behold the Savior*

370 *Monroe*

74b *King of Peace*
63 *Coronation*
198 *Green Street*
314 *Cleburne*
485 *New Agatite*
139 *Elysian*
416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
134 *The Christian's Hope*
368 *Stony Point*
182 *Newburgh*
429 *Christian's Delight*
434 *Fillmore*
388 *The Happy Sailor*

388 *The Happy Sailor*

68b *Ortonville*
202 *New Lebanon*
313b *Cobb*
354t *Lebanon*
28t *Aylesbury*
558 *Living Streams*
54 *The Blessed Lamb*
164 *Duane Street*

144 *Jubilee*
73b *Arlington*
74t *The Enquirer*
483 *Eternal Light*
376 *Help Me to Sing*
82b *Edgefield*
127 *Green Fields*
316 *New Hope*
68b *Ortonville*
164 *Duane Street*
511 *The Great Redeemer*
179 *The Christian Warfare*

Jehovah is His **name**,
 Jesus, my God, I know His **name**,
 437 *Sidney*
 73b *Arlington*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 88b *Mount Zion*
 395 *New Bethel*

Jesus, the **name** that calms my fears,
 Jesus, the **name** that charms our
 fears,
 192 *Schenectady*
 276 *Bridgewater*
 377 *Eternal Praise*
 230 *Converting Grace*
 174 *Petersburg*
 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

Let the Redeemer's **name** be sung,
 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 325 *Soldier of the Cross*
 513 *Joyful*
 263 *Doddridge*
 223 *Portuguese Hymn*

Says God, "My statutes **name**;
 Shout His almighty **name**, ye choirs of
 angels,
 Such was our Savior's little **name**,
 That bears the **name** of Christ;
 That I no more revere His **name**.
 The glory due unto His **name**;
 The honors of Thy **name**.
 207 *Louisiana*
 141 *Complainer*
 32t *Corinth*
 234 *Reverential Anthem*
 88b *Mount Zion*
 350 *Nativity*
 395 *New Bethel*
 471 *The Savior's Name*
 515 *Federal Street*

The sweetest **name** on earth.
 Then God, the Judge, shall own my
name,
 Then He will own my worthless **name**
 Then let us in His **name** sing on,
 Then will He own my worthless **name**
 There is a **name** I love to hear,
 There's nothing so sweet as the sound
 of His **name**;
 Till I Thy **name**, Thy nature know.
 Till strangers love Thy charming
name,
 To praise His **name** above.
 What a haven in Jesus' sweet **name**.
 What if my **name** should be left out
 When God revealed His gracious
name,
 While I address you in God's **name**.
 483 *Eternal Light*
 283 *Sabbath Morning*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 471 *The Savior's Name*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 95 *Vernon*
 569t *Emmaus*
 109 *Carnsville*
 399b *Happy Christian*
 96 *Few Happy Matches*
 297 *Conversion*
 204 *Mission*

Whose **name** was John,
 553 *Anthem on the Beginning*

named
 He spake and my poor name He
named:
 164 *Duane Street*

narrow
 And lead me in the **narrow** way,
 As the **narrow** way I follow,
 531 *Dura*
 465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*
 38b *Windham*
 289 *Greensborough*
 303 *Heavenly Land*
 392 *Manchester*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 340 *Odem*
 229 *Irwinton*
 285t *Arnold*
 53 *Jerusalem*
 324 *North Port*
 289 *Greensborough*
 446 *Infinite Day*

But wisdom shows a **narrow** path,
 Death, like a **narrow** sea, divides
 Flowers adorn the **narrow** bed
 That walk in yonder **narrow** way,
 The **narrow** stream of death.
 The **narrow** way till Him I view,
 To cross this **narrow** sea,
 207 *Louisiana*
 322 *Man's Redemption*
 322 *Man's Redemption*
 110 *Mount Vernon*

nation
 And humble ev'ry **nation**.
 Sound His praise through ev'ry **nation**,
 To save the lost and ruined **nation**,
 Where shall our **nation** turn its eye,
 207 *Louisiana*
 322 *Man's Redemption*
 322 *Man's Redemption*
 110 *Mount Vernon*

nations
 Th'affrighted **nations** hear the sound,
 All **nations** with his beams are blest,
 And peace and goodwill to the **nations**
 abound.
 Hear it ye **nations**! hear it, Oh ye
 dead!
 His beams through all the **nations** run,
 Let all the **nations** know,
 Lord, while we see whole **nations** die,
 Shall fly from all **nations** the best of
 mankind;
 To Jesus, the author of **nations** will
 sing.
 131t *Messiah*
 242 *Ode on Science*
 160t *War Department*
 236 *Easter Anthem*
 391 *Sounding Joy*
 40 *Lenox*
 547 *Granville*
 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
 358 *Murillo's Lesson*

native
 To heav'n, thy **native** place.
 T'wards heaven, thy **native** place.
 Yes, my **native** land, I love thee,
 131b *Invocation*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 385b *Can I Leave You?*

nature

All **nature** joins to teach Thy praise,
 And **nature** seems to bind;
 Cease, fond **nature**, cease thy strife,
 From **nature's** prison free,
 138t *Adoration*
 570 *Farewell to All*
 245 *Claremont*
 379 *Span of Life*
 407 *Charlton*
 73t *Cusseta*
 292 *Behold the Savior*

Great God, Thy **nature** hath no bound;
 Hark, how He groans! while **nature**
 shakes,
 In **nature's** smiling bloom,
Nature must count her gold but dross,
 Read in **nature**, **Nature's** God.
 Scenes of **nature**, how surprising,
 See all **nature** fading, dying,
 Thus will I sing till **nature** cease,
 Till I Thy name, Thy **nature** know.
 To crucify old **nature**,
 Were the whole realm of **nature** mine,
 Where **nature** all in ruin lies,
 While we mortals yield to **nature**,
 Ye wheels of **nature** speed your
 course,
 176b *Blooming Youth*
 38b *Windham*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 434 *Fillmore*
 95 *Vernon*
 157 *Essay*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 300 *Calvary*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 121 *Florence*
 177 *The Christian's Flight*

nay

Nay, but where'er my soul ascends,
 That I could never answer **nay**.
 308 *Parting Friends*
 164 *Duane Street*

near

And as that happy time draws **near**,
 And I am **near** my final home;
 And I, perhaps, am **near** my home.
 And think how **near** it stands,
 But to draw **near** to Thee, my God,
 Ever **near** the Christian's side;
 Ever **near** Thine aid to lend,
 From **near** to Adam's heart,
 Heav'n, earth and hell draw **near**, Let
 all things come
 I want to feel my Savior **near**,
 I want to feel that He is ever **near**,
 Lo, Sinai's God is **near**,
 My help forever **near**,
 My little children, **near** my heart,
 Oh let me feel Thee **near**;
 Sets thy path no refuge **near**.
 Showing that the Lord is **near**.
 373 *Homeward Bound*
 482 *Mulberry Grove*
 566 *Hebron*
 440 *North Salem*
 187 *Protection*
 510 *Corley*
 510 *Corley*
 115 *Edmonds*
 151 *Symphony*
 406 *New Harmony*
 548 *Wooten*
 35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*
 187 *Protection*
 570 *Farewell to All*
 131t *Messiah*
 108b *The Traveler*
 148 *Jefferson*

The grave is near the cradle seen, The King Himself comes near , The night of death draws near ; The night of death is near . The Savior dear is ever near , The seventh trumpet speaks Him near , Thy Great Provider still is near , We feel the resurrection near , When friends I cherish most are near ,	266 <i>Kingwood</i> 467 <i>Lisbon</i> 302 <i>Logan</i> 209 <i>Evening Shade</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 274b <i>Roll Jordan</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
nearer	
And thy presence seemeth nearer ,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Lay up nearer , brother, nearer ,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
The nearer still she draws to land, While the nearer waters roll,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 452 <i>Martin</i>
neck	
And threw his arms around the neck	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
necks	
Was urged upon our necks in vain,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
need	
I need God's blessings while I live, I'll need no more shed a tear. Is to feel your need of Him. My Shepherd will supply my need , Peace, troubled soul, thou need not veer, That One in all His grace I need ;	389 <i>Fredericksburg</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 437 <i>Sidney</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
needful	
More needful this than glitt'ring wealth Our parting is needful and we must obey.	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i> 45b <i>Imandra</i>
needs	
Our Shepherd will supply our needs ,	367 <i>Consolation</i>
needy	
Come, ye sinners, poor and needy ,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
neglect	
And so neglect to pray; Be sure you don't neglect ; Come, dear friend, and don't neglect it,	141 <i>Complainer</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i>

neglected

Golden moments we've neglected , With silent strings neglected hung,	144 <i>Jubilee</i> 504 <i>Wood Street</i>
---	--

neglecting

Neglecting their salvation.	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
------------------------------------	-----------------------------

negligent

How negligent my fears!	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
--------------------------------	----------------------------------

neighboring

Rise tuneful to the neighb' ring sky.	538 <i>Hampton</i>
--	--------------------

neighbors

To leave my dear friends, and with neighbors part,	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
--	--------------------------------

neither

Neither trouble, nor sorrow, Neither will He upbraid you,	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 328 <i>Praise God</i>
--	--

Which **neither** life nor death can part

never

A never-dying soul to save, A sun that shall never go down. I'm going where pleasure never dies. And bids me ne'er give o'er;	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 410b <i>Mutual Love</i> 558 <i>Living Streams</i> 278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i> 94 <i>Never Part</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 303 <i>Heavenly Land</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i> 138b <i>Ogletree</i> 72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 479 <i>Chester</i>
--	--

And leads by streams that **never** die.
And love shall **never** die.
And **never**, **never** part again.
And **never** with'ring flow'rs;

And Sabbaths **never** end.
And should we **never** meet again
'Round the whole earth and **never**
stand,

Begin and **never** cease.
But drops of grief can **ne'er** repay
But if we **never** have the pleasure,
But **never** knew substantial joys,
For joys that shall **never** depart.
He whose word can **ne'er** be broken,
I drank and **never** thirsted more.
I love that union **never** dies,
I **never** knew the happiness

186 *Sherburne*
310 *Weeping Savior*
267 *Parting Friends*
204 *Mission*
123t *The Dying Christian*
148 *Jefferson*
164 *Duane Street*
324 *North Port*
373 *Homeward Bound*

I **never** will give up my shield.
I **never** will unloose my hold;
I shall **never** forget the day
I'll **never**, no **never**, no **never** forsake.
I'll **never** turn back any more.

Let's covet those charms that shall
never decay,

May it **never** cease again.
My **never-failing** treasury filled
Never did angels taste above,
Never shall the cross forsake me,
Ne'er think the vict'ry won,

Never to return. Fare you well my
friends,

No, **never** part again.
Oh, may I **never** read in vain,
Or it had **never** rescued me.
Perhaps **never** to meet again,
Sinners shall **ne'er** be Thy delight,
Still the path I'll **ne'er** forget,
Streams of mercy, **never** ceasing,

That I could **never** answer nay.
That they should **never** die.
That they should **never** part.
The battle **ne'er** give o'er;

The world can **never** fill.
The world can **never** give
There gen'rous fruits that **never** fail

There shall we join, and **never** tire,
They **never** yet have halted.

Thou **never** canst Thyself forget.
Though I can **never** come to thee;
Tongue can **never** express
What? **never** part again.
Where pleasures **ne'er** decay.
Where pleasures **never** end,
Where the assembly **ne'er** breaks up,
Where the soul **never** dies,
Where the storms **never** blow,

270 *Confidence*
95 *Vernon*
170 *Exhilaration*
72b *Bellevue*
378b *Never Turn Back*
136 *Morality*

322 *Man's Redemption*
68b *Ortonville*
280 *Westford*
532 *Peace and Joy*
147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*
260 *Farewell Anthem*

94 *Never Part*
391 *Sounding Joy*
432 *Cheves*
267 *Parting Friends*
173 *Phoebus*
145b *Sweet Affliction*
135 *Olney*
145t *Warrenton*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
312b *Restoration*
333 *Family Circle*
164 *Duane Street*
500 *Living Hope*
115 *Edmonds*
147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*
27 *Bethel*
499 *At Rest*
433 *McKay*
442 *New Jordan*
138b *Ogletree*
89 *The Church's Desolation*

48b *Kedron*
570 *Farewell to All*
399b *Happy Christian*
94 *Never Part*
101t *Canaan's Land*
185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
138b *Ogletree*
560 *My Home*
175 *Highlands of Heaven*

Where virtues and blessings never face,	449 <i>Fatherland</i>
Where we shall never part.	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
Which false apostates never knew.	38b <i>Windham</i>
Which hypocrites could ne'er attain,	38b <i>Windham</i>
Who never knew our God;	31b <i>Webster</i>
	52t <i>Albion</i>
	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
With springs that never dry.	295 <i>Odem</i>
Yet never fear, we'll gain the day,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
new	
All raise a new shout as we come,	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
I'm on my journey home to the new Jerusalem,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
And in the new Jerusalem	74t <i>The Enquirer</i>
	483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
And new supplies each hour I meet,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
Away to New Jerusalem,	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
Create my heart entirely new ,	38b <i>Windham</i>
I've learned to sing a glad, new song,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
In compassion new descend;	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
New bards and new sages unrivalled shall soar	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
Of the new Jerusalem.	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Soon I shall sing the glad, new song,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
The new Jerusalem comes down,	155 <i>Northfield</i>
	299 <i>New Jerusalem</i>
Their songs are ever new ;	101b <i>Holy City</i>
Till our God makes all things new .	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
To the New Jerusalem.	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>
	425 <i>Golden Streets</i>
newborn	
"Glory to the newborn King;	81b <i>Cookham</i>
news	
News from the regions of the skies,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
Oh the joyful news is come;	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
The news of heav'nly grace;	40 <i>Lenox</i>
next	
In pris'n I saw him next , condemned	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
The next we hear of this blessed Savior,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
Thou shalt prepare me for the next .	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>

nigh

And death is ever nigh ;	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>
And death is nigh .	213b <i>Warning</i>
Behold, the Judge descends, His guards are nigh ;	151 <i>Symphony</i>
Each moment brings it nigh ,	121 <i>Florence</i>
	177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
I should, were He always thus nigh ,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
No kindred or relative nigh ;	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
Repent, thy end is nigh ,	321 <i>Newnan</i>
Spirit of grace, be ever nigh ;	32b <i>Distress</i>
Sweetly invites His fav'rites nigh ,	327 <i>Invitation</i>
The glorious jubilee is nigh ,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
The heav'nly port is nigh ,	
night	
And at night on a stone for a pillow he lay,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
And pay my vows at night .	203 <i>Florida</i>
	542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i>
And scatters night away.	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
And they cease not day nor night , saying,	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
And when the night of death comes on,	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
Fast as ye bring the night of death,	121 <i>Florence</i>
	177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
For mercy by day and for safety at night .	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
I know the reign of sin's dark night	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
I trust you'll pray both night and day,	414 <i>Parting Friend</i>
I'll think of thee both night and day,	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
In darkest night when he appears,	66 <i>Jordan</i>
Infinite day excludes the night ,	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	303 <i>Heavenly Land</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
	302 <i>Logan</i>
Lord, keep us safe this night ,	571 <i>Penitence</i>
My comfort by day and my song in the night	
Night unto night showeth knowledge,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
Or sing in endless night .	266 <i>Kingwood</i>

Pale empress of the night .	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
Soon 'twill set in dismal night ;	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
The night of death draws near;	302 <i>Logan</i>
The night of death is near.	209 <i>Evening Shade</i>
Thou, Lord of the day, and thou, Queen of the night ,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
To guard my head by night or noon.	216 <i>Delight</i>
Trav'ler haste, the night comes on,	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
While shepherds watched their flocks by night ,	186 <i>Sherburne</i>
Who through the night gave us to rest,	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
With Thee all night I mean to stay,	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
	95 <i>Vernon</i>
nightingale	
The early shrill notes of the loved nightingale	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
nights	
And comfort of my nights .	546 <i>My Brightest Days</i>
	550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i>
Dark nights and clouds and gloomy fear —	121 <i>Florence</i>
Noah	
There was old father Noah , and ten thousand more,	116 <i>Union</i>
When Noah with his favored few	506 <i>The Ark</i>
noble	
As noble , good and true.	420 <i>Bishop</i>
While angels strain their noble pow'rs,	351 <i>Pittsford</i>
nobler	
My nobler thoughts aspire.	71 <i>Leander</i>
Then in a nobler , sweeter song,	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
nobles	
Swell the sound, ye kings and nobles ,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
The great men and nobles , rich men and poor,	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
nobly	
Nobly for their Master dying,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
nod	
Makes the lofty forest nod ;	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
none	
Alms which none but he could give.	56b <i>Villulia</i>

And **none** were left out.
None but Jesus,
None can save you,
None richer possessed by the angels
 above;
 Other refuge I have **none**,
 There's **none** like Jesus, hallelujah,

507 *Sermon on the Mount*
 81t *Beach Spring*
 263 *Doddridge*
 125 *Expression*
 452 *Martin*
 375 *Love the Lord*

noon

Ere the **noon** is scarce begun.
 I'll seek His blessings ev'ry **noon**,
 Let midnight be ashamed of **noon**;
 To guard my head by night or **noon**.
 Your morning sun may set at **noon**,

108b *The Traveler*
 203 *Florida*
 542 *I'll Seek His Blessings*
 32t *Corinth*
 216 *Delight*
 204 *Mission*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
 436 *Morning Sun*

noonday

My **noonday** walks He shall attend,

402 *Protection*

noontime

Where dost Thou at **noontime** reside
 with Thy sheep

571 *Penitence*

nor

And they cease not day **nor** night,
 saying,
 I sigh not for beauty, **nor** languish for
 wealth,
 Neither trouble, **nor** sorrow,
 No gold **nor** purple swaddling bands,
 No pain **nor** death will we see there
Nor all of death to die.
Nor be feared for the morrow.
Nor blasts of evening air,
Nor dare dispute Thy will.
Nor dare provoke His rod;
Nor dwell at Thy right hand,
Nor earth, **nor** all the sky,
Nor feel the terrors as she passed.

250 *Heavenly Vision*
 136 *Morality*
 175 *Highlands of Heaven*
 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*
 564 *Zion*
 499 *At Rest*
 175 *Highlands of Heaven*
 216 *Delight*
 86 *Poland*
 169 *Dartmouth*
 173 *Phoebus*
 503 *Lloyd*
 30b *Prospect*
 111b *To Die No More*
 275b *Roll On*
 380 *Lawrenceburg*
 444 *All Saints New*

Nor grieve that youth is o'er;
Nor hear my feeble prayer?
Nor hope lends a ray the poor seaman
 to cherish,
Nor know the hour of our relief,
Nor lay thine armor down;

98 *Dull Care*
 67 *Columbus*
 462 *Faith and Hope*
 224 *Save, Lord, or We Perish*
 49b *Mear*
 147b *Laban*
 372 *Rockport*
 96 *Few Happy Matches*
 48b *Kedron*
 73b *Arlington*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 49b *Mear*
 136 *Morality*
 81t *Beach Spring*
 461 *Shining Star*
 205 *Pleasant Hill*
 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*
 71 *Leander*
 26 *Samaria*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 158 *Funeral Thought*

Nor let me fall, I pray.
Nor let me in my sins expire!
Nor let my hope be lost.
Nor let Thy Zion be forgot,
Nor listen to all that deceivers say.
Nor of fitness fondly dream,
Nor regal curtains draw.
Nor reputation, food, or health
Nor royal shining things,

96 *Few Happy Matches*
 48b *Kedron*
 73b *Arlington*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 49b *Mear*
 136 *Morality*
 81t *Beach Spring*
 461 *Shining Star*
 205 *Pleasant Hill*
 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*
 71 *Leander*
 26 *Samaria*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 158 *Funeral Thought*

Nor seek your friendship more;
Nor set your hearts on glitt'ring dust;
Nor stay in all their course;
Nor tread the rough paths of the world
 by thy side;
Nor waits for mortal cares or bliss;
Nor will He put my soul to shame,

185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
 73b *Arlington*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 66 *Jordan*
 289 *Greensborough*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 254 *Rose of Sharon*

Not Jordan's stream **nor** death's cold
 flood
 That you stir not up, **nor** awake my
 love till he please.
 There is no speech **nor** language
 Where no sin, **nor** dismay,
 Which neither life **nor** death can part
 Yet, there's no sickness, toil **nor**
 danger,

185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
 73b *Arlington*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 66 *Jordan*
 289 *Greensborough*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 254 *Rose of Sharon*
 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 175 *Highlands of Heaven*
 328 *Praise God*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

north

From the sea, from the earth, from the
 south, from the **north**,

149 *The Trumpet*

notes

In humble **notes** our faith adores
 In **notes** almost divine.
Notes angelic loud rebounding,

351 *Pittsford*
 396 *Notes Almost Divine*
 210 *Lena*

Strike their **notes** at our Redeemer's
 birth.
 The early shrill **notes** of the loved
 nightingale

225b *Christmas Anthem*
 100 *The Bower of Prayer*

nothing

And the angels could do **nothing**
 more;
 But **nothing** shall divide me
 Have **nothing** to wish or to fear;
 Let **nothing** cause you to delay,
Nothing but love shall I receive.
Nothing but sin have I to give,
 That He doeth **nothing** wrong.

399b *Happy Christian*
 109 *Carnsville*
 127 *Green Fields*
 213t *The Good Old Way*
 53 *Jerusalem*
 53 *Jerusalem*
 410t *The Dying Californian*

That **nothing** can destroy.
 Then let me **nothing** love;
 There's **nothing** 'round this spacious
 earth
 There's **nothing** so sweet as the
 sound of His name;
 Where **nothing** dwelt but beasts of
 prey,

493 *Amanda Ray*
 39t *Detroit*
 71 *Leander*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 211 *Whitestown*

notwithstanding

Yet loved me, **notwithstanding** all;
 424 *Sweet Union*

275t *Loving Kindness*
 424 *Sweet Union*

nought

Or else I've **nought** to say.

67 *Columbus*

nowhere

And **nowhere** else but there.

147t *Boylston*
 503 *Lloyd*

number

And me in that **number** will Jesus
 receive;
 Crosses in **number**, measure, weight,
 Thou no more wilt join our **number**,
 Though we are few in **number**.
 Which no man could **number**:

369 *Send A Blessing*
 379 *Span of Life*
 407 *Charlton*
 118 *Stockwood*
 90 *Look Out*
 250 *Heavenly Vision*

numbers

Bid the flowing **numbers** rise;
 What impious **numbers**, bold in sin,

210 *Lena*
 354t *Lebanon*

numerous

Though **num'rous** hosts of mighty foes,
275t *Loving Kindness*

oaths

And solemn **oaths** have bound His love
178 *Africa*

obedience

And on in the way of **obedience** to move.
179 *The Christian Warfare*

obey

But let me all Thy words **obey**.
Her husband to **obey**,
Our parting is needful and we must **obey**.
448t *Consecration*
115 *Edmonds*
45b *Imandra*

Then, Oh my soul, with joy **obey**
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
354t *Lebanon*
399b *Happy Christian*

object

Men, the dear **object** of His grace,
409 *Promised Day*

objects

Of **objects** most pleasing, I love Thee the best;
125 *Expression*
Ye **objects** of sense and enjoyments of time,
123t *The Dying Christian*

observe

Come sinners, and **observe** the word,
365 *Southwell*

observed

That dwelt in my bow'r I **observed** as my bell,
100 *The Bower of Prayer*

obtain

Crowns of glory to **obtain**
144 *Jubilee*
Till thou **obtain** the crown.
147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*

obtained

That have **obtained** the prize;
285t *Arnold*

ocean

'Neath the **ocean's** briny surf.
410t *The Dying Californian*
Love as boundless as the **ocean**.
326 *Weary Pilgrim*

Or why this **ocean** rose;
Rivers to the **ocean** run,
Thou earth and thou **ocean**, adieu;

569b *Sacred Throne*
84 *Amsterdam*
123t *The Dying Christian*

odors

Are their **odors** emitting;
175 *Highlands of Heaven*

off

And cuts **off** our expected years,
Far **off** from happiness and heav'n;
Of **far-off** Beulah land;

181 *Exit*
271b *Restoration*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

Roll **off** my marble brow,
312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

Shake **off** your sleep and slumber;
Will God forever cast us **off**?

90 *Look Out*
49b *Mear*

offer

And **offer** up our prayer;
466 *Haynes Creek*

offspring

The seats of their **offspring**, as ranged on each hand,
165 *Family Bible*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

oft

And fiery serpents **oft** appear,
Are **oft** in mercy sent:
As **oft**, as often as we went.
But oh how **oft** Thy wrath appears,
But though I have Him **oft** forgot,
How **oft** have I knelt on the evergreen there,
How **oft** I've seen your flowing tears,
121 *Florence*
113 *The Prodigal Son*
466 *Haynes Creek*
181 *Exit*
424 *Sweet Union*
100 *The Bower of Prayer*

Oft along the flow'ry vale.
Oft the autumn tempest rising,
Redeemed us **oft** from death and dread,
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
318 *Present Joys*

Though **oft** from Thy presence in sadness I roam,
161 *Sweet Home*

Which **oft** have delighted my heart,
123t *The Dying Christian*

often

And dragons **often** roar —
And **often** for each other flows
And sorrows **often** take my song;
As oft, as **often** as we went.
But **often** feel another mind
121 *Florence*
330b *Fellowship*
454 *The Better Land*
466 *Haynes Creek*
287 *Cambridge*

Hath **often** crossed me on my way;
How **often** we've met Him in sweet heav'nly union,

164 *Duane Street*
116 *Union*

I **often** feel my sinful heart,
My heart is **often** made to mourn
My heart is **often** melted —
My thoughts are **often** gone astray,
My thoughts, that **often** mount the skies,

424 *Sweet Union*
406 *New Harmony*
83t *Vale of Sorrow*
317 *Jackson*
300 *Calvary*

Our knees have **often** bent,
So **often** I'm surrounded
Sometimes I shout and **often** weep,
Though **often** you request;

466 *Haynes Creek*
157 *Essay*
406 *New Harmony*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*

oil

But they spent their seeming **oil**,
He anoints my head with **oil** so sweet,
Like holy **oil**, to cheer my head.
The **oil** of gladness on our heads,
Thou anointest my head with **oil**.

495 *The Midnight Cry*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
48t *Devotion*
470 *The Mercy Seat*
524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*
558 *Living Streams*

With **oil** Thou dost anoint my head,

old

And now, my friends, both **old** and young,

62 *Parting Hand*
69b *Farewell to All*
516 *DeLong*
213t *The Good Old Way*
299 *New Jerusalem*
420 *Bishop*

And shout and sing the good **old** way.
And the **old** rolling skies!

And with the saints of **old** doth stand,

As in the days of **old**,
Be kind to thy father, for now he is **old**,
But hasten on the good **old** way,
Like soldiers in the good **old** way.
Old Salem's happy ground,
She's the **old** ship of Zion, hallelu!
So to the Jews **old** Canaan stood,

141 *Complainer*
413 *The Loved Ones*
213t *The Good Old Way*
213t *The Good Old Way*
474 *Mount Desert*
388 *The Happy Sailor*
66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

The **old-fashioned** Bible, the dear blessed Bible!

There was **old** father Noah, and ten thousand more,

116 *Union*

'Tis the **old** ship of Zion, hallelujah.
To crucify **old** nature,
When age, **old** creeping age comes on,

79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
157 *Essay*
98 *Dull Care*

ominous

And thy once blooming cheek bears
an **ominous** glow.

231 *Thou Art Passing
Away*

omnipotent

Upheld by my righteous, **omnipotent**
hand.

72b *Bellevue*

once

And thy **once** blooming cheek bears
an ominous glow.

231 *Thou Art Passing
Away*

He spake at **once**, my sins forgiv'n,

204 *Mission*

His footsteps are feeble, **once** fearless
and bold,

413 *The Loved Ones*

I **once** could mourn o'er dying men,

67 *Columbus*

I **once** was lost, but now am found,

45t *New Britain*

105 *Jewett*

I want to sing His praises **once** again,

548 *Wootten*

Oh, **once** I had a glorious view

67 *Columbus*

On Jesus **once** descended;

207 *Louisiana*

Once I could joy the saints to meet,

67 *Columbus*

Once she was all alive to Thee

89 *The Church's
Desolation*

Rejoicing they'll see us as they **once**
have been.

346 *The American Star*

That I **once** more may find her?

89 *The Church's
Desolation*

There all flesh is at **once** in the sight of
the Lord,

149 *The Trumpet*

Thou didst **once** a wretch behold,

74b *King of Peace*

Thy blood, dear Jesus, **once** was spilt

99 *Gospel Trumpet*

To the Lamb, who **once** was slain;

322 *Man's Redemption*

Turn o'er my pillow **once** again,

398 *The Dying Boy*

What peaceful hours I **once** enjoyed!

27 *Bethel*

Where **once** Thy churches prayed and
sang

49b *Mear*

Where **once** Thy glory stood.

49b *Mear*

Who did **once** upon the cross,

415 *Easter Morn*

one

A sting no **one** can tell.

414 *Parting Friend*

Alike to **one** and all.

367 *Consolation*

And join with **one** accord,

157 *Essay*

And makes His people **one**.

64 *Nashville*

Around **one** common mercy seat.

470 *The Mercy Seat*

As Jacob with travel was weary **one**
day,

551 *Jacob's Vision*

But **One** can yet perform the deed;

93 *Frozen Heart*

But seemed as **one** alone,
Can **one** delight afford;
Come, brothers and sisters who love
one another,

Come, let us join with **one** accord,
Holy, holy, holy **One!**"

I can't recall **one** moment past;

I have but **one** more river to cross,

In heav'n and earth are **one**.

In sweet submission, all as **one**,

It is **one** thing I surely know,

Let **one** sweet song begin,

Like **one** alone I seem to be,

Now let each **one** cease from sinning,

Of the Holy **One** comes down;

Oh can I yet **one** effort make?

One army of the living God,

One church above, beneath.

One family, we dwell in Him,

One of your sex, the other day,

One to trust who may deceive me:

Rise up, my love, my fair **one**, and
come away.

Shines **one** eternal day!

That **One** in all His grace I need;

The living water, thirsty **one**;

The voice of **one** crying in the
wilderness,

Though we part here in body, we're
bound for **one** glory,

Thus saith the high and lofty **One**:

To spend **one** more day with Thee on
earth,

We'll shout and sing with **one** accord,

ones

And all the loved **ones** gone before,
The weak, the dumb, the blind **ones**
too,

To that bright world where loved **ones**
go,

Ye heedless **ones** who wildly stroll,

115 *Edmonds*

503 *Lloyd*

116 *Union*

283 *Sabbath Morning*

139 *Elysian*

482 *Mulberry Grove*

290 *Victoria*

285t *Arnold*

62 *Parting Hand*

549 *Phillips Farewell*

312t *Sing to Me of
Heaven*

317 *Jackson*

144 *Jubilee*

59 *Holy Manna*

482 *Mulberry Grove*

285t *Arnold*

285t *Arnold*

285t *Arnold*

371 *Ester*

359 *The Bride's Farewell*

254 *Rose of Sharon*

65 *Sweet Prospect*

442 *New Jordan*

93 *Frozen Heart*

75 *I Would See Jesus*

232 *Baptismal Anthem*

116 *Union*

174 *Petersburg*

217 *Ballstown*

62 *Parting Hand*

381 *Sing On*

516 *DeLong*

55 *Sister's Farewell*

507 *Sermon on the Mount*

206 *Christian's Hope*

404 *Youth Will Soon Be
Gone*

522 *Ye Heedless Ones*

Yes, my loved **ones** are now over
there,

only

I'm **only** going over home.

I'm **only** going over Jordan,

And pleasure **only** blooms to die.

And worship **only** Thee.

Be Thou my **only** hiding place,

If aught is felt, 'tis **only** pain

If Thou, gracious Lord, will **only** be
with me,

In and through God's **only** Son.

Only Thou our leader be,

Our Father's **only** Son,

The **only** bliss for which it pants,

The **only** circumstance of life

Where **only** Christ is heard to speak,

Will **only** make us richer there,

onward

Press **onward** to the prize;

Renew your zeal and **onward** go

open

Ope the gates of Paradise.

The grave will **open** wide

With heart and hand wide **open**,

opened

He **opened** His mouth,

opens

Heav'n **opens** on my eyes, my ears

Which **opens** the way to God's throne.

oppose

How many foes, bound to **oppose**,

Though earth and hell my way

oppose,

Whatever may **oppose**.

opposed

And so they stand **opposed**.

oppressed

A heart with grief **oppressed**,

465 *Where There's No
Trouble and Sorrow*

457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

32b *Distress*

27 *Bethel*

96 *Few Happy Matches*

287 *Cambridge*

179 *The Christian*

Warfare

144 *Jubilee*

405 *The Marcellas*

201 *Pilgrim*

103 *Animation*

146 *Hallelujah*

98 *Dull Care*

328 *Praise God*

64 *Nashville*

284 *Garden Hymn*

131b *Invocation*

367 *Consolation*

139 *Elysian*

498 *The Resurrection
Day*

334 *Oh Come Away*

507 *Sermon on the Mount*

245 *Claremont*

116 *Union*

90 *Look Out*

275t *Loving Kindness*

29t *Fairfield*

495 *The Midnight Cry*

535 *Shawmut*

Come, with your guilt and fear oppressed ,	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
Contrite souls with guilt oppressed ,	94 <i>Never Part</i>
He bids th'oppressed and poor repair,	497 <i>Natick</i>
His heart oppressed , and with anguish driv'n	211 <i>Whitestown</i>
We wept with doleful thoughts oppressed ,	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
Who are oppressed and sore,	504 <i>Wood Street</i>
	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
	121 <i>Florence</i>

oppressive

No more beneath th'oppressive hand	137 <i>Liberty</i>
---	--------------------

And thou refulgent orb of day,	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
While high amidst, the silent orb ,	184 <i>Enfield</i>

order

Angels in shining order stand,	196 <i>Alabama</i>
Before the hills in order stood,	543 <i>Thou Art God</i>
Or heav'n and earth in order stood;	431 <i>New Bethany</i>

ordered

Great God, the heav'n's well-ordered frame	202 <i>New Lebanon</i>
Was ordered to embark,	506 <i>The Ark</i>

orders

He's given me my orders ,	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>
	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
When yonder shining orders ,	109 <i>Carnsville</i>

original

Their great Original proclaim.	468 <i>Bristol</i>
---------------------------------------	--------------------

other

And bound for each other to pray.	116 <i>Union</i>
And often for each other flows	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
And the richest of books, which excels ev'ry other ,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
And will she leave other comrades on board?	388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>
Let no other trust intrude.	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
Let us love each other , too;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>

One of your sex, the other day,	37t <i>Ester</i>
Other refuge I have none,	452 <i>Martin</i>
There is no other pool,	34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>
With each other and the Lord;	56t <i>Columbiana</i>

others

I sometimes go where others go,	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
Others by Thy grace are saved,	56b <i>Villulia</i>
" Others by Thy Word are saved,	52b <i>Charlestown</i>
	458 <i>Friendship</i>
While others fought to win the prize	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>
	141 <i>Complainer</i>

While **others** run rejoicing

ought

How careful, then, ought I to be;	445 <i>Passing Away</i>
--	-------------------------

ours

And ours above the sky.	28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
And that shall kindle ours .	371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i>
In these cold hearts of ours .	371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i>
Must lie as low as ours ."	162 <i>Plenary</i>
Oh, what a blessed hope is ours	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
This heav'nly land from ours .	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	303 <i>Heavenly Land</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>

outstrip

With joy outstrip the wind,	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
------------------------------------	------------------------

over

All o'er those wide, extended plains	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
I'm only going over home.	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
I'm only going over Jordan,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
And bids me ne'er give o'er ;	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
And bids me not give o'er .	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>
And our fellowship is o'er ,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
And o'er the gates of Zion rise	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
And she must not rule o'er him,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
And then my troubles will be over ,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
And triumph over death and hell,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
And triumphed o'er the grave.	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
	480 <i>Redemption</i>
And view the landscape o'er ,	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>

And wove with the branches a roof o'er my head;	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
As length'n'ing shadows o'er the mead	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>

Away over yonder,	330t <i>Horton</i>
Carry me home, when my life is o'er ;	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
Creation's beauties o'er ,	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Did Christ o'er sinners weep?	153 <i>Resurrected</i>
Dipped and returned it running o'er ;	387 <i>Penick</i>
He flies exulting o'er the hills,	138t <i>Adoration</i>
He makes me triumph over death,	33t <i>Weeping Savior</i>
His banner over me was love.	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
I know dark clouds will gather o'er me,	188 <i>Spring</i>
I once could mourn o'er dying men,	527 <i>My Life and Breath</i>
I'd cross o'er Jordan's stormy waves,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
My bowels o'er them cease to yearn	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
—	67 <i>Columbus</i>
	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
	67 <i>Columbus</i>

My cup is running o'er	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
My cup runneth over ;	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>

My troubles will be o'er ;	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
Nor grieve that youth is o'er ;	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Our praying time will soon be o'er ,	400 <i>Struggle On</i>
Hallelujah,	
O'er all those wide extended plains,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
O'er hills of guilt and seas of grief	352 <i>Swanton</i>
O'er lands which long in darkness lay:	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
O'er life's uncertain seas.	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Over the heav'ns He spreads His clouds,	200 <i>Edom</i>
	301 <i>Greenland</i>
	304 <i>Morgan</i>
	528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i>

Over the hills where spices grow.	327 <i>Invitation</i>
Over the lifeless clay.	340 <i>Odem</i>
Over the rocks and rising grounds;	352 <i>Swanton</i>
O'er this benighted soul of mine.	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Plant you a rose that shall bloom o'er my grave,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
Shed not a tear o'er your friend's early bier,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
Take Thou my soul when life is o'er ,	459 <i>Tolling Bell</i>
The battle ne'er give o'er ;	539 <i>Supplication</i>
	147b <i>Laban</i>
	372 <i>Rockport</i>
The rain is over and gone.	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
The storms of life will soon be o'er ,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>

The time for such trifles with me now is 369 *Send A Blessing o'er.*

Then my troubles will be **over**. 170 *Exhilaration*
 Then when time with me is **over**, 166 *Still Better*
 Thy mercy **o'er** my life has flowed, 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 Thy silver blossom **o'er** my head, 140 *Sweet Solitude*
 Till the warfare is **over**, hallelujah. 76b *Desire For Piety*
 Tow'ring **o'er** the wrecks of time; 532 *Peace and Joy*
 Turn **o'er** my pillow once again, 398 *The Dying Boy*
 When **o'er** the dark wave the red 224 *Save, Lord, or We Perish*
 lightning is gleaming,
 While **o'er** the mountain top he 188 *Spring*
 bounds;
 While the billows **o'er** me roll, 145b *Sweet Affliction*
 Who sing and shout, their sufferings 134 *The Christian's Hope o'er,*
 With Him when life is **o'er**, 480 *Redemption*
 Yes, my loved ones are now **over** 465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*
 there,

overcome

Each evil passion **overcome**, 33b *Abbeville*

overcoming

Overcoming all temptation, 210 *Lena*

overflow

The rivers of sorrow shall not 72b *Bellevue*
overflow;

Thy lips with blessing **overflow**, 503 *Lloyd*

overflowing

Death, like an **overflowing** stream, 50t *Mortality*

181 *Exit*
 Of His **o'erflowing** grace! 362 *Norwich*
 536 *Sweet Majesty*

overflows

My cup is full and **overflows**. 558 *Living Streams*

overgrown

With which your graves are 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
overgrown. 522 *Ye Headless Ones*

overspread

As down a lone valley with cedars 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
o'erspread,

With gloomy horrors **overspread**, 402 *Protection*

overtake

When the woes of life **o'ertake** me, 532 *Peace and Joy*

overwhelmed

O'erwhelmed with sorrows for sin I 496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*
 will cry,

owe

Beneath the gratitude I **owe**. 168 *Cowper*
 The angels **owe** their bliss; 147t *Boylston*
 The debt of love I **owe**; 310 *Weeping Savior*
 To Him I **owe** my life and breath 527 *My Life and Breath*

own

I'm not ashamed to **own** my Lord 73b *Arlington*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 38b *Windham*
 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 325 *Soldier of the Cross*
 513 *Joyful*
 169 *Dartmouth*
 174 *Petersburg*
 148 *Jefferson*
 370 *Monroe*
 418 *Reese*
 283 *Sabbath Morning*
 205 *Pleasant Hill*
 409 *Promised Day*
 50b *Humility*
 70t *Gainsville*

And your **own** gracious God.
 Dwell in my **own** eternity,
 Formed thee for His **own** abode.
 God and heav'n is still my **own**.
 Has His **own** Spirit giv'n.
 Hath made and called His **own**.
 His government to **own**.
 His **own** soft hand shall wipe the tears
 In Thine **own** appointed way,

Let evening blush to **own** a star;
 Paid His **own** dearest blood.
 That freedom calls her **own**.
 The wat'ry worlds are all His **own**,
 Then God, the Judge, shall **own** my name,
 Then He will **own** my worthless name
 Then will He **own** my worthless name
 There then to Thee Thine **own** I leave,
 Thought my counsels like thy **own**.
 Through His **own** blood and battle scars,
 To sit with joy at God's **own** throne,

279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 448t *Consecration*
 263 *Doddridge*
 534 *New Georgia*
 Was rejected by His **own**,

We are His work, and not our **own**: 169 *Dartmouth*
 We are His works, and not our **own**, 34b *St. Thomas*
 When God recalls His **own**, 541 *Home of the Blest*

owns

And **owns**, her sovereign — Death! 300 *Calvary*

pacing

When the slowly **pacing** time shall 140 *Sweet Solitude*
 spread

page

How pure is ev'ry **page**! 517 *Mars Hill*

paid

Paid His own dearest blood. 296 *Sardinia*
 'Tis done! the precious ransom's **paid**! 292 *Behold the Savior*
 When He **paid** the debt we could not 480 *Redemption*
 pay

pain

And pleasures banish **pain**. 66 *Jordan*
 289 *Greensborough*
 303 *Heavenly Land*
 392 *Manchester*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
 And sorrow, grief and **pain**

Bane and blessing, **pain** and pleasure, 532 *Peace and Joy*
 For you He suffered **pain**;
 From ev'ry **pain** and sorrow free. 124 *Lover of the Lord*
 From sorrow, **pain** and care. 122 *All Is Well*
 Give joy or grief, give ease or **pain**, 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 146 *Hallelujah*
 383 *Eternal Day*

His body bore anguish and **pain**,
 I travel on in **pain**;
 I'll bear the toil, endure the **pain**,
 513 *Joyful*

I'll soon be freed from all the **pain**,
 I'd rise superior to my **pain**,
 If aught is felt, 'tis only **pain**
 In ev'ry **pain** I bear,
 It fills my heart with **pain**;
 It gives us inward **pain**;
 Let gentle patience smile on **pain**,
 No more to suffer **pain** or fear;
 398 *The Dying Boy*
 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 287 *Cambridge*
 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 521 *Parting Friends*
 330b *Fellowship*
 32b *Distress*
 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 368 *Stony Point*

No **pain** nor death will we see there
 No sickness there, no want or **pain**,
 564 *Zion*
 460 *Sardis*

Oh Lamb of God, was ever pain , Oh, the pain , the bliss of dying? On his bed of pain , and uplifts his eyes	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 245 <i>Claremont</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
Sickness and sorrow, pain and death, They went up through pain and sighing, Through peril, toil and pain they climbed	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 133 <i>Hebrew Children</i> 123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
To darkness, fire and pain .	29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i> 416 <i>The Christian's</i> <i>Nightly Song</i>
Where freed from trouble, sorrow and pain . Where pain and parting are no more, Where pain is felt no more.	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 387 <i>Penick</i>

painfully

How painfully pleasing the fond recollection	165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned</i> <i>Bible</i>
--	---

pains

And pains and groans and griefs and fears Behold the pains I feel; The pains , the groans, the dying strife, Where pains and sorrows are no more,	409 <i>Promised Day</i> 86 <i>Poland</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i>
--	---

palace

A palace a toy would appear, And to the palace of our king	127 <i>Green Fields</i> 534 <i>New Georgia</i>
---	---

palaces

And prisons would palaces prove, Seek ye not in palaces ,	127 <i>Green Fields</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i>
--	--

pale

Down thy pale and tender cheek; Pale empress of the night.	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i> 112 <i>The Last Words of</i> <i>Copernicus</i>
Thy forehead is pale , and thy pulses are low,	231 <i>Thou Art Passing</i> <i>Away</i>

paler

And moon with paler rays;	182 <i>Newburgh</i>
----------------------------------	---------------------

palm

And there all palm-wreaths of victory wear.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
---	------------------------

palms

And conqu'ring palms they bear. And they had palms in their hands,	383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
---	--

pangs

Thy fainting pangs and bloody sweat.	48b <i>Kedron</i>
---	-------------------

pant

Ho! ye that pant for living streams, I struggle and pant to be free:	295 <i>Odem</i> 384 <i>Panting For Heaven</i>
---	--

pants

As pants the hart for cooling streams, Pants to view His glorious face, The only bliss for which it pants ,	230 <i>Converting Grace</i> 84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 103 <i>Animation</i> 146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
--	---

paradise

And trees of paradise . I know there is a paradise , I want a seat in Paradise , In paradise live, Ope the gates of Paradise . 'Tis paradise when Thou art here, With me in paradise ."	383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 147t <i>Boylston</i> 44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
--	--

pardon

We've found peace and pardon in Jesus' blood." I taste and see the pardon free Jesus, pardon all our follies, Jesus, pardon all our folly,	360 <i>The Royal Band</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i>
--	---

pardoning

So let Thy pard'ning love be found. The streams where peace and pard'ning blood Thy pard'ning voice, oh, let me hear,	73t <i>Cusseta</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
---	--

parental

While blessed with parental advice and affection,	165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned</i> <i>Bible</i>
---	---

parents

My parents , though dear, are safe landed in glory,	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned</i> <i>Bible</i>
---	--

part

Although we part , perhaps in tears, And each fulfill his part , And never, never part again. And part are crossing now. Awake, my soul, and bear a part	521 <i>Parting Friends</i> 212 <i>Sharon</i> 94 <i>Never Part</i> 285t <i>Arnold</i> 123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 197 <i>Georgia</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 157 <i>Essay</i> 94 <i>Never Part</i> 285t <i>Arnold</i>
---	--

Dear brethren, as for my part , No, never part again. Part of the host have crossed the flood,	
--	--

Since you and I must part ;	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 382 <i>Coston</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 414 <i>Parting Friend</i>
------------------------------------	--

That they should never part . The time must come when we must part , Then shall I share a glorious part , Though we part here in body, we're bound for one glory, To leave my dear friends, and with neighbors part ,	48t <i>Devotion</i> 116 <i>Union</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
---	---

To part no more To part with you gives to my heart What? never part again. When we asunder part , Where we shall never part . Which neither life nor death can part With all my idols part , Yet when I see that we must part	513 <i>Joyful</i> 414 <i>Parting Friend</i> 94 <i>Never Part</i> 330b <i>Fellowship</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i> 328 <i>Praise God</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
--	---

partake

Partake a little morsel.	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
---------------------------------	----------------------

parted

We must be parted for a while, When we must be parted from this social band;	62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 45b <i>Imandra</i>
--	--

parting

And now in thine eye shines the fond, parting tear. And sing a parting song; He'll take thee, at thy parting breath,	231 <i>Thou Art Passing</i> <i>Away</i> 521 <i>Parting Friends</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i>
--	---

Our parting is needful and we must obey.	385t <i>Fight On</i> 45b <i>Imandra</i>
Shall I regret my parting friends That we must take the parting hand. "Today thy parting soul shall be We'll no more take the parting hand.	308 <i>Parting Friends</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 499 <i>At Rest</i> 72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Where pain and parting are no more, Where parting comes no more. Where parting is no more. Where parting will be known no more. While soul and body's parting . Yet we must take the parting hand.	
partner	
Grace is the partner of the throne;	26 <i>Samaria</i>
parts	
And raptured play their parts : Were wont their tuneful parts to bear,	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i> 504 <i>Wood Street</i>
pass	
And many sore conflicts I have to pass through. And our souls be called to pass , And shadows pass away. How swift the moments pass between, I soon shall pass the vale of death, My days shall pass swiftly and sweetly away. What is this that comes to pass : Your friends will pass the lonesome place	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i> 523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i> 170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 136 <i>Morality</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>
passed	
And said to me as He passed by, How sweet the hours have passed away Nor feel the terrors as she passed .	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i> 111b <i>To Die No More</i> 275b <i>Roll On</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i> 299 <i>New Jerusalem</i> 158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
The earth and seas are passed away, The Savior has passed through its portals before thee,	

Triumphant passed the crystal ports of light When they have passed away;	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i> 340 <i>Odem</i>
passing	
Home, thy joys are passing lovely, The passing moments say;	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i> 231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 413 <i>The Loved Ones</i> 445 <i>Passing Away</i>
Thou art passing away, Thou art passing away from the beautiful earth, Thou art passing away from thy kindred and friends, Thy father is passing away. We are passing away,	
passion	
Each evil passion overcome, It is great pride and passion	33b <i>Abbeville</i> 141 <i>Complainier</i>
passive	
Mold as Thou wilt my passive clay;	448t <i>Consecration</i>
past	
And when our days are past , As in the ages past ; But He forgives my follies past , E'en when the rosy bloom is past , For lo, the winter is past , For present joys, for blessings past , Forevermore is past .	302 <i>Logan</i> 534 <i>New Georgia</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i> 318 <i>Present Joys</i> 438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i> 482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i> 336 <i>Eternal Home</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i> 209 <i>Evening Shade</i> 302 <i>Logan</i> 188 <i>Spring</i> 541 <i>Home of the Blest</i> 452 <i>Martin</i> 497 <i>Natick</i>
I can't recall one moment past ; Our God, our help in ages past , Quite past all my recounting; The day is past and gone,	
The rain is gone, the winter's past ; Their toils are past , their work is done, Till the storm of life is past ; You that mourn our follies past ,	
pasture	
The Lord my pasture shall prepare,	402 <i>Protection</i>

pastures

Calls streams and pastures thence.	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
In green pastures ;	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
In pastures green He leads me on, In pastures green he makes me lie, The trees of life, the pastures green, To feed on the pastures of love?	437 <i>Sidney</i> 558 <i>Living Streams</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i>
path	
But find the path to heav'n. But wisdom shows a narrow path , Make ev'ry path of duty straight My path from day to day. Sets thy path no refuge near. Still the path I'll ne'er forget, The path our fathers trod.	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i> 38b <i>Windham</i> 77b <i>Holcombe</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 108b <i>The Traveler</i> 145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i>

paths

And in the paths of righteousness He leadeth me in the paths	330t <i>Horton</i> 524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
I'll go, for all His paths are peace.	53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i> 490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
In paths of right I'll stay. Leads me in paths of righteousness. Make His paths straight, Nor tread the rough paths of the world by thy side; Though in the paths of death I tread;	558 <i>Living Streams</i> 232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i> 158 <i>Funeral Thought</i> 402 <i>Protection</i>

pathway

Lo! self-moving it drives on its pathway of cloud,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
--	------------------------

patience

A little patience makes us feel Bear with patience , tribulation, Let gentle patience smile on pain, Let us run our race with patience , My race with patience run.	207 <i>Louisiana</i> 210 <i>Lena</i> 32b <i>Distress</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 330t <i>Horton</i>
--	--

pattern

Be Thou my pattern ; make me bear	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
--	---------------------------

Paul

Run like the unwearied Paul ,	76t <i>Holiness</i>
--------------------------------------	---------------------

There was Samuel and Hannah, **Paul**, 116 *Union*
 Silas, and Peter,

paved

Thy streets are **paved** with gold. 235 *Long Sought Home*

pay

And **pay** my vows at night. 203 *Florida*
 542 *I'll Seek His Blessings*

And there our vows and honors **pay**. 150 *Amity*
 When He paid the debt we could not **pay** 480 *Redemption*

peace

All, all will be **peace** when I'm with 161 *Sweet Home*
 Thee at home.

And dwell in **peace** at home? 390 *New Prospect*
 And her watchmen publish **peace**. 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
 And in **peace** e'ermore abide. 494 *Big Creek*
 And know eternal **peace**. 279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

And make my **peace** with God, 131t *Messiah*
 And **peace** and goodwill to the nations 160t *War Department*
 abound.

And to the earth be **peace**, 186 *Sherburne*
 And waft me in **peace** to the shore. 449 *Fatherland*
 And words of **peace** reveal! 195 *Worcester*

But all will be **peace**, joy, and love 564 *Zion*
 But there's a land of **peace** and rest, 465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*

For Thou hast given me sweet **peace**, 493 *Amanda Ray*
 Great **peace** and consolation. 207 *Louisiana*
 Hail, the holy Prince of **Peace**! 81b *Cookham*
 I've learned to sing the song of **peace**, 530 *A Glad New Song*
 We've found **peace** and pardon in 360 *The Royal Band*
 Jesus' blood."

He gave me glory, **peace**, and heav'n, 204 *Mission*
 I'll go, for all His paths are **peace**. 53 *Jerusalem*
 70b *Save, Mighty Lord*

Joy and **peace** in Christ I find, 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 Leaves us at **peace** with God. 478 *My Rising Sun*
 Let **peace** and love on earth abound, 412 *New Hosanna*
 Let **peace** surround the earth, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 Lo! it glows with **peace** and joy. 532 *Peace and Joy*
 May **peace** attend Thy gate, 150 *Amity*
Peace He brings you by His death, 108t *Weeping Sinners*

Peace He speaks with ev'ry breath; 108t *Weeping Sinners*
Peace is the pillow for my head; 566 *Hebron*
Peace is there that knows no 532 *Peace and Joy*
 measure,

Peace on earth and mercy mild, 81b *Cookham*
Peace, troubled soul, thou need not 429 *Christian's Delight*
 veer,
 Scenes of sacred **peace** and pleasure, 385b *Can I Leave You?*
 Surrounded with mercy and **peace** 165 *Family Bible*
 from on high. 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

Sweet bonds that unite all the children 161 *Sweet Home*
 of **peace**,

That may joy and **peace** afford; 70t *Gainsville*
 The God of **peace** is there, 101b *Holy City*
 The man that seeks Thy **peace**, 150 *Amity*
 The streams where **peace** and 569b *Sacred Throne*
 pard'ning blood

The sweet comfort and **peace**, 399b *Happy Christian*
 'Tis life and health and **peace**. 88b *Mount Zion*
 395 *New Bethel*

We sometimes long for **peace** and joy 564 *Zion*
 Where all is **peace** and love. 206 *Christian's Hope*
 With blessings full of **peace** and love, 530 *A Glad New Song*

peaceful

Across my **peaceful** breast. 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*
 392 *Manchester*

And bring thee to the **peaceful** shore, 176b *Blooming Youth*
 And I shall find the **peaceful** shore 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 No **peaceful**, sheltering dome; 390 *New Prospect*
Peaceful be thy silent slumber, 118 *Stockwood*
Peaceful in the grave so low; 118 *Stockwood*
 Safe to that **peaceful** shore. 480 *Redemption*
 To Canaan's **peaceful** shore, 72t *The Weary Soul*
 121 *Florence*

To enjoy the **peaceful** home of rest. 294 *Rocky Road*
 What **peaceful** hours I once enjoyed! 27 *Bethel*

pealing

Loud, loud, now it is **pealing**, 323b *Soft Music*

pearl

Thy gates are richly set with **pearl**, 235 *Long Sought Home*

penants

The mighty **penants** of the skies 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

penitent

The **penitent** confessed, 44 *The Converted Thief*
 The **penitent** desire: 535 *Shawmut*

penitential

Let floods of **penitential** grief 33t *Weeping Savior*

pensive

Now, with sweetly **pensive** moan, 188 *Spring*

pensively

And **pensively** stood by his tomb. 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 From war's dread confusion I 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
pensively strayed,

people

Against the **people** of His love, 49b *Mear*
 And makes His **people** one. 64 *Nashville*
 And teaching **people** righteousness; 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
 And the **people** with His truth. 234 *Reverential Anthem*
 Come, like the **people** of His choice, 169 *Dartmouth*
 Dear **people** we have met today, 60 *Day of Worship*
 He shall judge the **people** righteously. 234 *Reverential Anthem*
 I love to meet Thy **people** now, 96 *Few Happy Matches*
 Priest and **people**, rich and poor; 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
 Thy mourning **people** bend, 354t *Lebanon*
 To hear the **people** cry, 150 *Amity*
 To take Thy ransomed **people** home, 96 *Few Happy Matches*
 Young **people**, all attention give, 37b *Liverpool*
 204 *Mission*
 215 *New Topia*

Young **people**, hear me as your friend, 399t *The Dying Friend*

perceive

But can't **perceive** Him there; 67 *Columbus*

perfect

Is a land of **perfect** day. 545 *The Pilgrim's Way*
Perfect, and right, and pure, and 328 *Praise God*
 good,
 The law of the Lord is **perfect**, 518 *Heavenly Anthem*

perform		
But One can yet perform the deed; His wonders to perform ;	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>	
perfume		
His name yields the sweetest perfume , Spice she brought and sweet perfume , The spices yield a rich perfume ,	82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>	
perfumes		
Perfumes as of Eden flowed sweetly along, The spices yield their rich perfumes ,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i>	
perhaps		
Although we part, perhaps in tears, And I, perhaps , am near my home. Dead, perhaps , laid in the tomb! Perhaps never to meet again,	521 <i>Parting Friends</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 267 <i>Parting Friends</i>	
peril		
Fainting souls in peril's hour, Through peril , toil and pain they climbed	497 <i>Natick</i> 123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>	
period		
No period then our joys shall know Oh, when will the period appear,	460 <i>Sardis</i> 384 <i>Panting For Heaven</i>	
perish		
I can but perish if I go, Perish , ev'ry fond ambition, We fly to our maker, save, Lord or we perish .	29t <i>Fairfield</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>	
permanent		
More permanent regions where righteousness reigns,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>	
perplexed		
No more with this vain world perplexed ,	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>	
persecution		
Let persecution rage around,	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i>	

perverted		
For they are not perverted ; Ye who with taste perverted	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>	
Peter		
There was Samuel and Hannah, Paul, Silas, and Peter ,	116 <i>Union</i>	
phantom		
Oh, let not the phantom wishes engage;	136 <i>Morality</i>	
piercing		
But can I bear the piercing thought: Thine eye commands with piercing view;	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i> 315 <i>Immensity</i>	
piety		
Till a wise care of piety	50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i>	
Pilate		
Who stood at Pilate's bar,	101b <i>Holy City</i>	
pilgrim		
I'm a poor, mourning Pilgrim , And let the poor pilgrim go home. And wander a pilgrim , despised below. Blessings to cheer a pilgrim's days, I came to the place where the lone pilgrim lay, Jesus is the pilgrim's portion, The weary pilgrim's consolation;	417 <i>Weeping Pilgrim</i> 275b <i>Roll On</i> 125 <i>Expression</i> 340 <i>Odem</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>	
Cease, ye pilgrims , cease to mourn, Come, all ye mourning pilgrims dear, Come on, my fellow pilgrims , come, Pilgrims for Zion's city bound, Pilgrims in a barren land; So pilgrims on the scorching sand, Then, pilgrims dear, pray do not fear, Through which pilgrims make their way. Tired and thirsty are the pilgrims	131b <i>Invocation</i> 201 <i>Pilgrim</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 510 <i>Corley</i> 189 <i>Montgomery</i> 201 <i>Pilgrim</i> 545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i> 545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>	

pillar		
While the fiery pillar moves,	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>	
pillars		
And earth's strong pillars bend!	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>	
pillow		
And at night on a stone for a pillow he lay, Peace is the pillow for my head; Turn o'er my pillow once again,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 398 <i>The Dying Boy</i>	
pillows		
Feel soft as downy pillows are;	30b <i>Prospect</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i>	
pilot		
My pilot here below,	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i>	
pinched		
When famine pinched him sore.	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>	
pine		
And pine away and die; Dear bow'r, where the pine and the poplar have spread, No more as an exile in sorrow to pine ; Say, why do I languish and pine ,	295 <i>Odem</i> 100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>	
pinions		
Had I the pinions of a dove Oh, for the pinions of a dove	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i> 71 <i>Leander</i>	
pious		
And melts his pious heart.	296 <i>Sardinia</i> 430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>	
pities		
And pities them with tears.	296 <i>Sardinia</i>	
pity		
And pity a ruined lost race; Full of pity , love and pow'r. Show pity , Lord, Oh Lord, forgive; With soft'ning pity look,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i>	
pitying		
He looked on me with pitying eye,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>	

place

A place than all besides more sweet, And as an earnest of the place , And praise Him in that holy place . And take a heav'nly place . Appoint my soul a place .	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 418 <i>Reese</i> 544 <i>Praise Him</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i> 147t <i>Boylston</i> 270 <i>Confidence</i> 540 <i>Nidrah</i> 540 <i>Nidrah</i> 463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
Be Thou my only hiding place , Can make a heav'nly place ; Fear shall in me no more have place ; Give me, Oh Lord, a place How charming is the place How heav'nly is the place , How loath we are to leave the place I came to the place where the lone pilgrim lay, I hope to reach that happy place I seek a place in heav'n. I'll ask a servant's place . My shield and hiding place ; No changes of season or place , Oh, that I knew the secret place , That blissful place is my fatherland, That holy, happy place ,	560 <i>My Home</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 68b <i>Ortonville</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i> 449 <i>Fatherland</i> 155 <i>Northfield</i> 299 <i>New Jerusalem</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i> 562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 449 <i>Fatherland</i>
The glories of the place ,	362 <i>Norwich</i>
The lowest place at His right hand There is a place where Jesus sheds There is a place where my hopes are stayed, This world, he cries, is not my place ; To heav'n the place of His abode, To heav'n, thy native place . T'wards heaven, thy native place . When shall I reach that happy place Your friends will pass the lonesome place	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 131b <i>Invocation</i> 84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 378t <i>Heavenly Port</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>

placed

I find myself placed in a state of probation, To see the wicked placed on high,	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i> 183 <i>Greenwich</i> 193 <i>Huntington</i>
---	---

plain

Along the extended plain .	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i> 77b <i>Holcombe</i> 391 <i>Sounding Joy</i> 42 <i>Clamanda</i>
And plain before my face. My gracious God, how plain Ye who have fled from Sodom's plain ,	
plains	
All o'er those wide, extended plains From its beautiful plains and its herbage-crowned hills. O'er all those wide extended plains , To cheer the plains below;	442 <i>New Jordan</i> 231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 200 <i>Edom</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 304 <i>Morgan</i> 528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i> 538 <i>Hampton</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
Ye flow'ry plains , proclaim His skill; Ye mountains and valleys, groves, rivers, and plains ,	
plan	
The glorious plan of man's redemption, Which drew the wondrous plan .	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
planets	
Where sun and moon and planets roll,	479 <i>Chester</i>
plans	
Heav'n's blessings on your plans , we pray!	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
plant	
Ev'ry plant should droop and die. Plant you a rose that shall bloom o'er my grave, They sow the fields, and trees they plant ,	335 <i>Return Again</i> 339 <i>When I Am Gone</i> 211 <i>Whitestown</i>
plantation	
Savior, visit Thy plantation ,	335 <i>Return Again</i>
plants	
And plants His grace within. He plants His footsteps in the sea It plants my soul beneath the sun,	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i> 478 <i>My Rising Sun</i> 337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>
play	
And raptured play their parts:	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>

To **play** on the Golden Harp.274t *The Golden Harp***plays**

Which Gabriel plays on ev'ry chord; Which on each feature plays .	538 <i>Hampton</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
--	--

plea

Our Shepherd hears each humble plea , Yet the question gives a plea	367 <i>Consolation</i> 74b <i>King of Peace</i>
---	--

plead

And plead my cause above. He lives to plead my cause above; To plead for all His saints,	393 <i>Alexander</i> 277 <i>Antioch</i> 171 <i>Exhortation</i> 173 <i>Phoebus</i>
---	--

pleads

Pleads the merit of His blood; Yet still He pleads and mourns;	81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i>
---	--

pleasant

December's as pleasant as May. How pleasant 'tis to see Pleasant as the air of ev'ning,	127 <i>Green Fields</i> 212 <i>Sharon</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i>
--	--

please

Please raise my aching head, That you stir not up, nor awake my love till he please .	398 <i>The Dying Boy</i> 254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
---	---

pleased

How pleased and blest was I,	150 <i>Amity</i>
-------------------------------------	------------------

pleases

Hosanna to Jesus! my soul how it pleases	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
--	---------------------------

pleasing

How painfully pleasing the fond recollection	165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
--	---

My rapture seemed a pleasing dream, Of objects most pleasing , I love Thee the best; The pleasing time is hast'ning,	297 <i>Conversion</i> 125 <i>Expression</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i>
--	---

pleasure

I'm drinking endless pleasure in,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
--	---------------------------

I'm going where pleasure never dies. And I hope, by Thy good pleasure ,	80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 135 <i>Olney</i> 154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i>
And let all tunes of pleasure sing; And pleasure only blooms to die. And pleasure tunes my tongue. And taste the pleasure Jesus sends. Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure , But if we never have the pleasure , Lovers of pleasure more than God, Scenes of sacred peace and pleasure , The regions of pleasure and love, 'Tis pleasure to our ears;	492 <i>Invocation</i> 32b <i>Distress</i> 178 <i>Africa</i> 213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i> 267 <i>Parting Friends</i> 124 <i>Lover of the Lord</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 240 <i>Christian Song</i> 47t <i>Primrose</i>
pleasures	
And pleasures banish pain.	66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 303 <i>Heavenly Land</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
Drink endless pleasures in,	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i> 410b <i>Mutual Love</i> 125 <i>Expression</i>
For Thee all the pleasures of earth I resign. For Thee all the pleasures of sense I forego, My all to His pleasures resigned, Where pleasures ne'er decay. Where pleasures never end, Who taste the pleasures there, You that in wicked pleasures live;	205 <i>Expression</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 101t <i>Canaan's Land</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 383 <i>Eternal Day</i> 37t <i>Ester</i>
pledge	
Oh come, sign the pledge !	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
plenteous	
Shedding tears, a plenteous flood,	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
plunged	
And sinners plunged beneath that flood,	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
poet	
'Tis thou inspires the poet's theme,	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>

point	
I'll point to Thy redeeming blood,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
points	
And faith points upward to the sky.	32b <i>Distress</i>
poisonous	
No chilling winds, or pois'nous breath,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
pole	
And stars that glow from pole to pole . Around the steady pole . While thunders roll from pole to pole ,	479 <i>Chester</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i> 131t <i>Messiah</i>
pomp	
As the Lord cometh down in the pomp of His ire! Beyond the pomp that charms the eye,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i> 28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
pool	
Beside the gospel pool , There is no other pool ,	34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i> 34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>
poor	
A poor wayfaring man of grief I'm a poor , mourning Pilgrim, And let the poor pilgrim go home. And now the poor by Him redeemed, And on this poor , benighted soul, Appointed for the poor , As the poor man toils in his weary lot: Brethren, see poor sinners 'round you, Come, ye sinners, poor and needy, He bids th'oppressed and poor repair, He spake and my poor name He named: I, a poor child, and thou, so high. I am a poor , wayfaring stranger, I travailed for their poor children, It means Thy praise however poor , Naked, poor , despised, forsaken, Nor hope lends a ray the poor seaman to cherish, Poor mourners found a home at last. Poor sinners are returning home, Poor sinners may deride me, Priest and people, rich and poor ;	164 <i>Duane Street</i> 417 <i>Weeping Pilgrim</i> 275b <i>Roll On</i> 322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 33b <i>Abbeville</i> 34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 211 <i>Whitestown</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 168 <i>Cowper</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 168 <i>Cowper</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i> 401 <i>Cuba</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>

That poor rebel, Lord, was I. The great men and nobles, rich men and poor , The poor besotted to reclaim, Thus poor blind Bartimeus prayed,	74b <i>King of Peace</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i> 52b <i>Charlestown</i> 56b <i>Villulia</i> 458 <i>Friendship</i> 229 <i>Irwinton</i> 29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i> 397 <i>The Fountain</i>
What poor , despised company When the poor soul is forced away,	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
When this poor lisping, stamm'ring tongue Where the rich and poor are both alike. Why should the poor repine? Why should the rich despise the poor ?	98 <i>Dull Care</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i>
poplar	
Dear bow'r, where the pine and the poplar have spread,	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
port	
The heav'nly port is nigh,	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
portals	
Make heaven's portals ring. The Savior has passed through its portals before thee, To bless the portals of her gates,	498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i> 158 <i>Funeral Thought</i> 242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
portion	
He will my shield and portion be Jesus is the pilgrim's portion , Must then my portion be! Thy better portion trace,	45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 47b <i>Idumea</i> 84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 131b <i>Invocation</i> 176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Thy portion and thy joy.	
ports	
Triumphant passed the crystal ports of light	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
possess	
And possess , in sweet communion, Of what we here possess .	56t <i>Columbiana</i> 209 <i>Evening Shade</i> 302 <i>Logan</i>

possessed

None richer **possessed** by the angels above;
125 *Expression*

possessions

Where my **possessions** lie.
51 *My Home*
65 *Sweet Prospect*
128 *The Promised Land*
378t *Heavenly Port*
439 *Jordan*
442 *New Jordan*

pour

And **pour** contempt on all my pride.
447 *Wondrous Cross*
And **pour** my woes abroad.
476 *The Throne of Grace*
Pour out your hearts before His face;
26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*

poured

And **poured** out my soul to my Savior in prayer.
100 *The Bower of Prayer*
He **poured** salvation on a wretch
44 *The Converted Thief*
The glory! the glory! around Him are
149 *The Trumpet*
poured
There blessings **poured** out
507 *Sermon on the Mount*

pouring

God's Holy Spirit down is **pouring**,
102 *Fulfillment*
Pouring forth a flood of tears?
59 *Holy Manna*

power

All hail the **pow'r** of Jesus' name,
63 *Coronation*
198 *Green Street*
314 *Cleburne*
485 *New Agatite*
And ev'ry **pow'r** find sweet employ,
48t *Devotion*
556 *Portland*
And send converting **power** down,
70b *Save, Mighty Lord*
Beyond the reach of Satan's **pow'r**,
134 *The Christian's Hope*
Does his Creator's **pow'r** display,
468 *Bristol*
For sanctifying **pow'r**;
230 *Converting Grace*
For sov'reign **pow'r** reign not alone,
26 *Samaria*
Full of pity, love and **pow'r**.
81t *Beach Spring*
Glory, honor, praise and **power** be
361 *Loving Jesus*
unto the Lamb forever!
God of eternal **pow'r**!
344 *Rainbow*
God of glory, **pow'r** and grace,
477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
Great God, let all Thy tuneful **pow'r**
426b *Jasper*

He breaks the **pow'r** of canceled sin,

His **pow'r** subdues our sins,
I had no **pow'r** to ask his name,
I'll sing Thy **pow'r** to save,
Is not within your **pow'r**.

Of boundless **pow'r** and skill divine.
Saints by the **pow'r** of God are kept,
Scorn Thy grace, Thy **pow'r** defy;
Supported by His **power**,
The fullness of His **pow'r** I prove,
The **pow'r** and glory of Thy grace;
The watchful **pow'r** bestow,
Thus far His **pow'r** prolonged my days;

Thy love the **pow'r** of thought bestowed,
Thy **pow'r** and grace are gone.
Thy **pow'r** and praise proclaim;
Thy **pow'r** conveys our blessings down,
Thy wonted signs of **pow'r** and grace
We fear the **power** that strikes us dead.
While Thee I seek, protecting **Pow'r**,
Will you pray with all your **power**,
With all the **pow'r** and skill I have;
Within Thy circling **pow'r** I stand,

Yield not to the Tempter's **pow'r**
Yield to His **pow'r**.

powerful

Apollyon, with all his **powerful** forces,

powers

I'm called to contend with the **powers** of darkness,
And now with all my ransomed **pow'rs**
Arise, my soul, my joyful **pow'rs**,
For Him thy **pow'rs** employ;
Great God, let all my tuneful **pow'rs**
More eager all her **pow'rs** expand;
My heart and flesh with all their **pow'rs**.

Oh may it all my **pow'rs** engage

350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
36t *America*
164 *Duane Street*
397 *The Fountain*
71 *Leander*
202 *New Lebanon*
500 *Living Hope*
74b *King of Peace*
109 *Carnsville*
326 *Weary Pilgrim*
73t *Cusseta*
131t *Messiah*
566 *Hebron*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

49b *Mear*
313b *Cobb*
111t *Journey Home*

49b *Mear*
181 *Exit*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
59 *Holy Manna*
126 *Babel's Streams*
315 *Immensity*
472 *Akin*
497 *Natick*
213b *Warning*

179 *The Christian Warfare*

179 *The Christian Warfare*
530 *A Glad New Song*
492 *Invocation*
176b *Blooming Youth*
434 *Fillmore*
329 *Vain World Adieu*
315 *Immensity*

502 *A Charge to Keep*

Though Satan may his **pow'rs** employ,
We more than taste the heav'nly **pow'rs**

While angels strain their noble **pow'rs**,
Who spoiled the **pow'rs** below,
With all Thy quick'ning **pow'rs**;
Ye mortal **pow'rs**, decay;

praise

All nature joins to teach Thy **praise**,
And His shall be the **praise**.
And His sweet name I'll **praise**,

And I'd **praise** God in His bright abode.

And let His **praise** from ev'ry hill
And let the celestial courts His **praise** repeat;

And love, and **praise**, and pray.
And **praise** Him in that holy place.
And **praise** His name on high;

And **Praise** His saving grace,
And shout, and **praise** and sing
And sing God's **praise** through endless days,
And sing thy great Redeemer's **praise**,

And then I want to sing His **praise**
And they love Him and **praise** Him forever and ever,

And tuned your voice to **praise**.
And we'll shout and **praise** the Lamb in glory!

And well deserves our **praise**.
Ashamed of Thee whom angels **praise**,

Away and sing Thy **praise**,
But Thine shall be the **praise**;
Call for songs of loudest **praise**.

Come dear children, **praise** your Jesus

213t *The Good Old Way*

77t *The Child of Grace*

351 *Pittsford*
101b *Holy City*
371 *Heavenly Dove*
121 *Florence*
177 *The Christian's Flight*

138t *Adoration*

225t *Reynolds*
416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*

106 *Ecstasy*

538 *Hampton*
223 *Portuguese Hymn*

467 *Lisbon*

544 *Praise Him*
134 *The Christian's Hope*
368 *Stony Point*
560 *My Home*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
55 *Sister's Farewell*

275t *Loving Kindness*
424 *Sweet Union*

389 *Fredericksburg*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

172 *Harmony*
343 *Happy Home*

31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
32t *Corinth*

426b *Jasper*
33b *Abbeville*
135 *Olney*
145t *Warrenton*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
312b *Restoration*
333 *Family Circle*
144 *Jubilee*

Come, sound His **praise** abroad,

Glory, honor, **praise** and power be
unto the Lamb forever!

Hallelujah, **praise** the Lord.

We've no less days to sing God's
praise

His goodness and His **praise**.

His **praise** forever we shall sing,

His **praise** we'll sing the earth around,

I hope to **praise** Him after death.

I hope to **praise** Him when I die,

I long to **praise** Him after death.

I therefore still will **praise** Him.

I'll **praise** Him when I'm called to die,

I'll **praise** Him while He gives me
breath,

I'll **praise** Thee, Lord of all.

I'll sing God's **praise** through endless
days,

I'll sing my Savior's **praise** the same.

In hymns of joyful **praise**.

In my Redeemer's **praise**.

It means Thy **praise** however poor,
Let the Creator's **praise** arise;

Let the Redeemer's **praise** arise:

Life is the time for words of **praise**,

Make haste to pray and **praise**,

My God, my King, Thy various **praise**

My great Redeemer's **praise**,

My heart shall find delight in **praise**,

My life has been to sing God's **praise**

My soul repeat His **praise**,

Of His eternal **praise**.

Of **praise** unto our King!

Oh Christians, **praise** Him,

Oh, for a heart to **praise** my God,

34b *St. Thomas*

169 *Dartmouth*

311 *Silver Street*

361 *Loving Jesus*

145t *Warrenton*

145b *Sweet Affliction*

293 *Akers*

330t *Horton*

392 *Manchester*

462 *Faith and Hope*

301 *Greenland*

534 *New Georgia*

534 *New Georgia*

170 *Exhilaration*

170 *Exhilaration*

544 *Praise Him*

406 *New Harmony*

544 *Praise Him*

170 *Exhilaration*

544 *Praise Him*

490 *My Shepherd Guides*

426b *Jasper*

487 *Soldier's Delight*

568 *I Want to Go to
Heaven*

123b *Cross of Christ*

197 *Georgia*

330t *Horton*

168 *Cowper*

192 *Schenectady*

377 *Eternal Praise*

276 *Bridgewater*

340 *Odem*

411 *Morning Prayer*

353 *McGraw*

88b *Mount Zion*

350 *Nativity*

395 *New Bethel*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

549 *Phillips Farewell*

36t *America*

411 *Morning Prayer*

530 *A Glad New Song*

88b *Mount Zion*

328 *Praise God*

Oh, let Thy thought and **praise** arise
Praise Him by whose almighty word,
Praise Him, **praise** Him evermore;
Praise of Him who is thy God,
Praise, praise for aye.

Praise the Lord, Oh my brother!

Praise the mount — I'm fixed upon it
—

Praise the mount, Oh fix me on it,
Praise ye the Lord;

Praise ye the Lord that I'm freed from
all care,

Sang anthems of **praise** as I went to
my prayer.

Shall live and sing His **praise** above,

Shine to your Maker's **praise**.

Sing your Savior's worthy **praise**.

Sound forth Immanuel's **praise**.

Sound His **praise** through ev'ry nation,

Sun, moon, and stars convey Thy

praise,

The world declares Thy **praise**;

Then let us **praise** Him,

They **praise** th'eternal Father,

Those happy spirits sing His **praise**,

Thy pow'r and **praise** proclaim;

Thy **praise** shall be my bus'ness still

Thy **praise** shall sound from shore to
shore,

To love and bless and **praise** the
same, Hallelujah,

To my Redeemer's **praise**.

To **praise** th'eternal God.

To **praise** th'eternal Three.

To **praise** His name above.

To **praise** my Lord and Savior King.

To sing God's **praise** in endless day

To sing His **praise** forevermore;

To sing His **praise** where angels sing,

To sing Thy **praise** forevermore.

422 *Burdette*

539 *Supplication*

394 *The Messiah's Praise*

144 *Jubilee*

230 *Converting Grace*

354b *Happy Land*

333 *Family Circle*

135 *Olney*

312b *Restoration*

333 *Family Circle*

311 *Silver Street*

375 *Love the Lord*

339 *When I Am Gone*

100 *The Bower of Prayer*

426b *Jasper*

182 *Newburgh*

405 *The Marcellas*

138b *Ogletree*

322 *Man's Redemption*

479 *Chester*

28t *Aylesbury*

355 *Anthem on the Savior*

101b *Holy City*

196 *Alabama*

313b *Cobb*

86 *Poland*

192 *Schenectady*

377 *Eternal Praise*

400 *Struggle On*

205 *Pleasant Hill*

182 *Newburgh*

313b *Cobb*

134 *The Christian's Hope*

109 *Carnsville*

549 *Phillips Farewell*

80b *Service of the Lord*

176t *Ragan*

274t *The Golden Harp*

278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

282 *I'm Going Home*

457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

549 *Phillips Farewell*

488 *As We Go On*

To spread Messiah's **praise**;

Tune our lips to sing Thy **praise**.

We'll **praise** the Lord in heav'n above,

When our salvation's Rock we **praise**.

Will sing to His **praise** when we all
reach home.

With glorified millions to **praise** Thee
at home.

With joy and thanksgiving we'll **praise**
Him who loved us,

praised

Be His abounding mercy **praised**,

He is worthy to be **praised**,

praises

Eternal **praises** to my King.

His **praises** I will sing.

Hosanna, to Jesus, my soul's filled
with **praises**,

I want to sing His **praises** once again,

Loud let His **praises** ring,

Make His **praises** gladly ring,

The **praises** of my loving Jesus,

To sing the **praises** of our Lord and
King,

While heav'n and earth His **praises**
ring,

Yet glory and **praises** they sung.

praising

And **praising** and blessings, with
angels on high,

May we all go home **a-praising**,

Some tell us that praying, and also
that **praising**

Then shouting and **praising**, they cry,
"Tis amazing;

Whilst I'm engaged in **praising**,

pray

And bound for each other to **pray**.

And constantly to **pray**;

And don't forget to **pray**.

And love, and praise, and **pray**.

And so neglect to **pray**;

394 *The Messiah's Praise*

70t *Gainsville*

274b *Roll Jordan*

49t *Old Hundred*

507 *Sermon on the Mount*

119 *Heaven's My Home*

116 *Union*

500 *Living Hope*

144 *Jubilee*

343 *Happy Home*

530 *A Glad New Song*

360 *The Royal Band*

548 *Wooten*

354b *Happy Land*

491 *Oh, What Love*

376 *Help Me to Sing*

498 *The Resurrection
Day*

412 *New Hosanna*

116 *Union*

496 *The Rock That is
Higher Than I*

323t *Mullins*

116 *Union*

360 *The Royal Band*

109 *Carnsville*

116 *Union*

98 *Dull Care*

85 *The Morning Trumpet*

106 *Ecstasy*

129 *Heavenly Armor*

467 *Lisbon*

141 *Complainer*

And with His children **pray** and talk,
 Arise and **pray**, we'll win the day,
 Brethren, **pray**, and holy manna
 Cry Amen, **pray** on
 Dear Lord, forgive my sins, I **pray**,
 From the bless'd retreat where I've
 chosen to **pray**.
 Have mercy, Lord, for this I **pray**.
 Heav'n's blessings on your plans, we
 pray!
 Help me watch and **pray**,
 I **pray** remember me.
 I trust you'll **pray** both night and day,
 If we but strive and watch and **pray**,
 Let us love and **pray** for sinners,
 Make haste to **pray** and praise,
 Nor let me fall, I **pray**.
 Oh watch, and fight and **pray**;

Pray, brethren, **pray**, on God your
 spirit stay.
Pray, brethren, **pray**, the prayer of
 faith availeth;

Pray do not weep for me,
Pray, give to me your hand,
Pray, Oh **pray** that holy manna
Pray ye the Lord that my joys ye shall
 share,
 Shout on, **pray** on, we're gaining
 ground,
 Since we have met to sing and **pray**;
 Sisters, **pray**, and holy manna
 That witnessed that God heard them
 pray;

Then, pilgrims dear, **pray** do not fear,
 To sing, to hear, to preach and **pray**;
 Will you **pray** with all your power,
 Wilt thou still refuse to **pray**?

prayed

That **prayed**, and God heard from His
 throne.
 That **prayed** as they journeyed along;
 Thus poor blind Bartimeus **prayed**,

Where once Thy churches **prayed** and
 sang

26b *Desire For Piety*
 90 *Look Out*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 76b *Desire For Piety*
 531 *Dura*
 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
 531 *Dura*
 334 *Oh Come Away*
 502 *A Charge to Keep*
 58 *Pisgah*
 69t *Minister's Farewell*
 213t *The Good Old Way*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 411 *Morning Prayer*
 96 *Few Happy Matches*
 147b *Laban*
 372 *Rockport*
 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 157 *Essay*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 339 *When I Am Gone*
 277 *Antioch*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 116 *Union*
 201 *Pilgrim*
 60 *Day of Worship*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*

While for their lives He **prayed**.
prayer

And love Thy house of **prayer**;
 And offer up our **prayer**;
 And poured out my soul to my Savior
 in **prayer**.
 And thus his **prayer** addressed.
 Early to God we'll send our **prayer**,
 His **prayer** the dying Jesus hears,
 Nor hear my feeble **prayer**?

Or seek relief in **prayer**.
 Pray, brethren, pray, the **prayer** of
 faith availeth;
 Sang anthems of praise as I went to
 my **prayer**.
 To Thee will I direct my **prayer**,

Wilt Thou not accept my **prayer**?
 Witnessed the fervor of Thy **prayer**;

prayers

An int'rest in your **prayers** I crave,
 And **prayers** of saints were sown.
 Sisters, let your **prayers** abound;
 The **prayers** of our father, a sweet
 invocation,

praying

From **praying** we will not refrain.
 Lord, above, may we go **praying**,
 Our **praying** time will soon be o'er,
 Hallelujah,
 Some tell us that **praying**, and also
 that praising
 With weeping and with **praying**,

prays

While sinners curse, the Savior **prays**,

preach

To sing, to hear, to **preach** and pray;
 While we try to **preach** the Word?

296 *Sardinia*
 287 *Cambridge*
 466 *Haynes Creek*
 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 411 *Morning Prayer*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 67 *Columbus*
 462 *Faith and Hope*
 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
 77b *Holcombe*
 171 *Exhortation*
 173 *Phoebus*
 452 *Martin*
 515 *Federal Street*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 69b *Farewell to All*
 516 *DeLong*
 573 *Harpeth Valley*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 165 *Family Bible*
 116 *Union*
 80t *Shouting Song*
 400 *Struggle On*
 116 *Union*
 157 *Essay*
 296 *Sardinia*
 60 *Day of Worship*
 59 *Holy Manna*

preachers

Go, **preachers**, and tell it to the world,
 My brother **preachers**, fare you well,

401 *Cuba*
 83b *The Dying Minister*
 348t *Ainslie*

preaching

Preaching in the wilderness,
Preaching in the wilderness of Judea,

572 *The Lamb of God*
 232 *Baptismal Anthem*

precepts

And I am resolved to regard all His
 precepts,

179 *The Christian Warfare*

precious

And thrice **precious** Jesus, whose
 love cannot cease;
 For you He sheds His **precious** blood.
 He gives His **precious** life for you,
 His **precious** blood to save us
 streamed,
 How **precious** did that grace appear

161 *Sweet Home*
 163t *Morning*
 163t *Morning*
 322 *Man's Redemption*
 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 135 *Olney*
 488 *As We Go On*
 493 *Amanda Ray*
 497 *Natick*
 490 *My Shepherd Guides*
 235 *Long Sought Home*
 292 *Behold the Savior*

Interposed His **precious** blood.
 Most **precious** is Thy love, Oh Lord,
 Oh Savior, **precious** Savior mine,
Precious hours and years laid waste,
 The Lord my **precious** Shepherd is,
 Thy walls are all of **precious** stones,
 'Tis done! the **precious** ransom's paid!

prepare

And Oh Thy servant, Lord, **prepare**,
 Let every heart **prepare** a throne,
 Lord, **prepare** us by Thy grace,
Prepare a tuneful voice;
Prepare me, dear Savior, for glory, my
 home.

Prepare ye the way of the Lord,
 The Lord my pasture shall **prepare**,
 The wedding guests **prepare**,

Thou shalt **prepare** me for the next.

prepared

A heav'n **prepared** for me.
 And yet **prepared** no more!
 Eternal wisdom has **prepared**
 May I be well **prepared** to go

502 *A Charge to Keep*
 441 *Raymond*
 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 386 *Christ Our Song*
 161 *Sweet Home*
 232 *Baptismal Anthem*
 402 *Protection*
 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
 140 *Sweet Solitude*
 77t *The Child of Grace*
 162 *Plenary*
 295 *Odem*
 86 *Poland*

The heav'n prepared for thee.	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
To seats prepared above.	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
	131b <i>Invocation</i>

preparest

Thou preparest a table before me	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
---	-----------------------------------

presence

And feel in the presence of Jesus at home.	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
And thy presence seemeth nearer,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
And with His glorious presence here	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
Because Thy presence shall not fail.	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
His presence disperses my gloom,	82b <i>Edgefield</i>
	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
His presence shall my wants supply,	402 <i>Protection</i>
In the presence of my enemies;	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
	571 <i>Penitence</i>
Oh Thou, in whose presence my soul takes delight	
The joy that from Thy presence springs;	217 <i>Ballstown</i>
Though oft from Thy presence in sadness I roam,	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
Thy soul-cheering presence restore,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Thy presence joys, for blessings past;	49b <i>Mear</i>
Thy presence through my journey shine,	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
Without Thy presence , Lord.	503 <i>Lloyd</i>
Yielded in Thy presence bow,	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>

present

And to Thy gracious eye present ,	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
Ever present , truest friend,	510 <i>Corley</i>
For present joys, for blessings past,	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
If Christ be present all is well.	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
Present their bright hills to my view.	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
That were a present far too small;	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
To serve the present age,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>

presenting

Presenting at His Father's throne	171 <i>Exhortation</i>
	173 <i>Phoebus</i>

preserve

Preserve me from the snares of sin	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
---	--------------------------

preserved

Who hath preserved us from our birth.	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
--	-------------------------

press

Life with trials hard may press me;	370 <i>Monroe</i>
Press onward to the prize;	131b <i>Invocation</i>
We'll press for Canaan's shore.	121 <i>Florence</i>

pressing

Mine's an urgent, pressing case.	74b <i>King of Peace</i>
The hosts of sin are pressing hard	147b <i>Laban</i>
	372 <i>Rockport</i>
	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
While pressing on to God.	

pretended

Scorn the world's pretended joys.	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
--	--------------------------

prevent

Oh Lord, prevent it by Thy grace,	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
Shall not prevent our victory,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>

prey

Den of death, resign thy prey ,	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>
Where nothing dwelt but beasts of prey ,	211 <i>Whitestown</i>

price

Though I've no price at all to tender,	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>
---	-------------------------

pride

And pour contempt on all my pride .	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
In pride and robes of honor shine.	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>
It is great pride and passion	141 <i>Complainer</i>
Still, thy heart, with pride elated,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>

priest

My Prophet, my Priest , and my King.	376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i>
Priest and people, rich and poor;	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>

prime

Come to Jesus in your prime ;	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
While beauty and youth are in their full prime ,	136 <i>Morality</i>

prince

And is now exalted a Prince and a Savior,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
Hail, the holy Prince of Peace!	81b <i>Cookham</i>
On which the Prince of glory died,	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>

To you this day is born a Prince and Savior;	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
---	----------------------------

princely

From their princely station;	139 <i>Elysian</i>
-------------------------------------	--------------------

princes

" Princes , this clay must be your bed,	162 <i>Plenary</i>
--	--------------------

prison

Fond of our prison and our clay.	30b <i>Prospect</i>
From nature's prison free,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
In pris'n I saw him next, condemned	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
Shortly this prison of clay	418 <i>Reese</i>
Shortly this prison of my clay	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
This gloomy prison waits for you,	440 <i>North Salem</i>

prisoner

He comes, the pris'ner to release,	441 <i>Raymond</i>
He sets the pris'ner free;	350 <i>Nativity</i>
	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>

Where the mourners cease from mourning and the pris'ner is set free:	
---	--

prisons

And prisons would palaces prove,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
---	-------------------------

prize

I hope the prize to gain.	83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
I then more highly prize His favor,	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
Press onward to the prize ;	131b <i>Invocation</i>
That have obtained the prize ;	285t <i>Arnold</i>
While others fought to win the prize	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>

probation

I find myself placed in a state of probation ,	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
---	----------------------------------

proceed

Oh whence did such mercy proceed ,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
---	-----------------------------

proclaim

And loud proclaim His work;	492 <i>Invocation</i>
And to the world proclaim His grace.	511 <i>The Great Redeemer</i>
Assist me to proclaim ,	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
	350 <i>Nativity</i>

Let heav'n and earth proclaim ; Lutes of lucid gold proclaim Proclaim the close of day.	395 <i>New Bethel</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i> 263 <i>Doddridge</i> 468 <i>Bristol</i> 40 <i>Lenox</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i> 313b <i>Cobb</i> 538 <i>Hampton</i>
Still my cov'nant grace proclaim ! Their great Original proclaim . Throughout the world proclaim . Thy boundless goodness to proclaim . Thy pow'r and praise proclaim ; Ye flow'ry plains, proclaim His skill;	
proclaimed	
Free salvation is proclaimed	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
prodigal	
They stopped the prodigal's career,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
profanely	
Thy foes profanely rage;	49b <i>Mear</i>
profaning	
"Why, Oh sinner, me profaning , why,"	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
profit	
Mine will the profit be,	33b <i>Abbeville</i>
prolong	
And does our days prolong . May His rich grace the theme prolong	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i> 411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
prolonged	
Thus far His pow'r prolonged my days;	566 <i>Hebron</i>
promise	
Firm as His throne His promise stands His promise all may freely claim, We wait in hope on the promise given, Would light on some sweet promise there,	74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i>
promised	
And bring the promised day.	155 <i>Northfield</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i>

And He's promised to be with us to the end. And meet you in the promised land. I am bound for the promised land, I soon shall view the promised land, My home it is in the promised land, Safe in the promised land. The Lord has promised good to me,	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 548 <i>Wootten</i> 51 <i>My Home</i> 133 <i>Hebrew Children</i> 45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i> 441 <i>Raymond</i> 157 <i>Essay</i>
The Savior promised long; Unto the promised land.	
promises	
His promises are faithful —	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
prone	
I am so vile, so prone to sin, Prone from my Savior to depart, Prone to leave the God I love; Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it,	317 <i>Jackson</i> 424 <i>Sweet Union</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i>
propelled	
The cause of his Master propelled him from home,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
proper	
Each in his proper station move,	212 <i>Sharon</i>
prophet	
By the prophet Esaias, saying, My Prophet , my Priest, and my King. No prophet speaks to calm our grief, Where prophet's word and martyr's blood,	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i> 49b <i>Mear</i> 573 <i>Harpeth Valley</i>
prophets	
Behold, what heav'nly prophets sang The time is soon coming, by the prophets foretold, The time that prophets were foretelling, The way the holy prophets went,	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 130 <i>Millennium</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>
prospect	
And the glitt'ring prospect charmed my eyes;	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>

prospects

Sweet prospects , sweet birds and sweet flow'rs,	82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>
--	---

prosperity

The saints in full prosperity ,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
--	-------------------------

prostrate

Let angels prostrate fall,	63 <i>Coronation</i> 198 <i>Green Street</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i> 485 <i>New Agatite</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
Lo! your Master prostrate lies;	

protected

And she must be protected	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
----------------------------------	--------------------

protecting

While Thee I seek, protecting Pow'r,	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
---	--------------------------

protector

Our friend, protector , strength and trust,	110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>
---	-------------------------

proud

Adieu, ye proud , ye light and gay,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
Sat down by proud Euphrates' stream:	504 <i>Wood Street</i>

prove

And all my conversation prove And, Oh my friends, prove faithful, And prisons would palaces prove , If I but faithful prove ; Oh! may I worthy prove to see The fullness of His pow'r I prove , Then, Oh my friends, prove faithful, To prove our faith as on we go,	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 488 <i>As We Go On</i>
---	---

provide

And for his house provide .	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
------------------------------------	--------------------

providence

But grant me, kind Providence , virtue and health;	136 <i>Morality</i>
On us His providence has shone,	301 <i>Greenland</i>

provider

Thy Great Provider still is near,	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>
--	--------------------------------

provisions		
The rich provisions taste.	295	<i>Odem</i>
provoke		
Nor dare provoke His rod;	169	<i>Dartmouth</i>
prowl		
Though wolves and lions prowl around,	279	<i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
prudence		
But let not their flatt'ry our prudence beguile.	136	<i>Morality</i>
publish		
And her watchmen publish peace.	117	<i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
publishes		
And publishes to ev'ry land	468	<i>Bristol</i>
pulses		
Thy forehead is pale, and thy pulses are low,	231	<i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
purchase		
Take the purchase of Thy blood!	361	<i>Loving Jesus</i>
pure		
And kindles with a pure desire.	280	<i>Westford</i>
Blessed are the pure in heart,	507	<i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
But in my hopes, pure and refining,	332	<i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
How pure is ev'ry page!	517	<i>Mars Hill</i>
Perfect, and right, and pure , and good,	328	<i>Praise God</i>
Pure , unbounded love Thou art;	30t	<i>Love Divine</i>
Remember the pure word of grace,	58	<i>Pisgah</i>
The commandment of the Lord is pure ,	518	<i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
There is a land of pure delight,	66	<i>Jordan</i>
	289	<i>Greensborough</i>
	303	<i>Heavenly Land</i>
	392	<i>Manchester</i>
	446	<i>Infinite Day</i>
When Jesus' pure testimony will gain the day,	130	<i>Millennium</i>
White and spotless pure and laid them	133	<i>Hebrew Children</i>
pur		
So pur er light shall mark the road	27	<i>Bethel</i>

purity		
When Zion in purity the world shall behold.	130	<i>Millennium</i>
purple		
No gold nor purple swaddling bands,	152	<i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306	<i>Oxford</i>
purposed		
Where few can reach the purposed aim,	227	<i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
pursue		
And on your way pursue .	85	<i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	129	<i>Heavenly Armor</i>
	53	<i>Jerusalem</i>
	324	<i>North Port</i>
	456	<i>Sacred Mount</i>
Pursue His footsteps still.		
pursuit		
And learned the fond pursuit to shun,	227	<i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
pursuits		
Vain man, thy fond pursuits forbear,	321	<i>Newman</i>
put		
In Thy name and Thy strength shall soon put to flight.	179	<i>The Christian Warfare</i>
No, He will put His strength in me;	67	<i>Columbus</i>
	462	<i>Faith and Hope</i>
	73b	<i>Arlington</i>
	74t	<i>The Enquirer</i>
	483	<i>Eternal Light</i>
	487	<i>Soldier's Delight</i>
Put forth your strength, put forth your rod,		
Put on your armor bold and true,	487	<i>Soldier's Delight</i>
queen		
Hail, solitude, thou gentle queen ,	140	<i>Sweet Solitude</i>
The queen of the world and the child of the skies.	358	<i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
Thou, Lord of the day, and thou, Queen of the night,	123t	<i>The Dying Christian</i>
quench		
Here you may quench your raging thirst	295	<i>Odem</i>

That soon will quench this mortal flame,	122	<i>All Is Well</i>
quenched		
My thirst was quenched ,	75	<i>I Would See Jesus</i>
question		
Yet the question gives a plea	74b	<i>King of Peace</i>
quick		
A quick discerning eye,	455	<i>Soar Away</i>
Slow, or quick , or mild, or rude,	450	<i>Elder</i>
Thou awful judge of quick and dead,	131t	<i>Messiah</i>
quickening		
To shed its quick'ning beams;	138b	<i>Ogletree</i>
With all Thy quick'ning pow'rs;	371	<i>Heavenly Dove</i>
quickly		
"Yet quickly from these scenes of woe	44	<i>The Converted Thief</i>
quit		
Lay down your crooks and quit your flocks,	461	<i>Shining Star</i>
My soul shall quit this mournful vale,	103	<i>Animation</i>
	146	<i>Hallelujah</i>
	245	<i>Claremont</i>
Quit , oh? quit this mortal frame;	415	<i>Easter Morn</i>
See the Savior quit the tomb,	440	<i>North Salem</i>
When thou must quit this house of clay,		
quite		
And vanquish quite the field.	562	<i>Infinite Delight</i>
Quite past all my recounting;	207	<i>Louisiana</i>
What is this absorbs me quite —	245	<i>Claremont</i>
race		
And pity a ruined lost race ;	104	<i>The Lovely Story</i>
Creatures with all their endless race ,	313b	<i>Cobb</i>
Dying for the human race ;	477	<i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>
He bids the sun cut short his race	301	<i>Greenland</i>
Let us run our race with patience,	144	<i>Jubilee</i>
My race with patience run.	330t	<i>Horton</i>
So this is the race	369	<i>Send A Blessing</i>
So when Thy truth began its race ,	479	<i>Chester</i>
Their race grows up from fruitful stocks,	211	<i>Whitestown</i>
Ye chosen seed of Israel's race ,	63	<i>Coronation</i>
	314	<i>Cleburne</i>

radiance

From the cross the **radiance**
streaming

532 *Peace and Joy*

radiant

A thousand **radiant** marks appear,
Are the **radiant** bands of music!
Where'er the **radiant** light appears.

202 *New Lebanon*
225b *Christmas Anthem*
242 *Ode on Science*

rage

Let persecution **rage** around,

83b *The Dying Minister*
348t *Ainslie*

Must death forever **rage** and reign?
The waters **rage**, the billows roar;
Then I can smile at Satan's **rage**,

570 *Farewell to All*
547 *Granville*
506 *The Ark*
36b *Ninety-Fifth*
43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
293 *Akers*
423 *Grantville*
49b *Mear*

Thy foes profanely **rage**;

raging

And cross the **raging** billows' foam,
Here you may quench your **raging**
thirst

337 *Mercy's Free*
295 *Odem*

Thy words the **raging** winds control,

191 *Virginia*

raiment

And this same John had his **raiment**
of camel's hair

232 *Baptismal Anthem*

rain

Grant us, Lord, a gracious **rain**!
Or the clouds return after the **rain**,

335 *Return Again*
512 *The Spirit Shall Return*

The **rain** is gone, the winter's past;
The **rain** is over and gone.

188 *Spring*
254 *Rose of Sharon*

rains

Rains descend, the winds are high,
Though chilling winds and beating
rains,

108b *The Traveler*
72t *The Weary Soul*
121 *Florence*

raise

All **raise** a new shout as we come,
Born to **raise** the sons of earth;
Come, let us **raise** our voices high,
Conspire to **raise** the sound.

338 *Sawyer's Exit*
81b *Cookham*
411 *Morning Prayer*
47t *Primrose*

Doth my weak courage **raise**;
For we our voices high should **raise**,
Harmonious anthems **raise**,
Here I'll **raise** my Ebenezer,

225t *Reynolds*
49t *Old Hundred*
172 *Harmony*
135 *Olney*
154 *Rest For the Weary*
394 *The Messiah's Praise*
521 *Parting Friends*
398 *The Dying Boy*
28t *Aylesbury*
393 *Alexander*
353 *McGraw*

My heart and voice I **raise**
Our cheerful voices let us **raise**,
Please **raise** my aching head,
Their songs of honor **raise**.

Thy grace can **raise** my comforts high
Till death and glory **raise** the song.

raised

And hath **raised** up a ladder of mercy
for me.

551 *Jacob's Vision*

Hath **raised** us from earth to that
rapturous dwelling

165 *Family Bible*

He **raised** me from the depths of sin,
High as the heav'ns are **raised**,
I ran and **raised** the sufferer up;
When from the dead He **raised** His
Son

373 *Homeward Bound*
36t *America*
164 *Duane Street*
500 *Living Hope*

ran

He looked, he **ran**, he smiled,
I **ran** and raised the sufferer up;
The flesh was weak, my blood **ran**
chill,

113 *The Prodigal Son*
164 *Duane Street*
164 *Duane Street*

range

They **range** the bless'd fields on the
banks of the river,

342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

ranged

And **ranged** the luring scenes of vice;
The seats of their offspring, as **ranged**
on each hand,

204 *Mission*
165 *Family Bible*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

ranks

And all the glorious **ranks** above,

362 *Norwich*
536 *Sweet Majesty*
344 *Rainbow*

ransom

Loving Jesus, Thou hast bought a
ransom!
The **ransom** of thine briates
'Tis done! the precious **ransom's** paid!

361 *Loving Jesus*
334 *Oh Come Away*
292 *Behold the Savior*

When God was thy **ransom**, thy
guardian and guide;

158 *Funeral Thought*

ransomed

And now with all my **ransomed** pow'rs
And **ransomed** many captives
Return, ye **ransomed** sinners, home.
Sing, Oh ye **ransomed** of the Lord,
Think of the crown all the **ransomed**
shall wear,
To take Thy **ransomed** people home,

530 *A Glad New Song*
101b *Holy City*
40 *Lenox*
456 *Sacred Mount*
339 *When I Am Gone*
459 *Tolling Bell*
96 *Few Happy Matches*

rapid

Fly **rapid** as the whirling spheres,

266 *Kingwood*

rapture

Let my whole heart with **rapture** glow,
My **rapture** seemed a pleasing dream,

316 *New Hope*
297 *Conversion*

raptured

And **raptured** play their parts:
Filled with delight, my **raptured** soul
Joy to each **raptured** list'ning heart.
Lord, when my **raptured** thought
surveys

225b *Christmas Anthem*
128 *The Promised Land*
412 *New Hosanna*
138t *Adoration*

My **raptured** soul shall drink and feast
To my **raptured** vision
Unto the **raptured** eye.
Unto the **raptured** eyes.

61 *Sweet Rivers*
139 *Elysian*
368 *Stony Point*
134 *The Christian's Hope*

rapturous

Hath raised us from earth to that
rapturous dwelling
Oh, the transporting, **rapturous** scene

165 *Family Bible*
51 *My Home*
65 *Sweet Prospect*
128 *The Promised Land*
433 *McKay*
439 *Jordan*
442 *New Jordan*

rather

We'd **rather** sigh and groan than live.

50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*

ravished

Before my **ravished** eyes?
Then to my **ravished** ear

383 *Eternal Day*
312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

ravishing		
Is ravishing for me.	61	<i>Sweet Rivers</i>
ray		
Nor hope lends a ray the poor seaman to cherish,	224	<i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>
So science spreads her lucid ray	242	<i>Ode on Science</i>
rays		
And moon with paler rays ;	182	<i>Newburgh</i>
And rays of majesty around.	120	<i>Chambers</i>
And thaw, with rays of love divine,	93	<i>Frozen Heart</i>
Now thaw with rays of love divine	93	<i>Frozen Heart</i>
With gentle shining rays ;	301	<i>Greenland</i>
reach		
Before we reach the heav'nly fields,	220	<i>Mount Zion</i>
	313t	<i>Concord</i>
	565	<i>The Hill of Zion</i>
Beyond the reach of Satan's pow'r,	134	<i>The Christian's Hope</i>
Can reach that healthful shore;	65	<i>Sweet Prospect</i>
I hope to reach that happy place	560	<i>My Home</i>
If I can reach the charming sound,	126	<i>Babel's Streams</i>
Reach me out Thy gracious Hand,	452	<i>Martin</i>
So I but safely reach my home,	43	<i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114	<i>Saint's Delight</i>
Till they reach the heav'nly land.	545	<i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>
When shall I reach that happy place	378t	<i>Heavenly Port</i>
Where few can reach the purposed aim,	227	<i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
Will sing to His praise when we all reach home.	507	<i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
reached		
Many millions have climbed it and reached Zion's hill,	551	<i>Jacob's Vision</i>
read		
And read the holy Testament."	37t	<i>Ester</i>
I read my duty in Thy Word;	515	<i>Federal Street</i>
Oh, may I never read in vain,	391	<i>Sounding Joy</i>
Read in nature, Nature's God.	332	<i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
When I can read my title clear,	36b	<i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43	<i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114	<i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293	<i>Akers</i>
	462	<i>Faith and Hope</i>

ready		
I'm ready now to bid farewell	399t	<i>The Dying Friend</i>
Get ready for the call	367	<i>Consolation</i>
Jesus ready stands to save you,	81t	<i>Beach Spring</i>
So ready to abate.	36t	<i>America</i>
The angels stand ready and waiting,	338	<i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
When sorely afflicted and ready to faint,	496	<i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
real		
No, not a drop of Thy real joy,	503	<i>Lloyd</i>
realm		
Were the whole realm of nature mine,	447	<i>Wondrous Cross</i>
realms		
Hail, ye realms of endless day!	54	<i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
reap		
Would reap where they have sown.	573	<i>Harpeth Valley</i>
reared		
Ere mountains reared their forms sublime,	431	<i>New Bethany</i>
reason		
Be unto the earth by reason of the trumpet	250	<i>Heavenly Vision</i>
Come and let us reason .	448b	<i>The Grieved Soul</i>
rebel		
Let a repenting rebel live:	73t	<i>Cusseta</i>
That poor rebel , Lord, was I.	74b	<i>King of Peace</i>
rebellion		
In rebellion blindly bold,	74b	<i>King of Peace</i>
rebellious		
Of his rebell' ous child.	113	<i>The Prodigal Son</i>
To save rebellious man;	31t	<i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
rebels		
And rebels brought to God.	569t	<i>Emmaus</i>
To save us rebels dead in sin,	296	<i>Sardinia</i>
rebounding		
Notes angelic loud rebounding ,	210	<i>Lena</i>
recall		
I can't recall one moment past;	482	<i>Mulberry Grove</i>

recalls		
When God recalls His own,	541	<i>Home of the Blest</i>
recedes		
The world recedes , it disappears,	245	<i>Claremont</i>
receive		
And I receive my just dessert	445	<i>Passing Away</i>
And me in that number will Jesus receive ;	369	<i>Send A Blessing</i>
And waiting to receive me,	406	<i>New Harmony</i>
Ask, and receive in Jesus' name.	429	<i>Christian's Delight</i>
But let me all Thy stamp receive ,	448t	<i>Consecration</i>
I'll receive the great reward.	166	<i>Still Better</i>
Nothing but love shall I receive .	53	<i>Jerusalem</i>
Oh receive it, now's your time;	144	<i>Jubilee</i>
Oh receive my soul at last.	452	<i>Martin</i>
Receive my soul, He cries:	292	<i>Behold the Savior</i>
We shall all receive a blessing,	144	<i>Jubilee</i>
While I of Thy strength receive ,	452	<i>Martin</i>
received		
Or earth received her frame,	543	<i>Thou Art God</i>
What true joy I received ,	399b	<i>Happy Christian</i>
receives		
Receives the sweet message to come,	338	<i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
reclaim		
The poor besotted to reclaim ,	334	<i>Oh Come Away</i>
recollection		
How painfully pleasing the fond recollection	165	<i>Family Bible</i>
	342	<i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
reconciled		
God and sinners reconciled!"	81b	<i>Cookham</i>
record		
The sons of courage shall record ,	222	<i>Ocean</i>
recount		
So I must halt, recount my thoughts,	482	<i>Mulberry Grove</i>
recounting		
Quite past all my recounting ;	207	<i>Louisiana</i>

red

When o'er the dark wave the **red**
lightning is gleaming, 224 *Save, Lord, or We Perish*

redeem

Born to **redeem** and strong to save!" 68t *Salem*
Suffer to **redeem** our loss, 415 *Easter Morn*

redeemed

And now the poor by Him **redeemed**, 322 *Man's Redemption*
As soon as the churches are 130 *Millennium*
redeemed from sin,
Redeemed us oft from death and 318 *Present Joys*
dread,
Where God's **redeemed** their vigils 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
keep.

redeemer

And sing thy great **Redeemer's** 275t *Loving Kindness*
praise, 424 *Sweet Union*
At my **Redeemer's** feat. 39b *Sharpsburg*
At their **Redeemer's** birth. 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
Be my **Redeemer's** throne, 205 *Pleasant Hill*
Before my **Redeemer** I'll spread my 496 *The Rock That is*
complaint; *Higher Than I*
Hark! the **Redeemer** from on high, 327 *Invitation*
I know that my **Redeemer** lives, 277 *Antioch*
In my **Redeemer's** breast. 103 *Animation*
146 *Hallelujah*
In my **Redeemer's** praise. 123b *Cross of Christ*
197 *Georgia*
330t *Horton*

Is the **Redeemer's** great command;
Let the **Redeemer's** name be sung,

38b *Windham*
192 *Schenectady*
276 *Bridgewater*
377 *Eternal Praise*
276 *Bridgewater*
456 *Sacred Mount*

Let the **Redeemer's** praise arise:
March on in your **Redeemer's**
strength,

My dear **Redeemer** and my Lord, 515 *Federal Street*
My dear **Redeemer** took me in, 484 *Heavenly Union*
My great **Redeemer's** praise, 88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*

My great **Redeemer's** throne, 328 *Praise God*
My **Redeemer** to know, 399b *Happy Christian*
My strength and my **Redeemer**. 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
See where the great **Redeemer** lives, 511 *The Great Redeemer*

Strike their notes at our **Redeemer's** 225b *Christmas Anthem*
birth.

Sweet **Redeemer** from above, 497 *Natick*
Then, Oh my great **Redeemer**, God, 58 *Pisgah*
They serve their great **Redeemer**, 101b *Holy City*
'Tis finished, The **Redeemer** said, 365 *Southwell*
To my **Redeemer's** praise. 205 *Pleasant Hill*
When our **Redeemer** shall come 283 *Sabbath Morning*
down,
Where my **Redeemer** God 540 *Nidrah*
With the **Redeemer's** blood, 49b *Mear*
Your great **Redeemer** sing. 456 *Sacred Mount*

redeeming

And Jesus by **redeeming** blood 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
Applies **redeeming** blood, 478 *My Rising Sun*
But I can sing **redeeming** grace, 196 *Alabama*
I'll point to Thy **redeeming** blood, 53 *Jerusalem*
Mount of Thy **redeeming** love! 135 *Olney*
312b *Restoration*
Of His **redeeming** grace. 463 *Our Humble Faith*
Of my **redeeming** Lord, 67 *Columbus*
Redeeming grace and dying love. 280 *Westford*
Redeeming love has been my theme, 397 *The Fountain*
Sweet rivers of **redeeming** love 61 *Sweet Rivers*
The sweetness of **redeeming** love! 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
To sing **redeeming** grace; 123b *Cross of Christ*
197 *Georgia*
330t *Horton*
109 *Carnsville*

To sing **redeeming** love.

redemption

And sing **redemption's** song. 55 *Sister's Farewell*
Redemption through his blood 40 *Lenox*
The glorious plan of man's 322 *Man's Redemption*
redemption,

refine

Thy Spirit can from dross **refine** 93 *Frozen Heart*

refined

When grace hath well **refined** my 48t *Devotion*
heart,

refining

But in my hopes, pure and **refining**, 332 *Sons of Sorrow*

reflect

Reflect, thou hast a soul to save, 321 *Newnan*

refrain

From praying we will not **refrain**. 116 *Union*

refreshing

A sweet, **refreshing** show'r. 230 *Converting Grace*
And Thy **refreshing** grace. 230 *Converting Grace*
Refreshing show'rs of grace divine 64 *Nashville*
284 *Garden Hymn*
Where is the soul-refreshing view 27 *Bethel*

refuge

For **refuge** fly! 213b *Warning*
My rock and **refuge** is His throne. 26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*
Other **refuge** I have none, 452 *Martin*
Sets thy path no **refuge** near. 108b *The Traveler*
To Thee the last **refuge** of virtue 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
designed,
Ye who unto Jesus for **refuge** have 72b *Bellevue*
fled.

refulgent

And thou **refulgent** orb of day, 112 *The Last Words of*
Copernicus

refuse

He'll not **refuse** to lend. 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
Let those **refuse** to sing 31b *Webster*
52t *Albion*
481 *Novakoski*
Of all who do free grace **refuse**; 404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone
The builders did **refuse**, 78 *Stafford*
Wilt thou still **refuse** to pray? 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*

regain

Oh may they all through men **regain** 89 *The Church's*
Desolation

regal

Nor **regal** curtains draw. 461 *Shining Star*

regard

And I am resolved to **regard** all His 179 *The Christian*
precepts, *Warfare*
Regard my fearful heart's desire; 48b *Kedron*
Wilt Thou not **regard** my call? 452 *Martin*

regions

Beyond the starry regions ,	101b <i>Holy City</i>
In far distant regions they dwell.	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
More permanent regions where righteousness reigns,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
News from the regions of the skies,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
The dreary regions of the dead,	47b <i>Idumea</i>
The regions of pleasure and love,	240 <i>Christian Song</i>
There are regions of light, there are mansions of bliss,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>

regret

Shall I regret my parting friends	308 <i>Parting Friends</i>
--	----------------------------

reign

And reign with Him above?	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>
	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
	319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i>
	410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
And then all shall with Jesus reign ,	94 <i>Never Part</i>
Christ, the Lord, is come to reign .	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
For sov'reign pow'r reign not alone,	26 <i>Samaria</i>
I hope I shall with Jesus reign ,	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
I know the reign of sin's dark night	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>

Must death forever rage and reign ?	547 <i>Granville</i>
Sure I must fight if I would reign ;	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>
That death should yield his ancient reign	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>

The mighty hand of God doth reign ,	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
We'll reign for aye.	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
When with Immanuel we reign ,	460 <i>Sardis</i>
Where saints immortal reign .	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	303 <i>Heavenly Land</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
	144 <i>Jubilee</i>

Who doth live and reign for ever,	
--	--

reigns

And He who reigns rules earth and sky,	426t <i>Kelley</i>
Glory to God who reigns above,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
Glory to God who reigns on high;	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
He reigns and triumphs here!	195 <i>Worcester</i>

Jesus Christ now reigns on high.	464 <i>Sheppard</i>
More permanent regions where righteousness reigns ,	497 <i>Natick</i>
That Jesus reigns within.	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
The Lord Jehovah reigns ,	
The spirit of the gospel reigns ,	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i>
	120 <i>Chambers</i>
	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
	430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>
	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
	328 <i>Praise God</i>
	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>

There God the Son forever reigns ,	
Where Jesus reigns alone.	
Where silence reigns and vapors roll,	

reject

Great salvation, don't reject it,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
--	--------------------

rejected

Babel's garments we've rejected ,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
Was rejected by His own,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>

rejoice

Aloud will I rejoice .	386 <i>Christ Our Song</i>
And ev'ry heart rejoice ;	295 <i>Odem</i>
And makes all within me rejoice .	82b <i>Edgefield</i>
	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
And rejoice , Oh my mother!	471 <i>The Savior's Name</i>
It bids my trembling soul rejoice ,	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
Let the heav'ns rejoice ,	50b <i>Humility</i>
Let us all rejoice in Thee.	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
	571 <i>Penitence</i>

My foes will rejoice all my sorrows to see,	
Rejoice , again I say, rejoice !	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Rejoice in glorious hope!	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Rejoice ! the Lord is King:	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Shepherds, rejoice ! lift up your eyes,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>

Sing, brethren, sing, rejoice with joy and gladness;	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
The trump of God shall sound, rejoice !	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Weary souls fore'er rejoice	510 <i>Corley</i>

rejoiced

The dying thief rejoiced to see	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
--	-------------------------

rejoicing

And rejoicing ,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
And rejoicing in Thy love.	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
	323t <i>Mullins</i>

And these rejoicing eyes.	467 <i>Lisbon</i>
Rejoicing in hope of my glorious home.	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
Rejoicing the heart:	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
Rejoicing they'll see us as they once have been.	346 <i>The American Star</i>

While others run rejoicing	141 <i>Complainer</i>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

related

As Moses has related ,	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
-------------------------------	--------------------

relative

No kindred or relative nigh;	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

release

Hail the year of full release .	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
He comes, the pris'ner to release ,	441 <i>Raymond</i>

releasing

Releasing me kindly from clay?	240 <i>Christian Song</i>
---------------------------------------	---------------------------

relenting

Although he no relenting felt	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

relief

And flew to my relief ,	527 <i>My Life and Breath</i>
And no more relief can find,	141 <i>Complainer</i>
He leaps, He flies to my relief .	352 <i>Swanton</i>
Nor know the hour of our relief ,	49b <i>Mear</i>
Or seek relief in prayer.	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
Who sued so humbly for relief	164 <i>Duane Street</i>

relieve

Speaking may relieve thee.	448b <i>The Grieved Soul</i>
Thou who didst from sin relieve us,	361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>

relieved

And grace my fears relieved ;	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>
My Jesus relieved me and bid me not fear.	125 <i>Expression</i>

religion

And has religion left the Church	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
---	-----------------------------------

Our flesh and sense repine and cry;	547 <i>Granville</i>
To mourn, and murmur, and repine ,	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>
Why should the poor repine ?	98 <i>Dull Care</i>

replies

And instantly replies ,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

repose

Can give us such repose .	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
"The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for repose ,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
Who can shake thy sure repose ?	148 <i>Jefferson</i>

reposing

From the labor now reposing ,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

reprove

I'll reprove thee,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
Though faithfulness should e'en reprove ,	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>

reputation

Nor reputation , food, or health	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
---	--------------------------

request

Though often you request ;	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>

requireth

All the fitness He requireth	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

rescue

And rescue from a drunkard's grave;	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
He, to rescue me from danger,	135 <i>Olney</i>

rescued

Or it had never rescued me.	432 <i>Cheves</i>
------------------------------------	-------------------

rescues

'Tis grace that rescues guilty man,	432 <i>Cheves</i>
--	-------------------

reside

Where dost Thou at noontime reside with Thy sheep	571 <i>Penitence</i>
---	----------------------

residence

If God His residence remove,	147t <i>Boylston</i>
-------------------------------------	----------------------

resides

From the third heaven, where God resides ,	155 <i>Northfield</i>
	299 <i>New Jerusalem</i>

resign

And in His arms resign my breath,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
Den of death, resign thy prey,	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>
For Thee all the pleasures of earth I resign .	125 <i>Expression</i>
Soon we must resign our breath,	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>

resigned

And in His arms resigned to death,	544 <i>Praise Him</i>
My all to His pleasures resigned ,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
My heart to Him is all resigned .	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
Resigned when storms of sorrow lower,	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>

resistless

By Thy resistless grace;	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
Strike the love's resistless stroke,	535 <i>Shawmut</i>

resolve

And make this last resolve	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
	94 <i>Never Part</i>

resolved

And I am resolved to regard all His precepts,	179 <i>The Christian</i>
I am resolved to try,	29t <i>Fairfield</i>

resort

But to Thy house will I resort ,	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
---	--------------------

resound

Angel trumps resound His fame,	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Heav'n with the echo shall resound ,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>

responses

Sweet responses still repeating	54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
--	----------------------------

rest

A thousand blessings on him rest .	150 <i>Amity</i>
A troubled heart that cannot rest ,	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
A type of everlasting rest ,	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
I'm going to the Christian's rest ,	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
And entered into rest .	541 <i>Home of the Blest</i>
And find its long-sought rest ,	103 <i>Animation</i>
	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>

And in His bosom **rest**?

And lay me down to **rest**,

And lay thee down to **rest**.

And take you home to **rest**.

And then I'll be at **rest**.

And to the weary **rest**.

But now I meet them as the **rest**,

But there's a land of peace and **rest**,

Escaped to the mansion of heavenly
rest,

Firm as a rock the soul shall **rest**,

For they **rest** from their labors,

Forever **rest** at home.

Heav'n will bring me sweeter **rest**.

I would fly away and be at **rest**,

In seas of heav'nly **rest**,

Jesus Christ can give you **rest**.

Mine eyes are now closing to **rest**,

Of everlasting **rest**.

Oh land of **rest**, for thee I sigh:

Oh may we in Thy bosom **rest**,

Rest in future life and light.

Rest upon us from above.

Shall e'er disturb our **rest** again,

Still would my spirit **rest** on Thee,

Sweet is the day of sacred **rest**,

Sweet messenger of **rest**!

Taught me to **rest** my fainting head

That heart shall **rest** on Thee.

That I will **rest** at home.

The glorious hope of endless **rest**

The land of **rest**, the saints' delight,

The tomahawk, buried, shall **rest** in
the ground,

378t *Heavenly Port*

312t *Sing to Me of
Heaven*

489 *The Savior's Call*

85 *The Morning Trumpet*

106 *Ecstasy*

290 *Victoria*

68b *Ortonville*

67 *Columbus*

465 *Where There's No
Trouble and Sorrow*

342 *The Old-Fashioned
Bible*

474 *Mount Desert*

320 *Funeral Anthem*

286 *Heavenly Home*

387 *Penick*

370 *Monroe*

106 *Ecstasy*

36b *Ninety-Fifth*

43 *Primrose Hill*

114 *Saint's Delight*

293 *Akers*

392 *Manchester*

497 *Natick*

240 *Christian Song*

134 *The Christian's Hope*

285b *Land of Rest*

390 *New Prospect*

302 *Logan*

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

56t *Columbiana*

460 *Sardis*

39b *Sharpsburg*

48t *Devotion*

435 *Sacred Rest*

556 *Portland*

27 *Bethel*

379 *Span of Life*

407 *Charlton*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

286 *Heavenly Home*

387 *Penick*

61 *Sweet Rivers*

77t *The Child of Grace*

160t *War Department*

There is **rest** for the weary;
 There is **rest** for you.
 Thou art our **rest**, our safe abode;
 'Tis heav'n to **rest** in Thine embrace,

154 *Rest For the Weary*
 154 *Rest For the Weary*
 142 *Stratfield*
 147t *Boylston*
 503 *Lloyd*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 209 *Evening Shade*
 494 *Big Creek*
 467 *Lisbon*
 504 *Wood Street*
 411 *Morning Prayer*
 403 *Heavenly Rest*
 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

To enjoy the peaceful home of **rest**.
 To **rest** in His embrace.
 Upon our beds to **rest**:
 Weary soldiers of the cross, seek **rest**
 Welcome, sweet day of **rest**,
 When we our wearied limbs to **rest**
 Who through the night gave us to **rest**,
 With Jesus they are now at **rest**,
 Yet calm are his feelings, at **rest** is his
 soul,

resting

My rising and my **resting** hours,

315 *Immensity*

restless

Why **restless**, why cast down, my
 soul?

230 *Converting Grace*

restore

He gave thee, and took thee, and soon
 will **restore** thee,

158 *Funeral Thought*

He in His mercy doth **restore**,

558 *Living Streams*

Restore Thy wand'ring church to roam
 no more?

271b *Restoration*

Thy soul-cheering presence **restore**,

127 *Green Fields*

restoreth

He **restoreth** my soul.

524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

resurrection

Oh, **Resurrection** Day!

498 *The Resurrection Day*

We feel the **resurrection** near,

77t *The Child of Grace*

retired

The gloom from the face of fair heaven
retired,

358 *Murillo's Lesson*

retreat

From the bless'd **retreat** where I've
 chosen to pray.

100 *The Bower of Prayer*

There is a calm, a sure **retreat**,
 'Tis here I find a safe **retreat**

470 *The Mercy Seat*
 393 *Alexander*

return

And bids the spring **return**.
 And the spirit shall **return**

38t *Winter*
 512 *The Spirit Shall Return*

And to Canaan we'll **return**,

35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*

But when He doth again **return**,
 Let the time of joy **return**;
 My body to the dust **return**,

406 *New Harmony*
 70t *Gainsville*
 83b *The Dying Minister*
 348t *Ainslie*
 570 *Farewell to All*
 260 *Farewell Anthem*

Never to **return**. Fare you well my
 friends,
 Or the clouds **return** after the rain,

512 *The Spirit Shall Return*

Return Oh holy Dove, **return**,
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.
 Soon our Savior will **return**,
 The hour of Thy **return**.
 The vilest sinner may **return**.
 Then shall the dust **return**

27 *Bethel*
 40 *Lenox*
 131b *Invocation*
 49b *Mear*

28b *Wells*

512 *The Spirit Shall Return*
 335 *Return Again*

Unless Thou **return** again.

164 *Duane Street*

returned

Dipped and **returned** it running o'er;

164 *Duane Street*

returning

He saw his son **returning** back,
 Poor sinners are **returning** home,
 When our **returning** King

113 *The Prodigal Son*
 102 *Fulfillment*
 562 *Infinite Delight*

returns

Frequent the day of God **returns**
 The righteous Lord **returns**.

138b *Ogletree*
 296 *Sardinia*

reveal

And words of peace **reveal**!

195 *Worcester*
 464 *Sheppard*

revealed

Ere all its glories stand **revealed**,
 When God **revealed** His gracious
 name,

121 *Florence*
 297 *Conversion*

revere

That I no more **revere** His name.

32t *Corinth*

revered

Revered the terrors of His law,

379 *Span of Life*

reverence

They bow with **rev'rence** at His feet,

196 *Alabama*

reverend

The tall, the wise, the **rev'rend** head,

162 *Plenary*

reverential

Cry in **reverential** tone,

139 *Elysian*

reverse

But now a sad **reverse** we see,

89 *The Church's Desolation*

revival

Long since last **revival**.

495 *The Midnight Cry*

revive

And make the dead **revive**.
 Lord, **revive** us!

284 *Garden Hymn*
 335 *Return Again*

To **revive** His work again.

144 *Jubilee*

Which make the dead **revive**.

64 *Nashville*

revived

My soul **revived**,

75 *I Would See Jesus*

revives

Jesus, the dead, **revives** again.
 Till dying hope **revives** again,

163t *Morning*
 32b *Distress*

reviving

A soul-**reviving** feast;
 Welcome to this **reviving** breast

295 *Odern*
 467 *Lisbon*

revolted

While thousands have **revolted**,

89 *The Church's Desolation*

revolve

A thousand thoughts **revolve**,

29t *Fairfield*
 94 *Never Part*

revolves

Thy hand **revolves** my circling hours,
 While time **revolves** and years roll
 'round.

434 *Fillmore*
 412 *New Hosanna*

reward

And heav'n shall be your great reward .	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
And we expect the great reward .	488 <i>As We Go On</i>
I hope the Lord will you reward	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
I'll receive the great reward .	166 <i>Still Better</i>
Shall well divide our last reward .	26 <i>Samaria</i>
The time t'insure the great reward ;	28b <i>Wells</i>

rich

A heart made clean by Thy rich blood,	422 <i>Burdette</i>
Fill our hearts with Thy rich grace,	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
May His rich grace the theme prolong	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
Or thorns compose so rich a crown?	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
Priest and people, rich and poor;	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
The great men and nobles, rich men and poor,	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
The rich provisions taste.	295 <i>Odem</i>
The spices yield a rich perfume,	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>
The spices yield their rich perfumes,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
There Thy rich works of wonder shine;	202 <i>New Lebanon</i>
Thou art my rich treasure, my joy and my love,	125 <i>Expression</i>
Where the rich and poor are both alike.	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
Why should the rich despise the poor?	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Yet how rich is my condition,	370 <i>Monroe</i>

richer

But saints that taste Thy richer grace	313b <i>Cobb</i>
None richer possessed by the angels above;	125 <i>Expression</i>
Then, richer than kings, and far happier than they,	136 <i>Morality</i>
Will only make us richer there,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>

riches

So far the riches of His grace,	36t <i>America</i>
Some think if they could riches gain,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>

richest

And the richest of books, which excels ev'ry other,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
My richest gain I count but loss,	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
Richest , brightest, sweetest treasure,	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>

richly

Thy gates are richly set with pearl,	235 <i>Long Sought Home</i>
---	-----------------------------

ride

And upon the clouds of glory ride	480 <i>Redemption</i>
--	-----------------------

rides

And rides upon the storm.	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
That rides upon the stormy sky,	31b <i>Webster</i>

ridges

The thirsty ridges drink their fill,	344 <i>Rainbow</i>
---	--------------------

right

And on the right I find Him not	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Be found at Thy right hand?	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
In paths of right I'll stay.	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
Nor dwell at Thy right hand,	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
Perfect, and right , and pure, and good,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
Right up yonder, Christians, away up yonder;	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
The lowest place at His right hand	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
The road that leads to His right hand;	60 <i>Day of Worship</i>
The statues of the Lord are right ,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
To aid and direct me, then all will be right ;	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>

righteous

A righteous crown He'll give,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
Behold the righteous marching, home,	421 <i>Sweet Morning</i>
Beneath God's righteous frown	159 <i>Wondrous Love</i>
The righteous Lord returns.	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
Upheld by my righteous , omnipotent hand.	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
When Thou, my righteous Judge, shall come	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>

righteously

He shall judge the people righteously .	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
--	-------------------------------

righteousness

And in the paths of righteousness	330t <i>Horton</i>
And teaching people righteousness ;	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
Hail the Sun of righteousness ;	81b <i>Cookham</i>
His mercy and His righteousness	485 <i>New Agatite</i>
In ways of righteousness !	77b <i>Holcombe</i>

Leads me in paths of righteousness .	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
More permanent regions where righteousness reigns,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
Of righteousness for His name's sake.	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
Sun of righteousness , arise;	139 <i>Elysian</i>
The meek He blessed with righteousness ,	507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
To judge the world with righteousness ,	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>

rightly

And found them rightly understood,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
---	-------------------------

rills

From its forests and fields, from its murmuring rills ,	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
--	----------------------------------

ring

Loud let His praises ring ,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Make heaven's portals ring .	498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
Make His praises gladly ring ,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
Oh ring the bells of heaven high,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Then to make the chorus ring at the house of God?	46 <i>Let Us Sing</i>
While heav'n and earth His praises ring ,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
While myriad voices ring ,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
	245 <i>Claremont</i>

ringing

Hosanna is ringing , hark, how they are singing,	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
Hosanna is ringing : Oh how I love singing.	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>

rise

And distant hills of Canaan rise ,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
And o'er the gates of Zion rise	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
And saints will rise to meet Him in the air.	498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
Babylon is fallen to rise no more.	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
Bid the flowing numbers rise ;	210 <i>Lena</i>
Four-and-twenty elders rise	139 <i>Elysian</i>

Hallelujah, and did He **rise**? did He **rise**?
 How will our joy and wonder **rise**,
 I from my grave shall **rise**;

I saw a river **rise**;
 I saw joy after joy successive **rise**

I will **rise** and go to Jesus,
 I'd **rise** superior to my pain,
 If His arm to judgment **rise**.
 In health made us to **rise**.
 In living armies **rise**.

In triumph Thou shalt **rise**,
 Look unto me, thy morn shall **rise**,
 Our humble faith is made to **rise**
Rise, brethren, **rise**, your home is in
 the skies.
Rise, brethren, **rise**, your souls by
 faith ascending,
Rise, follow Thy Savior and bless the
 glad day.
Rise from all terrestrial things
Rise from transitory things,
Rise, my soul and come away.
Rise, my soul, and haste away,

Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings,

Rise, rise, my soul, and leave the
 ground,
Rise tuneful to the neighb'ring sky.
Rise up, my love, my fair one, and
 come away.
 That sinners, vile sinners may **rise**;
 The world and flesh in vain may **rise**;
 They **rise**, all shouting, "Hallelujah!"
 Those gloomy doubts that **rise**,

Till suns shall **rise** and set no more.

Till to the sacred mount you **rise**,
 To joy celestial **rise**.
 To **rise** to the mansions of glory,
 When storms and tempest **rise**;

236 *Easter Anthem*
 562 *Infinite Delight*
 47b *Idumea*
 428 *World Unknown*
 569b *Sacred Throne*
 227 *Ode on Life's Journey*
 312b *Restoration*
 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 263 *Doddridge*
 411 *Morning Prayer*
 131t *Messiah*
 534 *New Georgia*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 463 *Our Humble Faith*
 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 369 *Send A Blessing*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 131b *Invocation*
 188 *Spring*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 131b *Invocation*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 131b *Invocation*
 313b *Cobb*
 538 *Hampton*
 254 *Rose of Sharon*
 104 *The Lovely Story*
 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 102 *Fulfillment*
 66 *Jordan*
 289 *Greensborough*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 192 *Schenectady*
 377 *Eternal Praise*
 456 *Sacred Mount*
 285t *Arnold*
 338 *Sawyer's Exit*
 393 *Alexander*

When the world and flesh would **rise**,
 When to that blessed world I **rise**,
 Where there's no more stormy clouds
 to **rise**.
 Whose anger is so slow to **rise**,

risen

He has **risen** from the dead.
 He has **risen** from the tomb.
 Jesus Christ is **ris'n** today,
 Now is Christ **risen** from the dead,
 On the **risen** Lord rely,
Ris'n with healing in His wings.
 The Lord is **ris'n** indeed! Hallelujah!
 This is the day our **risen** Lord

risen

That **risen** to my sight.

rising

And dries each **rising** tear;
 And he's my **rising** sun.

And Thou my **rising** sun.
 At the great **rising** day.
 My **rising** and my resting hours,
 Off the autumn tempest **rising**,
 Over the rocks and **rising** grounds;
Rising tempest sweeps the sky,
 The **rising** God forsakes the tomb;
 'Tis the Spirit's **rising** beam.
 To crown the young and **rising** states
 What's this that in my soul is **rising**?

rites

And **rites** adorned with gold.

rival

Shone without a **rival**,
 That dares to **rival** Thee.

river

I have but one more **river** to cross,
 I saw a **river** rise;

326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 378b *Never Turn Back*
 278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
 36t *America*
 156 *Jesus Rose*
 451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
 415 *Easter Morn*
 236 *Easter Anthem*
 497 *Natick*
 81b *Cookham*
 236 *Easter Anthem*
 283 *Sabbath Morning*
 51 *My Home*
 65 *Sweet Prospect*
 128 *The Promised Land*
 433 *McKay*
 439 *Jordan*
 442 *New Jordan*
 471 *The Savior's Name*
 478 *My Rising Sun*
 546 *My Brightest Days*
 550 *Blissful Dawning*
 163b *China*
 315 *Immensity*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 352 *Swanton*
 108b *The Traveler*
 163t *Morning*
 81t *Beach Spring*
 242 *Ode on Science*
 337 *Mercy's Free*
 28t *Aylesbury*
 495 *The Midnight Cry*
 39t *Detroit*
 290 *Victoria*
 569b *Sacred Throne*

They range the bless'd fields on the
 banks of the **river**,

rivers

And **rivers** of delight.

I'd to those **rivers** fly;
 Repentance should like **rivers** flow,
Rivers of life divine I see,
Rivers to the ocean run,
 Sweet **rivers** of redeeming love
 The **rivers** of sorrow shall not
 overflow;
 Ye mountains and valleys, groves,
rivers, and plains,

road

A Father on the **road**.
 A light to shine upon the **road**
 A mighty rocky **road**,
 I'm enlisted on the **road**,
 And choose the **road** to death;
 Broad is the **road** that leads to death
 Enlisted on the **road**.
 I've a Father on the **road**,
 It's a mighty rocky **road**,
 So purer light shall mark the **road**
 The **road** that leads from banishment,

The **road** that leads to His right hand;
 The **road** to glory seems so long,
 Then backward on the **road** I stray,
 Through all the blissful **road**,
 To mount the heav'nly **road**;
 To tread the heav'nly **road**;
 While trav'ling down life's weary **road**

roam

I'm going there no more to **roam**;
 From Him no more again to **roam**,
 My body cease to **roam**,
 Restore Thy wand'ring church to **roam**
 no more?

51 *My Home*
 65 *Sweet Prospect*
 128 *The Promised Land*
 433 *McKay*
 439 *Jordan*
 442 *New Jordan*
 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 214 *Repentance*
 383 *Eternal Day*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 72b *Bellevue*
 123t *The Dying Christian*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 27 *Bethel*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 203 *Florida*
 38b *Windham*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 27 *Bethel*
 53 *Jerusalem*
 70b *Save, Mighty Lord*
 60 *Day of Worship*
 454 *The Better Land*
 67 *Columbus*
 456 *Sacred Mount*
 71 *Leander*
 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
 564 *Zion*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 373 *Homeward Bound*
 387 *Penick*
 271b *Restoration*

Though oft from Thy presence in sadness I roam ,	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
When we have ceased to roam ,	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
Why longer roam ?	213b <i>Warning</i>
roar	
And dragons often roar —	121 <i>Florence</i>
And tempests cease to roar .	344 <i>Rainbow</i>
Hear the trumpet loudly roar ,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
The tempest may howl, and the loud thunders roar ,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
The waters rage, the billows roar ;	506 <i>The Ark</i>
roaring	
And calms the roaring sea.	31b <i>Webster</i>
roars	
Rushing roars when storms assail.	450 <i>Elder</i>
robe	
The bridal robe so fair.	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
robed	
They all are robed in spotless white,	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>
Where the saints robed in white,	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
robes	
Arrayed in robes of light,	120 <i>Chambers</i>
In pride and robes of honor shine.	183 <i>Greenwich</i> 193 <i>Huntington</i>
Those who've washed their robes and made them	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
rock	
Angels rolled the rock away,	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>
Clear from the rock ; his strength was gone;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
Dear name! the rock on which I build,	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
Firm as a rock the soul shall rest,	474 <i>Mount Desert</i>
It's Jesus, the rock that is higher than I.	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
Lead me to the rock that is higher than I.	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
My rock and refuge is His throne.	26 <i>Samaria</i> 107 <i>Russia</i>
On Jesus, the rock that is higher than I.	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
On the Rock of Ages founded,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>

When our salvation's Rock we praise.	49t <i>Old Hundred</i>
rocks	
'Mid sands and rocks your Shepherd's voice,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
And cried to the rocks and mountains	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
On slipp'ry rocks I see them stand,	183 <i>Greenwich</i> 193 <i>Huntington</i>
Over the rocks and rising grounds;	352 <i>Swanton</i>
There rocks and hills and brooks and vales	433 <i>McKay</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i>
rocky	
A mighty rocky road,	294 <i>Rocky Road</i>
It's a mighty rocky road,	294 <i>Rocky Road</i>
rod	
And humbly kissed the rod .	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
Nor dare provoke His rod ;	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
Put forth your strength, put forth your rod ,	487 <i>Soldier's Delight</i>
Ruling with a rod of iron	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
Thy rod and staff my soul shall cheer.	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
Thy rod , Thy staff, they comfort me,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
rode	
Full royally He rode ,	291 <i>Majesty</i>
roe	
Fly like a youthful hart or roe ,	327 <i>Invitation</i>
roes	
By the roes , and by the hinds of the field,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
roll	
And fiery billows roll below.	183 <i>Greenwich</i> 193 <i>Huntington</i>
And not a wave of trouble roll	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i> 43 <i>Primrose Hill</i> 114 <i>Saint's Delight</i> 293 <i>Akers</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 274b <i>Roll Jordan</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i> 121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>

On me let streams of mercy roll ;	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
Roll , Jordan, roll .	274b <i>Roll Jordan</i>
Roll off my marble brow,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
Roll on, sweet moments, roll on,	275b <i>Roll On</i>
Sweet music in Zion's beginning to roll ,	424 <i>Sweet Union</i>
The billows roll beneath your feet,	204 <i>Mission</i>
The chariot! the chariot! its wheels roll in fire,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Thou mak'st the sleeping billows roll ,	191 <i>Virginia</i>
Though Jordan's waves around me roll ,	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
Where ceaseless ages roll .	505 <i>Where Ceaseless Ages Roll</i>
Where endless ages roll .	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Where silence reigns and vapors roll ,	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
Where sun and moon and planets roll ,	522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>
While the billows o'er me roll ,	479 <i>Chester</i>
While the nearer waters roll ,	145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i>
While thunders roll from pole to pole,	452 <i>Martin</i>
While time revolves and years roll 'round.	131t <i>Messiah</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
rolled	
Angels rolled the rock away,	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>
While Jordan rolled between.	66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
rolling	
Always rolling to its sea;	450 <i>Elder</i>
And the old rolling skies!	299 <i>New Jerusalem</i>
The glorious time is rolling on,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
The rolling billows sleep.	191 <i>Virginia</i>
The time is swiftly rolling on,	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
rolls	
And rolls through my soul from the mansions above.	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
Farewell, my friends, time rolls along,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
The silver moon rolls clear.	184 <i>Enfield</i>

roof

And wove with the branches a **roof** 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
o'er my head;

room

Informed by the gospel for such there 496 *The Rock That is*
is **room**; *Higher Than I*
They're 'round my bed, they're in my 122 *All Is Well*
room,
To find at the banquet of mercy there's 161 *Sweet Home*
room,

rose

Creation **rose** in form complete. 394 *The Messiah's Praise*
Hath like a mountain **rose**; 29t *Fairfield*
He **rose** from the grave, 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
He **rose**, He burst the bars of death 236 *Easter Anthem*
I am the **rose** of Sharon, and the lily of 254 *Rose of Sharon*
the valley.
Jesus **rose**, brethren, 156 *Jesus Rose*
Must wither like the blasted **rose**; 204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone
436 *Morning Sun*
Or why this ocean **rose**; 569b *Sacred Throne*
Plant you a **rose** that shall bloom o'er 339 *When I Am Gone*
my grave,
The desert blossoms as the **rose**, 64 *Nashville*
Then I **rose**, then first humanity 236 *Easter Anthem*

roses

Give me the **roses** while I live, 340 *Odem*
I in gems and **roses** gleaming, 359 *The Bride's Farewell*

rosy

Before the **rosy** dawn of day, 184 *Enfield*
E'en when the **rosy** bloom is past, 140 *Sweet Solitude*

rough

I know my way is **rough** and steep; 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
Nor tread the **rough** paths of the world 158 *Funeral Thought*
by thy side;
Some cast among lions, some bound 116 *Union*
with **rough** irons,

rounds

Nor many years their **rounds** shall roll; 121 *Florence*
177 *The Christian's Flight*

rouse

And **rouse** up ev'ry tuneful sound 313b *Cobb*

rove

Or lonely the wilderness **rove**? 571 *Penitence*

royal

Ah, they are of a **royal** line, 229 *Inwinton*
And **royal** state maintains: 120 *Chambers*
Bring forth the **royal** diadem, 63 *Coronation*
198 *Green Street*
314 *Cleburne*
485 *New Agatite*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

Nor **royal** shining things,

royally

Full **royally** He rode, 291 *Majesty*

rude

Slow, or quick, or mild, or **rude**, 450 *Elder*

rugged

Along the **rugged** maze? 229 *Inwinton*

ruin

Beheld my soul in **ruin** lie, 484 *Heavenly Union*
Where nature all in **ruin** lies, 300 *Calvary*
Will you then to **ruin** run? 322 *Man's Redemption*

ruined

And pity a **ruined** lost race; 104 *The Lovely Story*
He saw me **ruined** by the fall, 424 *Sweet Union*
He saw me **ruined** in the fall, 275t *Loving Kindness*
To save the lost and **ruined** nation, 322 *Man's Redemption*

rule

And **rule** the boist'rous deep. 191 *Virginia*
And she must not **rule** o'er him, 115 *Edmonds*
Can **rule** the whole creation; 207 *Louisiana*
Thy Word the choicest **rule** imparts, 517 *Mars Hill*

rules

And He who reigns **rules** earth and 426t *Kelley*
sky,
The God that **rules** on high, 31b *Webster*
To Him who **rules** the earth and sky, 411 *Morning Prayer*

rulest

That **rul'st** the boist'rous sea; 222 *Ocean*

ruling

Ruling with a rod of iron 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
Thy **ruling** hand I see! 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

run

His beams through all the nations **run**, 391 *Sounding Joy*
Let us **run** our race with patience, 144 *Jubilee*
Much of my time has **run** to waste, 566 *Hebron*
My race with patience **run**. 330t *Horton*
Rivers to the ocean **run**, 84 *Amsterdam*
Run like the unwearied Paul, 76t *Holiness*
'Tis then I after glory **run**, 406 *New Harmony*
While others **run** rejoicing 141 *Complainer*
While we **run** the bright, shining way; 116 *Union*
Will you then to ruin **run**? 322 *Man's Redemption*

runneth

My cup **runneth** over; 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

running

I'm **running** through grace, 369 *Send A Blessing*
Boundless mercy, **running** free, 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
Dipped and returned it **running** o'er; 164 *Duane Street*
My cup is **running** o'er 530 *A Glad New Song*
My sands of life are **running** fast, 482 *Mulberry Grove*

rushing

Rushing roars when storms assail. 450 *Elder*

Sabacthani

"Eloi, Eloi, Lama **Sabacthani**." 310 *Weeping Savior*

sabbath

Holy days and **Sabbath** bell, 385b *Can I Leave You?*

sabbaths

And **Sabbaths** never end. 138b *Ogletree*

sacred

A thousand **sacred** sweets, 220 *Mount Zion*
313t *Concord*
565 *The Hill of Zion*
532 *Peace and Joy*
All the light of **sacred** story, 411 *Morning Prayer*
And form a **sacred** song, 569t *Emmaus*
And join the **sacred** song. 569b *Sacred Throne*
Beneath the **sacred** throne of God 381 *Sing On*
I'll travel in the **sacred** way, 371 *Heavenly Dove*
Kindle a flame of **sacred** love

Of God and loves His **sacred** law.
 Oh for a shout of **sacred** joy
 Oh that with yonder **sacred** throng,
 Scenes of **sacred** peace and
 pleasure,
 See where He bows His **sacred** head!
 Sweet is the day of **sacred** rest,

486 *Beneficence*
 228 *Marlborough*
 63 *Coronation*
 385b *Can I Leave You?*
 292 *Behold the Savior*
 48t *Devotion*
 435 *Sacred Rest*
 556 *Portland*
 569b *Sacred Throne*
 456 *Sacred Mount*
 474 *Mount Desert*
 463 *Our Humble Faith*
 386 *Christ Our Song*
 213b *Warning*
 290 *Victoria*
 310 *Weeping Savior*
 375 *Love the Lord*

sacrifice

I **sacrifice** them to His blood. 447 *Wondrous Cross*

sad

But now a **sad** reverse we see, 89 *The Church's Desolation*
 But Oh the **sad** and awful state,
 Great Creator, on us, Thy **sad**
 children, with love.
 In that last **sad** hour, 'mid friends so
 dear,
 Scarce this **sad** farewell can speak. 359 *The Bride's Farewell*

sadness

Join, join, children of **sadness**, 323b *Soft Music*
 Though off from Thy presence in
sadness I roam, 161 *Sweet Home*

safe

Lord, keep us **safe** this night,
 My parents, though dear, are **safe**
 landed in glory,
Safe from disease, secure from
 death?
Safe in the promised land.
Safe into the haven guide;
Safe to that peaceful shore. 133 *Hebrew Children*
 452 *Martin*
 480 *Redemption*

She will land us **safe** on Canaan's
 bright shore,
 Thou art our rest, our **safe** abode;
 'Tis grace has brought me **safe** thus
 far,
 'Tis here I find a **safe** retreat
 Will keep me **safe** from sin and strife,
 388 *The Happy Sailor*
 142 *Stratfield*
 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 393 *Alexander*
 490 *My Shepherd Guides*

safely

And guides them **safely** by His word
 And **safely** land us on Canaan's bright
 shore?

And welcome it **safely** home.
 He **safely** leads my song along,
Safely to arrive at home. 338 *Sawyer's Exit*
 275t *Loving Kindness*
 135 *Olney*
 154 *Rest For the Weary*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 176b *Blooming Youth*
 337 *Mercy's Free*

So I but **safely** reach my home,

The Lord will **safely** guide thy course
 We'll sing, when **safely** landed home:

safety

For mercy by day and for **safety** at
 night. 165 *Family Bible*

sages

New bards and new **sages** unrivalled
 shall soar 358 *Murillo's Lesson*

said

And as he went he wept, and **said**,
 And **said**, It is finished!
 And **said** to me as He passed by,
 And thus, in dying anguish **said**:
 He **said**, "I'll be a God to you,"
 My beloved spake, and **said** unto me,
 "Oh God, have mercy," then **said** I,
 She grasped her tender hands and
said, 268 *David's Lamentation*
 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
 484 *Heavenly Union*
 37t *Ester*
 67 *Columbus*
 254 *Rose of Sharon*
 484 *Heavenly Union*
 37t *Ester*

She **said** she'd meet me when I come. 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 'Tis finished, The Redeemer **said**,
 What have I gained by sin, he **said**,
 What more can He say than to you He
 hath **said**,
 Wonderful things of men are **said**, 365 *Southwell*
 113 *The Prodigal Son*
 72b *Bellevue*
 340 *Odem*

sail

And **sail** by faith upon that flood 99 *Gospel Trumpet*

When through the torn **sail** the wild
 tempest is streaming,
 With steady helm, and freebent **sail**,

sailed

And **sailed** through bloody seas? 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 513 *Joyful*

sailor

Oh, tell me, happy **sailor**! 388 *The Happy Sailor*

sails

His banner is flying, His **sails** are
 unfurled. 119 *Heaven's My Home*

saint

Is but esteemed almost a **saint**,
 That ev'ry **saint** surround. 38b *Windham*
 474 *Mount Desert*

sainted

With all the **sainted** hosts above, 530 *A Glad New Song*

saints

And go where **saints** and angels
 dwell, 134 *The Christian's Hope*

And prayers of **saints** were sown. 573 *Harpeth Valley*
 And **saints** arrayed in white; 101b *Holy City*
 And **saints** will rise to meet Him in the
 air. 498 *The Resurrection Day*

And the glorified **saints** and the
 martyrs are there, 149 *The Trumpet*

And there with **saints** and angels join, 568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*

And with the **saints** of old doth stand,
 But gather first, my **saints**, the Judge
 commands, 420 *Bishop*
 151 *Symphony*

But **saints** that taste Thy richer grace
 Come, **saints** and sinners, hear me
 tell 313b *Cobb*
 484 *Heavenly Union*

Grow weary of His **saints**? 178 *Africa*
 How firm a foundation, ye **saints** of
 the Lord, 72b *Bellevue*

How sweet to my soul is communion
 with **saints**; 161 *Sweet Home*

Let all the **saints** terrest'rial sing
 Once I could joy the **saints** to meet,
Saints by the pow'r of God are kept,
Saints shall share a glorious home, 285t *Arnold*
 67 *Columbus*
 500 *Living Hope*
 354b *Happy Land*

Shall join the disembodied **saints**, 103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*
 That **saints** enjoy in heav'n. 283 *Sabbath Morning*
 The land of rest, the **saints'** delight, 77t *The Child of Grace*
 The **saints** all bid us come. 426t *Kelley*
 The **saints** are going home; 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
 The **saints** in full prosperity, 170 *Exhilaration*
 The **saints** that have gone up before 338 *Sawyer's Exit*
 us,
 Thy **saints** are comforted, I know, 287 *Cambridge*
 Thy **saints**, Oh Lord, before Thy 28t *Aylesbury*
 throne
 To feast His **saints** today; 467 *Lisbon*
 To plead for all His **saints**, 171 *Exhortation*
 173 *Phoebus*
 To see the **saints** in glory, 92 *Burk*
 Trust Him ye **saints** in all your ways, 26 *Samaria*
 107 *Russia*
 Tune, tune your harps ye **saints** on 122 *All Is Well*
 high,
 Twelve valiant **saints**, their hope they 123b *Cross of Christ*
 knew,
 Where **saints** immortal reign. 66 *Jordan*
 289 *Greensborough*
 303 *Heavenly Land*
 392 *Manchester*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 354b *Happy Land*
 Where **saints** in glory stand, bright, bright as day.
 Where the **saints** robed in white, 175 *Highlands of Heaven*
 With **saints** of great renown, 373 *Homeward Bound*
 With such as **saints** in glory love, 180 *Vermont*
 Ye **saints** approach! the anguish view 163t *Morning*

saith

Thus **saith** the high and lofty One: 174 *Petersburg*
 Yea, **saith** the Spirit, 320 *Funeral Anthem*

sake

For His name's **sake** He evermore 558 *Living Streams*
 Of righteousness for His name's **sake**. 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

Salem

Lo **Salem's** daughters weep around; 68t *Salem*
 132 *Sinner's Friend*
 163t *Morning*

Old **Salem's** happy ground, 474 *Mount Desert*
salvation

And find **salvation** through Thy blood, 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
 And grants **salvation** full and free, 367 *Consolation*
 And shout **salvation** as I fly! 170 *Exhilaration*
 And shout **salvation** when I die. 544 *Praise Him*
 And taught me the way of **salvation** to 125 *Expression*
 find.

Bids you His **salvation** sing. 108t *Weeping Sinners*
 Free **salvation** is proclaimed 144 *Jubilee*
 Full **salvation** to each heart. 70t *Gainsville*
 Glory, honor and **salvation**; 144 *Jubilee*

Great **salvation**, don't reject it, 322 *Man's Redemption*
 He poured **salvation** on a wretch 144 *Jubilee*
 I strove **salvation** then to buy, 44 *The Converted Thief*
 I want to shout **Salvation's** story, 484 *Heavenly Union*
 Lo! He sends **salvation** free, 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 My hope, my **salvation**, my all. 322 *Man's Redemption*
 My soul on His **salvation** waits. 571 *Penitence*

Neglecting their **salvation**. 26 *Samaria*
 Of Thy **salvation**, Lord, 107 *Russia*
Salvation! let the echo fly 495 *The Midnight Cry*
Salvation, Oh the joyful sound, 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
 Sing the great **salvation**; 47t *Primrose*
 That wafts **salvation** down to man, 47t *Primrose*
 The earnest of complete **salvation**; 139 *Elysian*
 Till the **salvation** come; 569b *Sacred Throne*
 To show'r **salvation** down. 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 Visit us with Thy **Salvation**; 500 *Living Hope*
 When our **salvation's** Rock we praise. 178 *Africa*
 Who bring **salvation** on their tongues, 30t *Love Divine*
 49t *Old Hundred*

With **salvation's** walls surrounded, 195 *Worcester*
 464 *Sheppard*
 148 *Jefferson*

same

And this **same** John had his raiment of 232 *Baptismal Anthem*
 camel's hair
 I'll sing my Savior's praise the **same**. 487 *Soldier's Delight*
 The **same** God that led Him through 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 scenes most severe
 The **same** was in the beginning with 553 *Anthem on the Beginning*
 God.
 Through endless years the **same**. 543 *Thou Art God*
 To love and bless and praise the 400 *Struggle On*
same, Hallelujah,

We're all the **same** — 98 *Dull Care*

Samuel

There was **Samuel** and Hannah, Paul, 116 *Union*
 Silas, and Peter,

sanctify

And **sanctify** to thee thy deepest 72b *Bellevue*
 distress.

sanctifying

For **sanctifying** pow'r; 230 *Converting Grace*

sanctuary

Thy **sanctuary** taught me so, 183 *Greenwich*
 193 *Huntington*

sand

As they cross the burning **sand**, 545 *The Pilgrim's Way*
 So pilgrims on the scorching **sand**, 189 *Montgomery*

sands

'Mid **sands** and rocks your Shepherd's 279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
 voice,
 My **sands** of life are running fast, 482 *Mulberry Grove*

sang

Behold, what heav'nly prophets **sang** 562 *Infinite Delight*
Sang anthems of praise as I went to 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
 my prayer.
 Thus Gabriel **sang** and straight around 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 Where once Thy churches prayed and 49b *Mear*
sang

sank

He met the contagion and **sank** to his 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 tomb,

sat

By Babel's streams we **sat** and wept, 126 *Babel's Streams*
 I **sat** down under his shadow with 254 *Rose of Sharon*
 great delight,
 Long have I **sat** beneath the sound 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
Sat down by proud Euphrates' stream: 504 *Wood Street*

Satan

Beyond the reach of **Satan's** pow'r, 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 If sinners will serve **Satan**, 157 *Essay*
 In **Satan's** bondage held; 441 *Raymond*
 Then I can smile at **Satan's** rage, 36b *Ninety-Fifth*

43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 423 *Grantville*
 213t *The Good Old Way*
 367 *Consolation*

Though **Satan** may his pow'r's employ,
 While **Satan's** hosts surround,

satisfied

By the cross are **satisfied**; 532 *Peace and Joy*

save

A never-dying soul to **save**, 502 *A Charge to Keep*
 Born to redeem and strong to **save!**" 68t *Salem*
 He came from heav'n our souls to 478 *My Rising Sun*
save,
 His precious blood to **save** us 322 *Man's Redemption*
 streamed,
 I'll sing Thy pow'r to **save**, 397 *The Fountain*
 Jesus ready stands to **save** you, 81t *Beach Spring*
 None can **save** you, 263 *Doddridge*
 Oh, **save** mighty Lord, 70b *Save, Mighty Lord*
 Reflect, thou hast a soul to **save**, 321 *Newnan*
Save in the death of Christ, my God; 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 Think who has died His beloved to 339 *When I Am Gone*
save, 459 *Tolling Bell*
 To **save** our souls from sin and guilt, 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
 To **save** rebellious man; 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
 To **save** the lost and ruined nation, 322 *Man's Redemption*
 To **save** us rebels dead in sin, 296 *Sardinia*
 We fly to our maker, **save**, Lord or we 224 *Save, Lord, or We*
 perish. *Perish*
 Ye come our sinking friends to **save**, 334 *Oh Come Away*
 Yet **save** a trembling sinner, Lord, 73t *Cusseta*

saved

And **saved** from earth appear 40 *Lenox*
 And tell the world I'm **saved** by grace; 482 *Mulberry Grove*
 Because I was not **saved** from sin. 53 *Jerusalem*
 He **saved** me from my lost estate, 275t *Loving Kindness*
 Oh can I yet be **saved** by grace? 482 *Mulberry Grove*
 Others by Thy grace are **saved**, 56b *Villulia*
 "Others by Thy Word are **saved**, 52b *Charlestown*
 458 *Friendship*
 That **saved** a wretch like me! 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 Who **saved** me from a burning hell, 484 *Heavenly Union*

saves

And **saves** me from the grave. 527 *My Life and Breath*
 Hail Him who **saves** you by His grace; 63 *Coronation*
 314 *Cleburne*

saving

And Praise His **saving** grace, 560 *My Home*

Savior

A **Savior's** born today. 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*
 461 *Shining Star*
 A **Savior** meek and mild; 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
 About our loving **Savior**; 290 *Victoria*
 Alas and did my **Savior** bleed? 310 *Weeping Savior*
 375 *Love the Lord*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 158 *Funeral Thought*

I'm going there to meet my **Savior**,
 And all sinners may hope, since the
Savior hath died.
 And dwell with my **Savior** above.
 And I to your **Savior** belong.
 And is now exalted a Prince and a
Savior,
 And meet my **Savior** there,
 And poured out my soul to my **Savior**
 in prayer.
 And see my **Savior's** face. 560 *My Home*
 And strive to draw me from my **Savior**, 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 And to my **Savior** go. 286 *Heavenly Home*
 And when my blessed **Savior** bids me 560 *My Home*
 come,
 And when my **Savior** seems to frown,
 And with Jesus Christ, my **Savior**,
 Around the **Savior's** throne;
 As on the cross the **Savior** hung,
 Before your **Savior's** face.
 Behold the love the **Savior** showed
 Behold the **Savior** of mankind
 Close seated by my **Savior's** side.
 Come, shed abroad a **Savior's** love,
 Dear **Savior**, think on me,
 Fain would my eyes my **Savior** see,
 For my **Savior** made the way,
 For unto us a **Savior's** born:
 For you the **Savior** spilt His blood,
 Hark! I hear the **Savior** speaking,
 406 *New Harmony*
 166 *Still Better*
 196 *Alabama*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 40 *Lenox*
 426b *Jasper*
 292 *Behold the Savior*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 371 *Heavenly Dove*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 280 *Westford*
 491 *Oh, What Love*
 412 *New Hosanna*
 124 *Love of the Lord*
 410t *The Dying Californian*

Hark, the glad sound! the **Savior**
 comes,
 Hide me, Oh my **Savior**, hide,
 How long, dear **Savior**, Oh how long

I love my blessed **Savior**,
 I want to feel my **Savior** near,
 I'll see my **Savior** in that land

I'll sing my **Savior's** grace,
 I'll sing my **Savior's** praise the same.
 If angels sung a **Savior's** birth,
 In the arms of my dear **Savior**;
 Make us, **Savior**, wholly Thine.
 Mary to her **Savior's** tomb
 May the grace of Christ our **Savior**,
 My God and my **Savior** to see.
 My **Savior** and my God.
 My **Savior** and my King,
 My **Savior** and my shield;
 My **Savior** calls, and I must go;
 My **Savior** doth not yet appear;
 My **Savior** smiles and bids me come

My **Savior** stood before my eyes.
 My **Savior** welcomes you with me

Now the **Savior** is beginning
 Oh, Jesus, my **Savior**, I know Thou art
 mine;

Oh, my **Savior**, here's my **Savior**,
 Oh, my **Savior**, oh, my **Savior**,
 Oh **Savior**, precious **Savior** mine,
 Oh yes, my **Savior** I will trust,
 Our blessed **Savior** died;
 Our **Savior** and our King.
 Prepare me, dear **Savior**, for glory, my
 home.

Prone from my **Savior** to depart,
 Rise, follow Thy **Savior** and bless the
 glad day.
Savior, visit Thy plantation,

441 *Raymond*
 452 *Martin*
 155 *Northfield*
 330t *Horton*
 409 *Promised Day*
 109 *Carnsville*
 406 *New Harmony*
 465 *Where There's No
 Trouble and Sorrow*
 416 *The Christian's
 Nightly Song*
 487 *Soldier's Delight*
 273 *Milford*
 312b *Restoration*
 377 *Lord, We Adore Thee*
 451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
 56t *Columbiana*
 384 *Panting For Heaven*
 39b *Sharpsburg*
 503 *Lloyd*
 225t *Reynolds*
 271t *Arkansas*
 270 *Confidence*
 80b *Service of the Lord*
 176t *Ragan*
 274t *The Golden Harp*
 278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
 282 *I'm Going Home*
 164 *Duane Street*
 505 *Where Ceaseless
 Ages Roll*
 144 *Jubilee*
 125 *Expression*
 451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
 451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
 493 *Amanda Ray*
 343 *Happy Home*
 480 *Redemption*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 161 *Sweet Home*
 424 *Sweet Union*
 369 *Send A Blessing*
 335 *Return Again*

See the **Savior** on the cross!
 See the **Savior** quit the tomb,
 Sing your **Savior's** worthy praise.
 Soon our **Savior** will return,
 Such was our **Savior's** little name,
 Tell them all about the **Savior**,
 The next we hear of this blessed

Savior,

The **Savior** dear is ever near,
 The **Savior** has passed through its
 portals before thee,
 The **Savior** promised long;
 The **Savior** say, "Weep not for me,"
 Then, since we have a **Savior** dear,
 Then with my **Savior**, Brother, Friend,
 There shall I share my **Savior's** love,
 They crucified the **Savior**,
 They have left my **Savior**, too;
 Till the gracious **Savior** bid him,

To my blessed **Savior's** feet.
 To praise my Lord and **Savior** King.
 To you this day is born a Prince and
Savior;

Today the **Savior** calls,
 Until I heard my **Savior's** voice.
 What a dear **Savior** I have found;
 When Christ the **Savior** comes some
 morning fair,
 Where death hath no sting, since the
Savior hath died.

Where has my **Savior** gone?
 Which in my **Savior** shine.
 While sinners curse, the **Savior** prays,
 Who their **Savior** obey,
 With the **Savior** as your guide;
 Worthy is our **Savior**, King,
 Your talents to the **Savior** lend
 Zion, behold thy **Savior** King,

saw

E'er since by faith I **saw** the stream,
 He heard it, **saw** it hurrying on.
 He **saw** his son returning back,
 He **saw** me ruined by the fall,
 He **saw** me ruined in the fall,
 He **saw** me sinking in distress,

310 Weeping Savior
 415 Easter Morn
 405 The Marcellas
 131b Invocation
 207 Louisiana
 59 Holy Manna
 355 Anthem on the Savior

55 Sister's Farewell
 158 Funeral Thought

441 Raymond
 310 Weeping Savior
 98 Dull Care
 396 Notes Almost Divine
 71 Leander
 408 Weeping Mary
 370 Monroe
 52b Charlestown
 458 Friendship
 145b Sweet Affliction
 549 Phillips Farewell
 223 Portuguese Hymn

213b Warning
 204 Mission
 53 Jerusalem
 498 The Resurrection
 Day
 158 Funeral Thought

451 Mary's Grief and Joy
 396 Notes Almost Divine
 296 Sardinia
 399b Happy Christian
 494 Big Creek
 354b Happy Land
 399t The Dying Friend
 195 Worcester
 464 Sheppard

397 The Fountain
 164 Duane Street
 113 The Prodigal Son
 424 Sweet Union
 275t Loving Kindness
 527 My Life and Breath

I **saw** a river rise;
 I **saw** joy after joy successive rise

 I **saw** thee stray forlorn,
 In pris'n I **saw** him next, condemned
 Straight he **saw**, and, won by
 kindness,
 That **saw** the Lord arise;
 There he **saw** in a vision a ladder so
 high,
 When first I **saw** the Lord?
 When Jesus **saw** me from on high,

say

And Daniel and Jonah, we'll **say**.
 And ev'ry word I **say**?
 And hear them sweetly **say**;

 And hear what I do **say**;
 And hear what I shall **say**;
 And **say**, "Behold the way to God."
 And we shall hear our Father **say**,
 Can I, can I, **say** "Farewell?"
 Can I **say** a last farewell?
 Hark! they whisper; angels **say**,
 I heard the voice of Jesus **say**,
 I want to hear Him sweetly **say**,

Nor listen to all that deceivers **say**.
 Or else I've nought to **say**.
 Rejoice, again I **say**, rejoice!
Say do you wish to turn again?
Say, if in your tents my beloved has
 been,
Say, is her keel sound, her garner well
 stored?
Say, "Live forever, glorious King,
Say, now ye lovely social band,
Say, why do I languish and pine,
Say why in the valley of death should I
 weep,

Say will you have this Christ or no?
Say will you to mount Zion go?
 The passing moments **say**;

The Savior **say**, "Weep not for me,"
 We'll **say**, our Father's will be done.

569b Sacred Throne
 227 Ode on Life's
 Journey
 489 The Savior's Call
 164 Duane Street
 56b Villulia

 467 Lisbon
 551 Jacob's Vision

 27 Bethel
 484 Heavenly Union

116 Union
 445 Passing Away
 418 Reese
 453 Holly Springs
 215 New Topia
 37b Liverpool
 53 Jerusalem
 390 New Prospect
 385b Can I Leave You?
 385b Can I Leave You?
 245 Claremont
 75 I Would See Jesus
 568 I Want to Go to
 Heaven
 136 Morality
 67 Columbus
 473 Carmarthen
 42 Clamanda
 571 Penitence

388 The Happy Sailor

 68t Salem
 42 Clamanda
 127 Green Fields
 571 Penitence

160b Turn, Sinner, Turn
 160b Turn, Sinner, Turn
 330t Horton
 379 Span of Life
 407 Charlton
 310 Weeping Savior
 62 Parting Hand

What more can He **say** than to you He
 hath said,
 When in a low whisper I heard
 something **say**,
 When we must **say** farewell;
 When you shall **say**, My joys are gone.
 Who weep when they of Zion **say**,

saying

And **saying**, repent ye,
 And they cease not day nor night,
saying,
 By the prophet Esaias, **saying**,
 Crying with a loud voice, **saying**,
Saying unto me, "Write from
 henceforth,
Saying, "Wand'rer, come to me."

says

Jesus **says** He will be with us to the
 end.
Says God, "My statutes name;

scan

While we the sentence **scan**,

scarce

Ere the noon is **scarce** begun.
Scarce this sad farewell can speak.

scars

Through His own blood and battle
 scars,

scattered

May be **scattered** all around.
 The **scattered** clouds are fled at last,

scatters

And **scatters** night away.

scene

Oh, the transporting, rapturous **scene**

Oh, when the **scene** was closed, 495 *The Midnight Cry*
 The crystal stream, delightful **scene**. 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 There is a **scene** where spirits blend, 470 *The Mercy Seat*

scenes

All thy **scenes** I love them well, 385b *Can I Leave You?*
 'Mid **scenes** of confusion and creature 161 *Sweet Home*
 complaints,
 And ranged the luring **scenes** of vice; 204 *Mission*
Scenes of nature, how surprising, 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
Scenes of sacred peace and pleasure, 385b *Can I Leave You?*
 See the blissful **scenes** before us, 210 *Lena*
 The same God that led Him through 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
scenes most severe
 "Yet quickly from these **scenes** of woe 44 *The Converted Thief*

science

Fair **science** her gate to thy sons shall 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
 unbar,
 So **science** spreads her lucid ray 242 *Ode on Science*

scoffing

Scoffing, scourging, crucifying, 133 *Hebrew Children*

scorching

So pilgrims on the **scorching** sand, 189 *Montgomery*

score

With our three **score** years and ten, 35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*

scorn

And honored him 'mid shame and 164 *Duane Street*
scorn.
 And on the tree of **scorn**, 489 *The Savior's Call*
Scorn the world's pretended joys. 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
Scorn Thy grace, Thy pow'r defy; 74b *King of Peace*

scourging

Scoffing, **scourging**, crucifying, 133 *Hebrew Children*

scriptures

See how the **Scriptures** are fulfilling, 102 *Fulfillment*

sea

Always rolling to its **sea**; 450 *Elder*
 And calms the roaring **sea**. 31b *Webster*
 Death, like a narrow **sea**, divides 289 *Greensborough*
 303 *Heavenly Land*
 392 *Manchester*

446 *Infinite Day*
 102 *Fulfillment*
 149 *The Trumpet*
 From **sea** to **sea**, from land to land;
 From the **sea**, from the earth, from the
 south, from the north,
 He plants His footsteps in the **sea** 478 *My Rising Sun*
 I'll launch my boat upon the **sea**, — 271t *Arkansas*
 In love's unbounded **sea**: 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 That rul'st the boist'rous **sea**; 222 *Ocean*
 The **sea** grows calm at Thy command, 344 *Rainbow*
 To cross this narrow **sea**, 289 *Greensborough*
 446 *Infinite Day*
 101t *Canaan's Land*

seal

Here's my heart, Lord, take and **seal** 145t *Warrenton*
 it,
Seal it for Thy courts above. 145t *Warrenton*

seaman

Nor hope lends a ray the poor **seaman** 224 *Save, Lord, or We Perish*
 to cherish,

search

Go, **search** the world beneath, 300 *Calvary*
Search the stable, see your God 461 *Shining Star*
 Where shall I go, where shall I **search**, 89 *The Church's Desolation*

searched

Lord, Thou hast **searched** and seen 315 *Immensity*
 me through,

seas

And sailed through bloody **seas**? 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 513 *Joyful*
 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 And **seas** are calm and skies are 34b *St. Thomas*
 clear, 169 *Dartmouth*
 He gave the **seas** their bound; 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 392 *Manchester*
 352 *Swanton*
 176b *Blooming Youth*
 299 *New Jerusalem*
 O'er hills of guilt and **seas** of grief
 O'er life's uncertain **seas**.
 The earth and **seas** are passed away,

season

For a little **season** 448b *The Grieved Soul*
 In the bright **season** of my youth, 176b *Blooming Youth*
 No changes of **season** or place, 127 *Green Fields*
 Yet a **season**, and you know, 131b *Invocation*

seasons

And Oh what **seasons** I have seen, 484 *Heavenly Union*

seat

Around one common mercy **seat**. 470 *The Mercy Seat*
 Dear Father, to Thy mercy **seat**, 393 *Alexander*
 His house a **seat** of wealth shall be, 486 *Beneficence*
 I want a **seat** in Paradise, 324 *North Port*
 It is the blood-bought mercy **seat**. 470 *The Mercy Seat*
 'Tis found beneath the mercy **seat**. 470 *The Mercy Seat*

seated

All **seated** on the ground, 186 *Sherburne*
 461 *Shining Star*
 Close **seated** by my Savior's side. 170 *Exhilaration*

seats

The **seats** of their offspring, as ranged 165 *Family Bible*
 on each hand, 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*
 To **seats** prepared above. 84 *Amsterdam*
 131b *Invocation*

second

Born to give them **second** birth. 81b *Cookham*
 Christ shall come a **second** time; 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

secret

Long thy guilt in **secret** grown; 263 *Doddridge*
 Oh, that I knew the **secret** place, 476 *The Throne of Grace*
 The **secret** of Thy love unfold. 95 *Vernon*
 Yes ev'ry **secret** of my heart 445 *Passing Away*

secure

And are we still **secure**? 162 *Plenary*
 And He can well **secure** 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 517 *Mars Hill*
 How shall the young **secure** their 547 *Granville*
 hearts
 Safe from disease, **secure** from 547 *Granville*
 death?
Secure from all our fears; 302 *Logan*
Secure from ev'ry mortal foe; 460 *Sardis*

Secure the blessing of the day.
Sinner, art thou still **secure**?
Still may we dwell **secure**,

28b Wells
523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
543 *Thou Art God*

secures

His word my hope **secures**;
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

see

I'm bound fair Canaan's land to **see**,
87 *Sweet Canaan*
97 *We'll Soon Be There*
111t *Journey Home*
345b *I'm On My Journey Home*
I'm going there to **see** my Father,
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
I'm going there to **see** my Mother,
457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
And all His glory **see**.
403 *Heavenly Rest*
And I shall **see** His face.
396 *Notes Almost Divine*
And I shall **see** my God and friend,
134 *The Christian's Hope*
368 *Stony Point*
And if I here no more **see** you,
235 *Long Sought Home*
And **see** His humble throne;
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

And **see** my Savior's face.
560 *My Home*
And **see** the Canaan that we love
66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*

And **see** the flaming skies!

And **see** the Judge with glory crowned,

47b *Idumea*
428 *World Unknown*
47b *Idumea*
428 *World Unknown*
455 *Soar Away*
456 *Sacred Mount*
358 *Murillo's Lesson*

Behold my heart, and **see**,
39t *Detroit*
Brethren, **see** poor sinners 'round you,
59 *Holy Manna*
But lo! what sudden joys we **see**!
163t *Morning*
But now a sad reverse we **see**,
89 *The Church's Desolation*

Caused by my blinded eyes to **see**,
491 *Oh, What Love*
Fain would my eyes my Savior **see**,
280 *Westford*
For they shall **see** the kingdom of
507 *Sermon on the Mount*
heav'n.

From Adam's feet, we **see**;
115 *Edmonds*
Henceforth till admitted to **see** my
369 *Send A Blessing*
Lord's face.

Here we may sit and **see** Him here,
467 *Lisbon*

His blessed face I'll **see**.
His track I **see**, and I'll pursue

How pleasant 'tis to **see**
I long to **see** my friends again

I long to **see** the hour
I **see** a world of spirits bright,
I **see** His glorious band;

I **see** the shining habitants

I **see** Thee bathed in sweat and tears,
I shall the King of glory **see**,
I soon shall **see** — enjoy my happy
choice,

I taste and **see** the pardon free
I want to **see** bright angels stand
I want to **see** His face,

I'll **see** my Savior in that land

I'd fly to **see** my God above.
I would **see** Jesus when the flow'rs
If on earth no more I **see**;
If you on earth no more I **see**.

In time no more I shall you **see**,

Let all who would wish to **see**
Millennium begin,
Lord, while we **see** whole nations die,
My foes will rejoice all my sorrows to
see,

My God and my Savior to **see**.
No pain nor death will we **see** there
Oh! may I worthy prove to **see**
Oh, when shall I **see** Jesus,

On slipp'ry rocks I **see** them stand,

Rejoicing they'll **see** us as they once
have been.

Rivers of life divine I **see**,

381 *Sing On*
53 *Jerusalem*
324 *North Port*
212 *Sharon*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
109 *Carnsville*
383 *Eternal Day*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
44 *The Converted Thief*
122 *All Is Well*
122 *All Is Well*

64 *Nashville*
406 *New Harmony*
568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*

465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*

455 *Soar Away*
75 *I Would See Jesus*
62 *Parting Hand*
69b *Farewell to All*

516 *DeLong*
83b *The Dying Minister*
348t *Ainslie*
130 *Millennium*

547 *Granville*
571 *Penitence*

384 *Panting For Heaven*
564 *Zion*
170 *Exhilaration*
82t *Bound For Canaan*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*

106 *Ecstasy*
319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
410b *Mutual Love*

183 *Greenwich*
193 *Huntington*
346 *The American Star*

383 *Eternal Day*

Search the stable, **see** your God
See all nature fading, dying,
See, from His head, His hands, His
feet,

See, gracious God, before Thy throne,
See, He lays His glory by;
See Him gasping! Hear Him crying!
See His burdened bosom heave!
See how the angels wing their way
See how the Scriptures are fulfilling,
See how the wicked kingdom
See, Mary comes a-weeping,
See our fathers, **see** our mothers,
See the blissful scenes before us,
See the cloud and fire appear,
See the happy spirits waiting
See the Lord of glory dying!
See the Savior on the cross!
See the Savior quit the tomb,
See they whisper; Hark! they call me,
See what a living stone
See where He bows His sacred head!
See where the great Redeemer lives,
The Bridegroom, too, methinks I **see**

The dying thief rejoiced to **see**
The gathering storm shall **see**:
The wond'ring angels **see**;
Their forms on earth no more we **see**,
Then I shall **see** Him face to face,
Then shall I **see**, and hear, and know

Thy joys when shall I **see**?

Thy ruling hand I **see**!

To **see** a heav'nly day.
To **see** her by his side;
To **see** my God above,
To **see** sinners falling and crying to
God;

To **see** the bride, the glitt'ring bride,
To **see** the saints in glory,
To **see** the wicked placed on high,

To **see** where He was laid;
Was blind but now I **see**.

When Jesus no longer I **see**!

461 *Shining Star*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
447 *Wondrous Cross*

354t *Lebanon*
81b *Cookham*
210 *Lena*
210 *Lena*
412 *New Hosanna*
102 *Fulfillment*
157 *Essay*
408 *Weeping Mary*
59 *Holy Manna*
210 *Lena*
148 *Jefferson*
54 *The Blessed Lamb*
210 *Lena*
310 *Weeping Savior*
415 *Easter Morn*
54 *The Blessed Lamb*
78 *Stafford*
292 *Behold the Savior*
511 *The Great Redeemer*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

397 *The Fountain*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
33t *Weeping Savior*
420 *Bishop*
544 *Praise Him*
48t *Devotion*
556 *Portland*
235 *Long Sought Home*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
47t *Primrose*
115 *Edmonds*
455 *Soar Away*
360 *The Royal Band*

170 *Exhilaration*
92 *Burk*
183 *Greenwich*
193 *Huntington*
408 *Weeping Mary*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*
82b *Edgefield*

When shall I see my Father's face, When you see them — Whom still I hold, but cannot see ; Yet, oh! by faith I see Yet when I see that we must part	127 <i>Green Fields</i> 378t <i>Heavenly Port</i> 417 <i>Weeping Pilgrim</i> 95 <i>Vernon</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
seed	
Faith like a little mustard seed His seed on earth shall be renowned Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,	207 <i>Louisiana</i> 486 <i>Beneficence</i> 63 <i>Coronation</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i>
seeing	
And seeing the multitudes,	507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
seek	
And humbly we shall seek Thy face. "Come let us seek our God today," Grant that all may seek and find	354t <i>Lebanon</i> 150 <i>Amity</i> 50b <i>Humility</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 189 <i>Montgomery</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 203 <i>Florida</i> 542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i>
I haste to seek Thy face; I seek a place in heav'n. I'll seek His blessings ev'ry noon,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
I'll seek the brokenhearted,	330t <i>Horton</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i>
My sinner friends, now will you seek ,	71 <i>Leander</i> 50b <i>Humility</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i>
Nor seek your friendship more; Now we seek Thee, here we stay;	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i> 50b <i>Humility</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i>
Or seek relief in prayer. Seek the things that are above; Seek ye not in palaces, Shall we seek Thee, Lord, in vain?	29b <i>Tribulation</i> 419 <i>Melancholy Day</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 494 <i>Big Creek</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
To seek her last abode.	
To seek Jehovah while you live, Weary soldiers of the cross, seek rest While Thee I seek , protecting Pow'r, Who seek for mansions in the skies,	207 <i>Louisiana</i> 486 <i>Beneficence</i> 63 <i>Coronation</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i>
seeking	
Seeking grace, and filled with tears?	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>

seeks

Fire, ascending, seeks the sun; My soul seeks another home. The man that seeks Thy peace,	84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 288 <i>White</i> 150 <i>Amity</i>
--	---

seem

Afflictions, though they seem severe, And seem to lose no time. I hear, but seem to hear in vain, Like one alone I seem to be, Seem weaker than before. Silent, all things seem to mourn;	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 141 <i>Complainer</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 317 <i>Jackson</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
--	---

seemed

But seemed as one alone, My rapture seemed a pleasing dream,	115 <i>Edmonds</i> 297 <i>Conversion</i>
---	---

seemeth

And thy presence seemeth nearer,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
---	-----------------------------------

seeming

But they spent their seeming oil,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
--	-----------------------------

seems

All feeling sense seems to be gone, And nature seems to bind; And seems to feel the smart.	317 <i>Jackson</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 430 <i>Arbacoochee</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 454 <i>The Better Land</i>
And when my Savior seems to frown, He seems a mighty conqu'ror, The meaning seems to be. The road to glory seems so long,	

seen

And Oh what seasons I have seen , How oft I've seen your flowing tears,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 315 <i>Immensity</i>
Lord, Thou hast searched and seen me through, The grave is near the cradle seen , Ye daughters of Zion, declare, have you seen Your hearts with love were seen to flame,	266 <i>Kingwood</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i>

seize

No mortal cares shall seize my breast.	48t <i>Devotion</i> 556 <i>Portland</i>
---	--

seized

And seized eternal youth. Have seized the cup, and drank it up —	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
--	---

self

A little self-denial , Lo! self-moving it drives on its pathway of cloud,	207 <i>Louisiana</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
---	--

selfishness

Denominations, selfishness will vanish away.	130 <i>Millennium</i>
--	-----------------------

send

And send converting power down, And send your fears away,	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i> 152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 306 <i>Oxford</i>
Early to God we'll send our prayer, Send a blessing, send a blessing just now. Send it down, Lord, from above. Send , send sorrow away; Send some message from Thy word Shouting, singing, send it down; With kind compassion send me on	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i> 323b <i>Soft Music</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 437 <i>Sidney</i>

sends

And taste the pleasure Jesus sends . He sends His show'rs of blessing down He sends His Spirit with His word, He sends His word, and melts the snow, Lo! He sends salvation free, 'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends ,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 200 <i>Edom</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 304 <i>Morgan</i> 528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i> 225t <i>Reynolds</i> 38t <i>Winter</i> 322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 163b <i>China</i>
--	--

sense

All feeling sense seems to be gone, And now with trembling sense I view For in every sense of duty, For Thee all the pleasures of sense I forego, Our flesh and sense repine and cry; Their mem'ry and their sense is gone, Till sense and language are no more,	317 <i>Jackson</i> 204 <i>Mission</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 125 <i>Expression</i> 547 <i>Granville</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i>
--	--

While bless'd with a **sense** of His love, 127 *Green Fields*
 Ye objects of **sense** and enjoyments 123t *The Dying Christian*
 of time,

senseless

Then 'round my **senseless** clay 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

senses

And stealing my **senses** away? 240 *Christian Song*
 Steals my **senses**, shuts my sight? 245 *Claremont*

sent

Are oft in mercy **sent**: 113 *The Prodigal Son*
 But was **sent** to bear witness of that 553 *Anthem on the*
 light, *Beginning*
 There was a man **sent** from God, 553 *Anthem on the*
Beginning

sentence

To hear my awful **sentence** there; 37t *Ester*
 What comfort this sweet **sentence** 277 *Antioch*
 gives,
 While we the **sentence** scan, 365 *Southwell*

separate

Come out and be **separate** from 130 *Millennium*
 sinners and sin.

seraphic

And catch the bright, **seraphic** gleam, 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

And with the bright **seraphic** choir, 138b *Ogletree*
 With sounds **seraphic** ring, 245 *Claremont*

seraphim

And the sound thou didst hear was the 158 *Funeral Thought*
seraphim's song.

seraphs

Where **seraphs** and angels repeat the 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*
 glad story

serene

Calm and **serene** my frame, 27 *Bethel*
 Look down from the clouds with bright 346 *The American Star*
 aspect **serene**.
 Of modest air and brow **serene!** 140 *Sweet Solitude*

serpents

And fiery **serpents** oft appear, 121 *Florence*

servant

And Oh Thy **servant**, Lord, prepare, 502 *A Charge to Keep*
 I'll ask a **servant's** place. 113 *The Prodigal Son*
 Moreover, by them is Thy **servant** 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 warned.

servants

And take His **servants** up 473 *Carmarthen*
 But **servants** of the heav'nly King 31b *Webster*
 52t *Albion*
 For all the **servants** of our King 285t *Arnold*
 The **servants** of my God. 540 *Nidrah*
 Well may Thy **servants** mourn, my 89 *The Church's*
 God, *Desolation*

serve

I'm bound to **serve** the Lord; 157 *Essay*
 And I want to **serve** the Lord, 88t *Done With the World*
 Christ will gird Himself, and **serve** us 59 *Holy Manna*
 If sinners will **serve** Satan, 157 *Essay*
 Life is the time to **serve** the Lord, 28b *Wells*
 Love and **serve** the Lord. 375 *Love the Lord*
Serve with a single heart and eye, 448t *Consecration*
 They **serve** their great Redeemer, 101b *Holy City*
 To **serve** the present age, 502 *A Charge to Keep*
 Will **serve** to make our troubles less, 207 *Louisiana*

service

A life of faithful **service** give, 568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*
 I am bound to live in the **service** of the 80b *Service of the Lord*
 Lord,
 In the **service** of my Lord. 166 *Still Better*
 May we heed Thy **service** call; 477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*

set

A heart from sin **set** free; 328 *Praise God*
 422 *Burdette*
 And when He was **set**, 507 *Sermon on the Mount*
 From Egypt's yoke **set** free; 35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*
 Nor **set** your hearts on glitt'ring dust; 26 *Samaria*
 Our age to sev'nty years is **set**; 50t *Mortality*
 181 *Exit*
 Our jubilee has **set** us free — 334 *Oh Come Away*

Soon 'twill **set** in dismal night;
 The judgment! the judgment! the
 thrones are all **set**,
 Thy gates are richly **set** with pearl,
 Till death shall **set** me free;
 Till suns shall rise and **set** no more.

To make me happy and to **set** me
 free.
 Where the mourners cease from
 mourning and the pris'ner is **set**
 free:
 Your morning sun may **set** at noon,

sets

And **sets** her sons among the stars. 242 *Ode on Science*
 He **sets** the pris'ner free; 350 *Nativity*
 395 *New Bethel*
Sets thy path no refuge near. 108b *The Traveler*

setting

Christ the light, yon **setting** sun, 108b *The Traveler*

seven

The brightest of the **sev'n**; 283 *Sabbath Morning*

seventh

The **seventh** trumpet speaks Him 274b *Roll Jordan*
 near,

seventy

Our age to **sev'nty** years is set; 50t *Mortality*
 181 *Exit*

several

Our **several** engagements now call us 45b *Imandra*
 away,

severe

Afflictions, though they seem **severe**, 113 *The Prodigal Son*
 He comes! He comes! the Judge 274b *Roll Jordan*
severe,
 The same God that led Him through 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 scenes most **severe**

sex

One of your **sex**, the other day, 37t *Ester*

shade

A land of deepest shade ,	47b <i>Idumea</i>
And guide me through the dreadful shade .	402 <i>Protection</i>
He dwelt in Eden's shade ;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Thou art my sun and Thou my shade	216 <i>Delight</i>
To death's dark, gloomy shade ;	37b <i>Liverpool</i>
	215 <i>New Topia</i>
What wraps the land in sorrow's shade ?	110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>

shades

Burst through the gloomy shades of death,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
In darkest shades if He appears,	546 <i>My Brightest Days</i>
In darkest shades if Thou appear,	550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i>
The evening shades appear;	209 <i>Evening Shade</i>
	302 <i>Logan</i>

shadow

I sat down under his shadow with great delight,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Of the shadow of death,	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
Under the shadow of Thy throne,	543 <i>Thou Art God</i>
With the shadow of Thy wing.	452 <i>Martin</i>

shadows

And shadows pass away.	283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i>
As length'ning shadows o'er the mead	330t <i>Horton</i>
	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
No shadows will befall,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
Till the ev'ning shadows fall.	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>

shake

Or shake at death's alarms?	163b <i>China</i>
Shake off your sleep and slumber;	90 <i>Look Out</i>
The soul, though all hell should endeavor to shake ,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
Who can shake thy sure repose?	148 <i>Jefferson</i>

shakes

A sudden trembling shakes the ground.	68t <i>Salem</i>
But ere the trumpet shakes	163t <i>Morning</i>
Hark, how He groans! while nature shakes ,	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>

shalt

Hope still; and thou shalt sing	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
In triumph Thou shalt rise,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Lord, in the morning Thou shalt hear	77b <i>Holcombe</i>
	171 <i>Exhortation</i>
	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
	324 <i>North Port</i>
	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>

shame

All my laws exposed to shame .	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
And honored him 'mid shame and scorn.	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
But hunger, shame and fear?	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
For error, guilt, and shame !	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
His crimes, with inward grief and shame ,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
No, when I blush, be this my shame ,	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Nor will He put my soul to shame ,	73b <i>Arlington</i>
	74t <i>The Enquirer</i>
	483 <i>Eternal Light</i>

shameful

For me He bore the shameful cross,	527 <i>My Life and Breath</i>
Nailed to the shameful tree!	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>

shaped

To Him who shaped your finer mold,	172 <i>Harmony</i>
---	--------------------

share

Let us share Thy favor now.	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>
Pray ye the Lord that my joys ye shall share ,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
Saints shall share a glorious home,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Then shall I share a glorious part,	48t <i>Devotion</i>
There shall I share my Savior's love,	71 <i>Leander</i>
We share our mutual woes,	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
You can share along the way of love.	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>

sharer

Let me a sharer be."	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

Sharon

I am the rose of Sharon , and the lily of the valley.	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
--	---------------------------

shed

And fresh supplies of joy are shed ,	48t <i>Devotion</i>
And shed a joyful tear;	67 <i>Columbus</i>
And smile at the tears I have shed .	571 <i>Penitence</i>
Come, shed abroad a Savior's love,	371 <i>Heavenly Dove</i>
He shed forth His blood as the cost.	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
He shed those tears for thee.	33t <i>Weeping Savior</i>
I'll need no more shed a tear.	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
Lord, shed a beam of heav'nly day,	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
No more to sigh or shed a tear,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
	368 <i>Stony Point</i>
	480 <i>Redemption</i>

Oh, His blood was shed that we might live	
Shed not a tear o'er your friend's early bier,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
So freely shed for me.	459 <i>Tolling Bell</i>
	328 <i>Praise God</i>
	422 <i>Burdette</i>

To shed its quick'ning beams;	
Where no farewell tear is shed .	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
	118 <i>Stockwood</i>

shedding

Shedding tears, a plenteous flood,	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
---	---------------------------------

sheds

And sheds His love abroad.	540 <i>Nidrah</i>
For you He sheds His precious blood.	163t <i>Morning</i>
He sheds the beams of light divine	32t <i>Corinth</i>
There is a place where Jesus sheds	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
Where Jesus sheds the brightest beams,	362 <i>Norwich</i>
	536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i>

sheen

The garments gleam like silvery sheen ,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
--	--------------------------------------

sheep

Come, wand'ring sheep , oh, come!	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
Where dost Thou at noontime reside with Thy sheep	571 <i>Penitence</i>

sheet

The coffin, earth, and winding sheet	204 <i>Mission</i>
	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	436 <i>Morning Sun</i>

shelter

My soul for shelter flies;	393 <i>Alexander</i>
Our shelter from the stormy blast,	336 <i>Eternal Home</i>

sheltering

No peaceful, **sheltering** dome; 390 *New Prospect*

shepherd

'Mid sands and rocks your **Shepherd's** voice, 279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

And feed me with a **shepherd's** care; 402 *Protection*
But Thou my **Shepherd**, Friend, and 379 *Span of Life*
Guide, 407 *Charlton*
Jesus, my **Shepherd**, Friend, and 393 *Alexander*
Guide

Look to the **Shepherd** of your souls, 279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

My **Shepherd** is the Lord most high, 558 *Living Streams*
My **Shepherd** will supply my need, 437 *Sidney*
Our **Shepherd** hears each humble 367 *Consolation*
plea,

Our **Shepherd** will supply our needs, 367 *Consolation*
The Lord is my **Shepherd**; 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

The Lord my precious **Shepherd** is, 490 *My Shepherd Guides*

shepherds

Go **shepherds**, kiss the Son. 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

Go, **shepherds**, where the infant lies, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

Shepherds, rejoice! lift up your eyes, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

While **shepherds** watched their flocks 186 *Sherburne*
by night, 461 *Shining Star*

shield

He will my **shield** and portion be 45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

I never will give up my **shield**. 270 *Confidence*
I **shield** thee from alarms, 489 *The Savior's Call*
My Savior and my **shield**; 225t *Reynolds*
My **shield** and hiding place; 68b *Ortonville*
To **shield** you from all harm. 55 *Sister's Farewell*
Well armed with helmet, sword and 42 *Clamanda*
shield?

Shiloh

Through our **Shiloh's** wide dominion, 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

shine

A light to **shine** upon the road 27 *Bethel*

And in full glory **shine**!
And in me let each virtue **shine**,
And **shine** above the skies.
I long, dearest Lord, in Thy beauties to **shine**,
In pride and robes of honor **shine**.

Shine to your Maker's praise.
Shine upon us from on high!
The sun forbear to **shine**;

There Thy rich works of wonder **shine**;
Thy presence through my journey **shine**,
Which in my Savior **shine**.
Whose glories **shine** through endless days.
With beams of mercy **shine**.

shines

And now in thine eye **shines** the fond, 231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
parting tear. 373 *Homeward Bound*
His love **shines** all around; 65 *Sweet Prospect*
Shines one eternal day! 442 *New Jordan*

The midsummer sun **shines** but dim, 127 *Green Fields*
The morning sun **shines** from the 242 *Ode on Science*
east,

shineth

And the light **shineth** in darkness, 553 *Anthem on the Beginning*

shining

Adorned with **shining** grace. 155 *Northfield*
299 *New Jerusalem*
Angels in **shining** order stand, 196 *Alabama*
Bright **shining** as the sun; 293 *Akers*
330t *Horton*
392 *Manchester*
462 *Faith and Hope*
461 *Shining Star*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

Many a **shining** hour is gone; 108b *The Traveler*
Nor royal **shining** things, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*
Shining, beauteous, and bright, 175 *Highlands of Heaven*

292 *Behold the Savior*
205 *Pleasant Hill*
44 *The Converted Thief*
119 *Heaven's My Home*

183 *Greenwich*
193 *Huntington*
182 *Newburgh*
335 *Return Again*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*
202 *New Lebanon*
475 *A Thankful Heart*
396 *Notes Almost Divine*
32t *Corinth*
33b *Abbeville*

The spangled heav'ns, a **shining** 468 *Bristol*
frame,
Thy **shining** grace can cheer, 147t *Boylston*
When yonder **shining** orders, 109 *Carnsville*
While we run the bright, **shining** way; 116 *Union*
With gentle **shining** rays; 301 *Greenland*

ship

And when on board the **ship** I am, 487 *Soldier's Delight*
Come, tell of your **ship** and what is her 388 *The Happy Sailor*
name?
She's the old **ship** of Zion, hallelu! 388 *The Happy Sailor*
'Tis the old **ship** of Zion, hallelujah. 79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
What **ship** is this that will take us all 79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
home,

shivering

And linger, **shiv'ring** on the brink, 289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*

shone

And glory **shone** around. 186 *Sherburne*
461 *Shining Star*
On us His providence has **shone**, 301 *Greenland*
Shone without a rival, 495 *The Midnight Cry*
The star that on Israel **shone**? 571 *Penitence*

shooting

Or like a **shooting** star. 348b *Fleeting Days*

shore

And bring thee to the peaceful **shore**, 176b *Blooming Youth*
And I shall find the peaceful **shore** 134 *The Christian's Hope*
And safely land us on Canaan's bright 79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
shore?
And waft me in peace to the **shore**. 449 *Fatherland*
Can reach that healthful **shore**; 65 *Sweet Prospect*
Each landmark on the distant **shore**: 329 *Vain World Adieu*
Fight on, we'll gain that happy **shore**, 62 *Parting Hand*
I'll land on Canaan's **shore**, 185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
Oh may we meet on Canaan's **shore**. 62 *Parting Hand*
69b *Farewell to All*
516 *DeLong*
On Canaan's happy **shore**; 61 *Sweet Rivers*
513 *Joyful*
On that delightful **shore**, 72t *The Weary Soul*
564 *Zion*
Safe to that peaceful **shore**. 480 *Redemption*

She will land us safe on Canaan's bright shore ,	388 <i>The Happy Sailor</i>
Should fright us from the shore .	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore ,	192 <i>Schenectady</i>
To Canaan's peaceful shore ,	377 <i>Eternal Praise</i>
	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
	121 <i>Florence</i>
We'll land on Canaan's shore .	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
We'll meet and sing on heaven's shore ,	499 <i>At Rest</i>
We'll press for Canaan's shore .	121 <i>Florence</i>
We soon shall land on yon blest shore ,	460 <i>Sardis</i>

short

A short time before He was slain,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
Cut short the hours of thy delay;	327 <i>Invitation</i>
He bids the sun cut short his race	301 <i>Greenland</i>
How frail our lives! how short the date!	547 <i>Granville</i>
How short the time! How frail the state	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>

shortly

For you will shortly come to me,	570 <i>Farewell to All</i>
Shall shortly be made known;	445 <i>Passing Away</i>
Shortly this prison of clay	418 <i>Reese</i>
Shortly this prison of my clay	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
Thine earthly tent must shortly fall,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Where you must shortly lie.	162 <i>Plenary</i>

shout

All raise a new shout as we come,	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
All shout glory hallelujah.	105 <i>Jewett</i>
And shout , and praise and sing	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
And shout and sing the good old way.	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
And shout Him welcome to the skies.	163t <i>Morning</i>
And shout , "Long live America."	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
And shout salvation as I fly!	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
And shout salvation when I die.	544 <i>Praise Him</i>
And we'll all shout together in that morning.	421 <i>Sweet Morning</i>
And we'll shout and praise the Lamb in glory!	343 <i>Happy Home</i>
I can shout , and I can sing,	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
I want to shout Salvation's story,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
Oh for a shout of sacred joy	228 <i>Marlborough</i>

Shout and sing, Oh my sister!	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Shout glory, hallelujah.	319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i>
Shout His almighty name, ye choirs of angels,	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
Shout His glorious victories,	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Shout , Oh glory! for I shall mount above the skies,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
Shout , Oh glory! Sing glory, hallelujah!	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
Shout on, pray on, we're gaining ground,	277 <i>Antioch</i>
Shout, shout aloud for glory,	105 <i>Jewett</i>
Shout, shout for glory,	105 <i>Jewett</i>
Sometimes I shout and often weep,	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
We'll shout and sing forevermore,	381 <i>Sing On</i>
We'll shout and sing, Hosanna.	97 <i>We'll Soon Be There</i>
We'll shout and sing with one accord,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
	381 <i>Sing On</i>
	516 <i>DeLong</i>
	319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i>
	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>

We will shout aloud and sing,	
Who sing and shout , their sufferings o'er,	
Yet Christians sing and shout the louder,	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>

shouting

I want to die a-shouting .	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
Shouting , singing, send it down;	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
Then shouting and praising, they cry,	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
"'Tis amazing;	
They rise, all shouting , "Hallelujah!"	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>

show

A gracious God will mercy show	466 <i>Haynes Creek</i>
Great love and mercy He will show ;	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
Jesus, what shall I do to show	316 <i>New Hope</i>
Now, let our works and virtue show ,	488 <i>As We Go On</i>
Show my forgetful feet the way	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
Show pity, Lord, Oh Lord, forgive;	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
Show Thy face, and all is bright.	370 <i>Monroe</i>
Stephen's faith and spirit show ;	76t <i>Holiness</i>
To show His meekness and His love,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>

showed

And showed our feet the way;	163b <i>China</i>
Behold the love the Savior showed	426b <i>Jasper</i>

shower

A sweet, refreshing show'r .	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

To show'r salvation down.	178 <i>Africa</i>
----------------------------------	-------------------

showered

And God has showered His blessing down	466 <i>Haynes Creek</i>
Will be showered all around.	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>

showers

He sends His show'rs of blessing down	200 <i>Edom</i>
	301 <i>Greenland</i>
	304 <i>Morgan</i>
	528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i>
Refreshing show'rs of grace divine	64 <i>Nashville</i>
	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>

showeth

Night unto night showeth knowledge,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
The firmament showeth His handiwork,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>

showing

Showing that the Lord is near.	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------

shown

For all His kindness shown ?	298 <i>Providence</i>
-------------------------------------	-----------------------

shows

But wisdom shows a narrow path,	38b <i>Windham</i>
Shows me the glories of my God,	527 <i>My Life and Breath</i>
That holy David shows !	296 <i>Sardinia</i>
	430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>
Where Jesus shows His smiling face.	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>

shrill

The early shrill notes of the loved nightingale	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
--	--------------------------------

shrine

As we bow before Thy shrine ,	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

shrink

And we shrink back again to life,	30b <i>Prospect</i>
Astonished shrink away?	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
But tim'rous mortals start and shrink	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>

shun

And learned the fond pursuit to shun ,	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
It makes me strive all sin to shun ,	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>

Sin's evil ways to shun ,	330t <i>Horton</i>
shut	
Jehovah shut them in,	506 <i>The Ark</i>
The Lord has shut them in.	506 <i>The Ark</i>
shuts	
Steals my senses, shuts my sight?	245 <i>Claremont</i>
sick	
For I am sick of love.	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Heal the sick , the captive free,	50b <i>Humility</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i>
Weak and wounded, sick and sore,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
When they are sick , his soul complains,	296 <i>Sardinia</i> 430 <i>Arbacoochee</i>
sickles	
Thrust in our sickles at Thy word	573 <i>Harpeth Valley</i>
sickness	
No sickness there, no want or pain,	460 <i>Sardis</i>
Sickness and sorrow, pain and death,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
Yet, there's no sickness , toil nor danger,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
side	
Close seated by my Savior's side .	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
Ever near the Christian's side ;	510 <i>Corley</i>
From Jesus' side I will not stray,	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
Nor tread the rough paths of the world by thy side ;	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
On ev'ry side I find Thy hand;	315 <i>Immensity</i> 472 <i>Akin</i>
That languished at His side .	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
To see her by his side ;	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
sigh	
And with a sigh move slowly on	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>
I sigh from this body of sin to be free,	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
I sigh not for beauty, nor languish for wealth,	136 <i>Morality</i>
No more to sigh or shed a tear,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 368 <i>Stony Point</i>
Oh land of rest, for thee I sigh :	285b <i>Land of Rest</i> 390 <i>New Prospect</i>
The bliss for which we sigh ;	499 <i>At Rest</i>

We'd rather sigh and groan than live.	50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i>
sighing	
Cease then trembling, fearing,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
sighing ,	
Hail ye sighing sons of sorrow;	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
They went up through pain and sighing ,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
sighs	
How would I vent my sighs !	214 <i>Repentance</i>
sight	
A country far from mortal sight ,	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
And gives the blind their sight .	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
As in Thy sight to live;	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
Be acceptable in Thy sight , Oh Lord,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
Lo, what a glorious sight appears	299 <i>New Jerusalem</i>
Steals my senses, shuts my sight ?	245 <i>Claremont</i>
That rises to my sight .	51 <i>My Home</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 433 <i>McKay</i> 439 <i>Jordan</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
There all flesh is at once in the sight of the Lord,	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
Thou art a God before whose sight	316 <i>New Hope</i>
To dwell forever in Thy sight ?	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
To triumph in His sight .	
sightless	
Then close my sightless eyes,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
sign	
Oh come, sign the pledge!	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
signs	
Thy wonted signs of pow'r and grace	49b <i>Mear</i>
With signs and wonders now is come.	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
Silas	
There was Samuel and Hannah, Paul,	116 <i>Union</i>
Silas , and Peter,	
silence	
But all in silence mourn;	49b <i>Mear</i>

Long in silence I have waited,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
Where silence reigns and vapors roll,	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>
silent	
And I must go, and die down in the cold and silent grave,	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
Lies silent in the grave.	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
My silent dust beneath the ground,	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 184 <i>Enfield</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 504 <i>Wood Street</i>
Peaceful be thy silent slumber,	
Silent , all things seem to mourn;	
While high amidst, the silent orb,	
With silent and submissive awe,	
With silent strings neglected hung,	
silver	
Or the silver cord be loosed,	512 <i>The Spirit Shall Return</i> 184 <i>Enfield</i> 140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
The silver moon rolls clear.	
Thy silver blossom o'er my head,	
silvery	
The garments gleam like silvery sheen,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Simeon	
There was Simeon and Anna, and I don't know how many,	116 <i>Union</i>
simple	
Making the wise simple ,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
sin	
A heart from sin set free;	328 <i>Praise God</i> 422 <i>Burdette</i> 517 <i>Mars Hill</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 130 <i>Millennium</i>
And guard their lives from sin ?	
And warned them of their sin ;	
As soon as the churches are redeemed from sin ,	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 47t <i>Primrose</i> 484 <i>Heavenly Union</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i>
Be dead to ev'ry sin ;	
Because I was not saved from sin .	
Bleeding hearts defiled by sin ,	
Buried in sorrow and in sin ,	
But when depressed and lost in sin ,	
Cleanse us all from ev'ry sin .	

Come out and be separate from
sinners and **sin**.

Each **sin** demands a tear;
Farewell to **sin** and sorrow,

From **sin** and sorrow free;
From this vain world of **sin**,

He breaks the pow'r of canceled **sin**,

He raised me from the depths of **sin**,
I am so vile, so prone to **sin**,
I know the reign of **sin's** dark night

I sigh from this body of **sin** to be free,
I'll go to Jesus, though my **sin**
In heav'n alone no **sin** is found,
It makes me strive all **sin** to shun,
Nothing but **sin** have I to give,
O'erwhelmed with sorrows for **sin** I will
cry,

Preserve me from the snares of **sin**
Sin's evil ways to shun,
Subdues the love of **sin**;
The hosts of **sin** are pressing hard

Thou who didst from **sin** relieve us,
To save our souls from **sin** and guilt,
To save us rebels dead in **sin**,
What have I gained by **sin**, he said,
What impious numbers, bold in **sin**,
When from **sin** and sorrow free,
Where no **sin**, nor dismay,
Where **sin** and sorrow are no more,
Who are struggling hard with **sin**?
Who bore my load of **sin**,

Will keep me safe from **sin** and strife,
You who in **sin** and folly live,

Sinai

Lo, **Sinai's** God is near,

130 Millennium

33t Weeping Savior
85 The Morning Trumpet
129 Heavenly Armor
403 Heavenly Rest
82t Bound For Canaan
85 The Morning Trumpet
319 Religion Is a Fortune
410b Mutual Love

350 Nativity
395 New Bethel

373 Homeward Bound
317 Jackson
438 The Marriage in the
Skies

161 Sweet Home
29t Fairfield

33t Weeping Savior
337 Mercy's Free
53 Jerusalem

496 The Rock That is
Higher Than I

205 Pleasant Hill
330t Horton
478 My Rising Sun
147b Laban

372 Rockport
361 Loving Jesus

99 Gospel Trumpet
296 Sardinia

113 The Prodigal Son
354t Lebanon
354b Happy Land
175 Highlands of Heaven
87 Sweet Canaan

59 Holy Manna
416 The Christian's
Nightly Song

490 My Shepherd Guides
204 Mission

35 Saints Bound For
Heaven

since

And all sinners may hope, **since** the
Savior hath died.

And **since** it is God's holy will,
E'er **since** by faith I saw the stream,
Long **since** last revival.
Since first I felt this union!
Since I am homeward bound.
Since Jesus calmed my troubled soul,
Since together we have been.

Since we have met to sing and pray;
Since you and I must part;

Then, **since** we have a Savior dear,
Where death hath no sting, **since** the
Savior hath died.

sincere

My heart to be **sincere**.

sincerity

With true **sincerity** of woe

sinful

Complete for **sinful** man.
He forms the **sinful** man anew,
I often feel my **sinful** heart,

sing

And hymns of glory **sing**,

And hymns of triumph **sing**.

And I soon shall **sing** in eternity.
And I'll **sing** hallelujah,
And let all tunes of pleasure **sing**;
And loud for joy they **sing**.
And shout, and praise and **sing**
And shout and **sing** the good old way.
And **sing** a parting song;
And **sing** God's praise through
endless days,

And **sing** hallelujah the louder
And **sing** of heav'n, delightful heav'n,

And **sing** redemption's song.
And **sing** the wonders of Thy grace.

158 Funeral Thought

62 Parting Hand
397 The Fountain
495 The Midnight Cry
484 Heavenly Union
373 Homeward Bound
530 A Glad New Song
80t Shouting Song
323t Mullins
62 Parting Hand
69t Minister's Farewell
382 Coston
98 Dull Care
158 Funeral Thought

205 Pleasant Hill

535 Shawmut

365 Southwell

478 My Rising Sun
424 Sweet Union

34b St. Thomas

169 Dartmouth
311 Silver Street
228 Marlborough
548 Wootten
146 Hallelujah
492 Invocation
229 Irwinton
55 Sister's Farewell
213t The Good Old Way
521 Parting Friends
55 Sister's Farewell

338 Sawyer's Exit
312t Sing to Me of
Heaven

55 Sister's Farewell
111t Journey Home

And **sing** thy great Redeemer's praise, 275t Loving Kindness

424 Sweet Union
389 Fredericksburg
562 Infinite Delight
146 Hallelujah
146 Hallelujah
405 The Marcellas
46 Let Us Sing
434 Fillmore
426b Jasper
108t Weeping Sinners
196 Alabama
119 Heaven's My Home

Come join in and help me to **sing**
Come, Oh my dear brethren, and help
me to **sing**;

Come, **sing** of all that's bright and fair
Glory, glory, let us **sing**,
Hark! the Herald angels **sing**,
I've learned to **sing** a glad, new song,
I've learned to **sing** the song of joy,
I've learned to **sing** the song of peace,
We've no less days to **sing** God's
praise

His praise forever we shall **sing**,
His praise we'll **sing** the earth around,
His praises I will **sing**.

Hope still; and thou shalt **sing**
I can shout, and I can **sing**,
I love to **sing** its worth;
I soon shall **sing** with the angels'
band,

I want to **sing** His praises once again,
I will **sing**.
I'll **sing** and joyful be,
I'll **sing** God's praise through endless
days,

I will **sing**; I will **sing**;
I'll **sing** my Savior's grace,

I'll **sing** my Savior's praise the same.
I'll **sing** on.

I'll **sing** on; I'll **sing** on;
I'll **sing** Thy pow'r to save,

376 Help Me to Sing
360 The Royal Band

374 Oh, Sing With Me!
412 New Hosanna
81b Cookham

530 A Glad New Song
530 A Glad New Song
530 A Glad New Song

293 Akers
330t Horton
392 Manchester
462 Faith and Hope

534 New Georgia
534 New Georgia
530 A Glad New Song

230 Converting Grace
491 Oh, What Love
471 The Savior's Name

548 Wootten

548 Wootten
159 Wondrous Love
159 Wondrous Love
426b Jasper

159 Wondrous Love
416 The Christian's
Nightly Song

487 Soldier's Delight
159 Wondrous Love
159 Wondrous Love
397 The Fountain

Let all the saints terrest'rial sing Let those refuse to sing	285t <i>Arnold</i> 31b <i>Webster</i> 52t <i>Albion</i> 481 <i>Novakoski</i> 81b <i>Cookham</i> 46 <i>Let Us Sing</i> 452 <i>Martin</i> 473 <i>Carmarthen</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 286 <i>Heavenly Home</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 343 <i>Happy Home</i> 49t <i>Old Hundred</i> 88b <i>Mount Zion</i> 350 <i>Nativity</i> 395 <i>New Bethel</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i> 374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i> 426b <i>Jasper</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 339 <i>When I Am Gone</i> 167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i> 167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 405 <i>The Marcellas</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i> 46 <i>Let Us Sing</i> 283 <i>Sabbath Morning</i> 386 <i>Christ Our Song</i> 196 <i>Alabama</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i>	To Jesus, the author of nations will sing . To sing above, as angels do, To sing God's praise in endless day To sing His praise forevermore; To sing His praise where angels sing , To sing immortal lays; To sing redeeming grace; To sing redeeming love. To sing the praises of our Lord and King, To sing Thy praise forevermore. To sing , to hear, to preach and pray; To Thee, my God I'll sing ; Tune my heart to sing Thy grace. Tune our lips to sing Thy praise. Wake, all ye soaring throngs, and sing , We'll meet and sing on heaven's shore, We'll shout and sing forevermore, We'll shout and sing , Hosanna. We'll shout and sing with one accord, We'll sing around the throne in sweet accord, We'll sing , when safely landed home: We will shout aloud and sing , While all the angels sing . Who sing and shout, their sufferings o'er, Who sing on Canaan's borders, Will sing to His praise when we all reach home. Yet Christians sing and shout the louder,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i> 80b <i>Service of the Lord</i> 176t <i>Ragan</i> 274t <i>The Golden Harp</i> 278b <i>Traveling Pilgrim</i> 282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 138b <i>Ogletree</i> 123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 197 <i>Georgia</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i> 488 <i>As We Go On</i> 60 <i>Day of Worship</i> 184 <i>Enfield</i> 135 <i>Olney</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i> 312b <i>Restoration</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 172 <i>Harmony</i> 499 <i>At Rest</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 97 <i>We'll Soon Be There</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 454 <i>The Better Land</i> 337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 319 <i>Religion Is a Fortune</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i> 102 <i>Fulfillment</i>	Your great Redeemer sing . singing Hosanna is ringing, hark, how they are singing , Hosanna is ringing: Oh how I love singing , Shouting, singing , send it down; Singing on the highest key. single And not a single soul escape Serve with a single heart and eye, sings And her celestial sonnet sings , And loud her hallelujah sings , And vie with Gabriel while he sings , Great God, attend, while Zion sings His spirit sings at home." sink And sink in deep despair? And sink in gaping graves. Be calm and sink into His will. sinking And our children sinking down; For when I was sinking in dreadful despair, He saw me sinking in distress, My soul when sinking in distress, Sinking down, Sinking down, When I was sinking down, When sinking in despair. Ye come our sinking friends to save, sinner Come humble sinner in whose breast Convinced as a sinner , to Jesus I come, Jesus, Thou art the sinner's friend, May not a sinner trust in Thee? My sinner friends, now will you seek, Oh, come, sinner , you will hear Oh, sinner , hear Him cry,	456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i> 80t <i>Shouting Song</i> 210 <i>Lena</i> 501 <i>O'Leary</i> 448t <i>Consecration</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 217 <i>Ballstown</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 222 <i>Ocean</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 125 <i>Expression</i> 527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 558 <i>Living Streams</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 159 <i>Wondrous Love</i> 187 <i>Protection</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i> 29t <i>Fairfield</i> 94 <i>Never Part</i> 496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i> 58 <i>Pisgah</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i> 310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
--	--	---	--	---	--

Oh, **sinner**, where will you stand in that day?
 Oh! turn, **sinner**, turn,
Sinner, art thou still secure?
Sinner, go, will you go,
 The vilest **sinner** may return.
 This will torment the **sinner** most;
 'Tis music in the **sinner's** ears,
 To hear His justice and the **sinner's** doom;
 To make a **sinner** whole.
 "Why, Oh **sinner**, me profaning, why,"
 Yet save a trembling **sinner**, Lord,

sinner

And all **sinner**s may hope, since the Savior hath died.
 And for **sinner**s came to die, what love.
 And He died on the cross for **sinner**s,
 And **sinner**s crowd around it
 And **sinner**s now are coming
 And **sinner**s now may come to God
 And **sinner**s plunged beneath that flood,
 And the lover of **sinner**s adore.
 Brethren, see poor **sinner**s 'round you,
 By this are **sinner**s snatched from hell
 Can do helpless **sinner**s good.
 Christ has to Himself **sinner**s granted,
 Come out and be separate from **sinner**s and sin.
 Come, saints and **sinner**s, hear me tell
 Come **sinner**s, and observe the word,
 Come, ye **sinner**s, poor and needy,
 Did Christ o'er **sinner**s weep?
 Dying **sinner**s, look and live.
 God and **sinner**s reconciled!"
 He dies! The friend of **sinner**s dies!
 If **sinner**s will serve Satan,
 Is bringing **sinner**s home to God
 It calls dead **sinner**s from their tombs,
 Let **sinner**s take their course,

567 *The Great Day*
 160b *Turn, Sinner, Turn*
 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 175 *Highlands of Heaven*
 28b *Wells*
 337 *Mercy's Free*
 88b *Mount Zion*
 395 *New Bethel*
 151 *Symphony*
 34t *The Gospel Pool*
 263 *Doddridge*
 73t *Cusseta*

Let us love and pray for **sinner**s,
 Look ye **sinner**s, ye that hung Him,
 Of Jesus' great mercy to **sinner**s confessed.
 Poor **sinner**s are returning home,
 Poor **sinner**s may deride me,
 Return, ye ransomed **sinner**s, home.
Sinners, hear Jehovah speaking!
Sinners shall ne'er be Thy delight,
Sinners will this not suffice?
 That **sinner**s, vile **sinner**s may rise;
 Then will I tell to **sinner**s 'round,
 To see **sinner**s falling and crying to God;
 To welcome **sinner**s home.
 Weeping **sinner**s, dry your tears,
 When He died upon the cross for **sinner**s,
 While **sinner**s curse, the Savior prays,

sinning

Now let each one cease from **sinning**,
sins
 And bore my **sins** away.
 Dear Lord, forgive my **sins**, I pray,
 He died to atone for the **sins** of the world;
 He spake at once, my **sins** forgiv'n,
 His pow'r subdues our **sins**,
 I feel my **sins** forgiven,
 I hate the **sins** that made Thee mourn,
 Let's all repent the **sins** we've done,
 Look how deep your **sins** have stung Him!
 My **sins** forgiv'n and I am free,
 Nor let me in my **sins** expire!
 Or **sins** more vile than they.
 Thousands sleeping in their **sins**,
 Thy **sins**, how high they mount.
 'Twas for my **sins** my dearest Lord
 Wash all my **sins** away.
 When Jesus washed my **sins** away,
 Which taketh away the **sins** of the world."
 Who feels his **sins** forgiv'n;

59 *Holy Manna*
 210 *Lena*
 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*
 102 *Fulfillment*
 109 *Carnsville*
 40 *Lenox*
 263 *Doddridge*
 173 *Phoebus*
 81t *Beach Spring*
 104 *The Lovely Story*
 53 *Jerusalem*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 92 *Burk*
 108t *Weeping Sinners*
 426b *Jasper*
 296 *Sardinia*
 144 *Jubilee*
 530 *A Glad New Song*
 531 *Dura*
 119 *Heaven's My Home*
 204 *Mission*
 36t *America*
 109 *Carnsville*
 27 *Bethel*
 98 *Dull Care*
 210 *Lena*
 122 *All Is Well*
 48b *Kedron*
 569b *Sacred Throne*
 495 *The Midnight Cry*
 321 *Newman*
 214 *Repentance*
 397 *The Fountain*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 572 *The Lamb of God*
 77t *The Child of Grace*

sister

Awake, dear brother, **sister**, friend,
 Brother, **sister**, mourner,
 Dear **sister**, thou art left alone,
 Dearest **sister**, thou hast left us,
 Shout and sing, Oh my **sister**!
 "Sister spirit, come away."

Sister, thou wast mild and lovely,
 You may tell them, **sister**,

sisters

Come, brothers and **sisters** who love one another,
 Farewell, brethren, farewell, **sisters**,
 Moses' **sisters** aided him;
Sisters, let your prayers abound;
Sisters, pray, and holy manna
Sisters, will you join and help us?

sit

At His table we'll **sit** down;
 Here we may **sit** and see Him here,
 I **sit** upon my holy throne,
Sit smiling on His brow,
 They **sit** around Thy gracious throne,
 To **sit** with joy at God's own throne,

sitteth

The face of Him that **sitteth** on the throne;

sitting

While **sitting** 'round His throne,
 While Thou art **sitting** on Thy throne,

skies

A solemn darkness veils the **skies**,
 And join the anthems in the **skies**,
 And lightning cleave the **skies**;
 And seas are calm and **skies** are clear,
 And see the flaming **skies**!
 And shine above the **skies**.

367 *Consolation*
 105 *Jewett*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 118 *Stockwood*
 333 *Family Circle*
 54 *The Blessed Lamb*
 245 *Claremont*
 118 *Stockwood*
 417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
 116 *Union*
 323t *Mullins*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 467 *Lisbon*
 174 *Petersburg*
 362 *Norwich*
 536 *Sweet Majesty*
 147t *Boylston*
 279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
 250 *Heavenly Vision*
 463 *Our Humble Faith*
 58 *Pisgah*
 68t *Salem*
 163t *Morning*
 378b *Never Turn Back*
 131t *Messiah*
 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 47b *Idumea*
 428 *World Unknown*
 44 *The Converted Thief*

And shout Him welcome to the **skies**. 163t *Morning*
 And the old rolling **skies**! 299 *New Jerusalem*
 Burst, ye intervening **skies**, 139 *Elysian*
 Descended from the **skies**. 569b *Sacred Throne*
 From all that dwell below the **skies**, 192 *Schenectady*
 276 *Bridgewater*
 377 *Eternal Praise*
 122 *All Is Well*
 539 *Supplication*
 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 513 *Joyful*
 300 *Calvary*

I soon shall mount the upper **skies**,
 In grateful anthems in the **skies**;
 Must I be carried to the **skies**

My thoughts, that often mount the
skies,
 News from the regions of the **skies**, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*
 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*

Rise, brethren, rise, your home is in
 the **skies**.
 Shall bear us homeward through the
skies 562 *Infinite Delight*

Shout, Oh glory! for I shall mount
 above the **skies**, 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 Still drags her downward from the
skies, 29b *Tribulation*
 419 *Melancholy Day*
 The marriage in the **skies**. 438 *The Marriage in the*
Skies
 222 *Ocean*
 438 *The Marriage in the*
Skies
 358 *Murillo's Lesson*

The men astonished mount the **skies**,
 The mighty penants of the **skies** 438 *The Marriage in the*
Skies
 222 *Ocean*
 438 *The Marriage in the*
Skies
 358 *Murillo's Lesson*

The queen of the world and the child
 of the **skies**.
 To draw thee from the **skies**. 147b *Laban*
 372 *Rockport*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*
 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 462 *Faith and Hope*
 210 *Lena*
 131b *Invocation*
 62 *Parting Hand*

Trembling 'round the vocal **skies**.
 Triumphant in the **skies**.
 Who seek for mansions in the **skies**,

skill

Of boundless pow'r and **skill** divine. 202 *New Lebanon*
 With all the pow'r and **skill** I have; 126 *Babel's Streams*
 Ye flow'ry plains, proclaim His **skill**; 538 *Hampton*

skipping

Skipping upon the hills. 254 *Rose of Sharon*

sky

And called Him to the **sky**, 500 *Living Hope*
 And faith points upward to the **sky**. 32b *Distress*
 And fit it for the **sky**. 502 *A Charge to Keep*
 And He who reigns rules earth and 426t *Kelley*
sky,
 And mount the upper **sky**; 534 *New Georgia*
 And ours above the **sky**. 28t *Aylesbury*
 And waters veil the **sky**. 200 *Edom*
 301 *Greenland*
 304 *Morgan*
 528 *Showers of Blessings*
 189 *Montgomery*
 412 *New Hosanna*
 455 *Soar Away*
 560 *My Home*
 374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 503 *Lloyd*
 127 *Green Fields*

Beneath a burning **sky**,
 Come, join the angels in the **sky**,
 I'd soar away above the **sky**,
 In a land beyond the **sky**,
 In azure **sky** and beauteous earth,
 Lives eternal in the **sky**,
 Nor earth, nor all the **sky**,
 Oh, drive these dark clouds from my
sky,
 Rise tuneful to the neighb'ring **sky**. 538 *Hampton*
 Rising tempest sweeps the **sky**, 108b *The Traveler*
 Tempests and fire attend Him down 151 *Symphony*
 the **sky**;
 Ten thousand angels filled the **sky**. 269 *Bear Creek*
 That its foot was on earth and its top in 551 *Jacob's Vision*
 the **sky**.
 That rides upon the stormy **sky**, 31b *Webster*
 The darkness of the **sky**. 291 *Majesty*
 The Lord of earth, and air and **sky**. 168 *Cowper*
 The Lord, who build the earth and **sky**, 429 *Christian's Delight*
 Through the earth and through the 156 *Jesus Rose*
sky.
 To Him who rules the earth and **sky**, 411 *Morning Prayer*
 What help remains beneath the **sky**? 110 *Mount Vernon*
 While all the armies of the **sky** 47t *Primrose*
 With all the blue, ethereal **sky**, 468 *Bristol*

slain

A short time before He was **slain**, 104 *The Lovely Story*
 The Lamb that was **slain**, but lives 309 *Living Lamb*
 again
 To the Lamb, who once was **slain**; 322 *Man's Redemption*

slaughter

The ambush and **slaughter** no longer 160t *War Department*
 be feared.

sleep

I lay my body down to **sleep**, 566 *Hebron*
 My angels guard us while we **sleep**, 302 *Logan*
 Shake off your **sleep** and slumber; 90 *Look Out*
 The rolling billows **sleep**. 191 *Virginia*

sleeping

Thou mak'st the **sleeping** billows roll, 191 *Virginia*
 Thousands **sleeping** in their sins, 495 *The Midnight Cry*

sleeps

"How sweetly he **sleeps** here alone." 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

slept

And become the first-fruits of them that 236 *Easter Anthem*
slept.

slight

Can you **slight** such heav'nly charms? 108t *Weeping Sinners*
 Strangers **slight**, or friends despise, 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 Who **slight** the force of gospel truth. 204 *Mission*

slippery

On **slipp'ry** rocks I see them stand, 183 *Greenwich*
 193 *Huntington*

slow

And yet how **slow** devotion burns, 138b *Ogletree*
Slow, or quick, or mild, or rude, 450 *Elder*
 Smile when the **slow** tolling bell you 339 *When I Am Gone*
 shall hear, 459 *Tolling Bell*
 Whose anger is so **slow** to rise, 36t *America*

slowly

And I move **slowly** on — 417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
 And with a sigh move **slowly** on 404 *Youth Will Soon Be*
Gone
 522 *Ye Heedless Ones*
 140 *Sweet Solitude*

When the **slowly** pacing time shall
 spread

sluggish

When cold and **sluggish** drops 312t *Sing to Me of*
Heaven

slumber

Peaceful be thy silent **slumber**, 118 *Stockwood*
 Shake off your sleep and **slumber**; 90 *Look Out*

slumbering

The **slumb'ring** tenants of the ground 131t *Messiah*
 While **slumb'ring** tenants of the 534 *New Georgia*
 ground

small

A little voice that's **small** and still 207 *Louisiana*
 A remnant weak and **small**, 63 *Coronation*
 314 *Cleburne*
 It tells me in a **small** still voice 471 *The Savior's Name*
 That were a present far too **small**; 447 *Wondrous Cross*

smart

And seems to feel the **smart**. 296 *Sardinia*
 430 *Arbacoochee*

smile

And **smile** at the tears I have shed. 571 *Penitence*
 And **smile** away your tears, 279 *The Shepherd's*
Flock
 And while Thou shall **smile** upon me, 370 *Monroe*
 But labor is sweet if Jesus doth **smile**. 347 *Christian's Farewell*
 Hands clasp with friendly **smile**, 340 *Odem*
 Let gentle patience **smile** on pain, 32b *Distress*
Smile when the slow tolling bell you 339 *When I Am Gone*
 shall hear, 459 *Tolling Bell*
 Then I can **smile** at Satan's rage, 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 423 *Grantville*
 Thou mayst **smile** at all thy foes. 148 *Jefferson*

smiled

He looked, he ran, he **smiled**, 113 *The Prodigal Son*

smiles

My Savior **smiles** and bids me come 80b *Service of the Lord*
 176t *Ragan*
 274t *The Golden Harp*
 278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
 282 *I'm Going Home*

smiling

And see your **smiling** God. 456 *Sacred Mount*

Behold the **smiling**, happy land 137 *Liberty*
 Frail, **smiling** solace of an hour; 32b *Distress*
 In nature's **smiling** bloom, 176b *Blooming Youth*
 Sit **smiling** on His brow, 362 *Norwich*
 536 *Sweet Majesty*
 347 *Christian's Farewell*

Where Jesus is **smiling** and bids me 62 *Parting Hand*
 to come.
 Where Jesus shows His **smiling** face.

smilings

The **smilings** of Thy face, 147t *Boylston*
 503 *Lloyd*

smoke

His wrath forever **smoke** 49b *Mear*
 Why will you grasp the fleeting **smoke**, 26 *Samaria*

snares

Preserve me from the **snares** of sin 205 *Pleasant Hill*
 Through many dangers, toils and 45t *New Britain*
snares, 105 *Jewett*

snatched

By this are sinners **snatched** from hell 569t *Emmaus*

snow

And gathered 'round the **snow-white** 498 *The Resurrection*
 throne 54t *Day*
 He sends His word, and melts the 38t *Winter*
snow,
 His hoary frost, His fleecy **snow**, 38t *Winter*
 The earth shall soon dissolve like 45t *New Britain*
snow, 105 *Jewett*

soar

And **soar** to worlds on high. 103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*
 But Oh I long to **soar** 39t *Detroit*
 I'd **soar** and touch the heav'nly strings, 396 *Notes Almost Divine*
 I'd **soar** away above the sky, 455 *Soar Away*
 New bards and new sages unrivalled 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
 shall **soar**
 To Thee my thoughts would **soar**; 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

soaring

I long to be **soaring** away, 384 *Panting For Heaven*
 Wake, all ye **soaring** throngs, and 172 *Harmony*
 sing,

sober

I want a **sober** mind, 455 *Soar Away*

social

Oh! sing with me of **social** spheres 374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*
 Say, now ye lovely **social** band, 42 *Clamanda*
 When we must be parted from this 45b *Imandra*
social band;

Sodom

Ye who have fled from **Sodom's** plain, 42 *Clamanda*

soft

Awake my **soft** and tuneful lyre, 184 *Enfield*
 Feel **soft** as downy pillows are; 30b *Prospect*
 380 *Lawrenceburg*
 444 *All Saints New*

His own **soft** hand shall wipe the tears 409 *Promised Day*
Soft, **soft** music is stealing, 323b *Soft Music*

soften

To **soften** cares and temper strife 98 *Dull Care*

softening

With **soft'ning** pity look, 535 *Shawmut*

softly

They tune their harps to **softly** sound, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 Whisper **softly**, "Follow me, 510 *Corley*

soil

A fruitful **soil** become; 64 *Nashville*

sojourner

I'm but a **sojourner** below, 86 *Poland*

solace

Frail, smiling **solace** of an hour; 32b *Distress*

soldier

Am I a **soldier** of the cross, 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 325 *Soldier of the Cross*
 513 *Joyful*
 82t *Bound For Canaan*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 410b *Mutual Love*

soldiers

And all His valiant **soldiers** 85 *The Morning Trumpet*

Come, soldiers , a tear and a toast to their mem'ry,	410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
Like soldiers in the good old way.	346 <i>The American Star</i>
Wear soldiers of the cross, seek rest	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
	494 <i>Big Creek</i>
sole	
And our sov'reign sole Creator	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
solemn	
A solemn darkness veils the skies,	68t <i>Salem</i>
	163t <i>Morning</i>
And solemn oaths have bound His love	178 <i>Africa</i>
In solemn darkness 'round your head.	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>
Like David's harp of solemn sound.	48t <i>Devotion</i>
	435 <i>Sacred Rest</i>
	556 <i>Portland</i>
My soul, attend the solemn call,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
The gladly solemn sound;	40 <i>Lenox</i>
What solemn sound the ear invades,	110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>
solid	
And all the solid ground.	34b <i>St. Thomas</i>
	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
The solid marbles rend.	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
To boundless joy and solid mirth	71 <i>Leander</i>
To higher, solid ground;	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
solitude	
Hail, solitude , thou gentle queen,	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
Solomon	
And Solomon and Stephen and John.	116 <i>Union</i>
some	
Send some message from Thy word	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
Some cast among lions, some bound with rough irons,	116 <i>Union</i>
Some few, like good Elijah stand,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
Some fresh memorials of His grace.	566 <i>Hebron</i>
Some , indeed, did wait awhile,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
Some mercy drops has thrown;	178 <i>Africa</i>
Some sure support against despair.	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
Some tell us that praying, and also that praising	116 <i>Union</i>

Some think if they could riches gain,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Teach me some melodious sonnet,	135 <i>Olney</i>
	312b <i>Restoration</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
When Christ the Savior comes some morning fair,	498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
Would light on some sweet promise there,	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
something	
Something to cheer me on,	340 <i>Odem</i>
When in a low whisper I heard something say,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
Yet there was something in his eye	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
sometimes	
I sometimes go where others go,	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
I sometimes think myself inclined	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
Sometimes I shout and often weep,	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
We sometimes long for peace and joy	564 <i>Zion</i>
Who sometimes am afraid to die,	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
son	
All glory to the Son of God,	381 <i>Sing On</i>
By the Son of God was wrought,	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
For thee, Oh Absalom, my son ."	268 <i>David's Lamentation</i>
From God the Father and the Son .	111t <i>Journey Home</i>
Go shepherds, kiss the Son .	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
He saw his son returning back,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
I'll thank Him for His Son	560 <i>My Home</i>
In and through God's only Son .	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Jesus Christ, your Father's Son ,	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
"Jesus Thou Son and heir of heav'n?"	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Mercy Oh Thou Son of David,	52b <i>Charlestown</i>
	56b <i>Villulia</i>
	458 <i>Friendship</i>
Not worthy to be called his son ,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
"Oh my son ! Would to God I had died	268 <i>David's Lamentation</i>
Our Father's only Son ,	201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
The Son and Spirit, too.	101b <i>Holy City</i>
The Son of God in tears	33t <i>Weeping Savior</i>
There God the Son forever reigns,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
When from the dead He raised His Son	500 <i>Living Hope</i>

song

An angel's song can do no more.	168 <i>Cowper</i>
And burst into a song ;	178 <i>Africa</i>
And Christ will be my song .	386 <i>Christ Our Song</i>
And every voice a song .	441 <i>Raymond</i>
And form a sacred song ,	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
And join the sacred song .	569t <i>Emmaus</i>
And sing a parting song ;	521 <i>Parting Friends</i>
And sing redemption's song .	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
And sorrows often take my song ;	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
And the sound thou didst hear was the seraphim's song .	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
And thus conclude their song .	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
Forgive the song that falls so low,	168 <i>Cowper</i>
Hark! what sweet music, what a song ,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
I've learned to sing a glad, new song ,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
I've learned to sing the song of joy,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
I've learned to sing the song of peace,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
He justly claims a song from me,	275t <i>Loving Kindness</i>
He safely leads my song along,	275t <i>Loving Kindness</i>
I long to dwell and eternally join in the song ,	496 <i>The Rock That is Higher Than I</i>
If Thou art my sun and my song ,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Join in a song with sweet accord,	31b <i>Webster</i>
	52t <i>Albion</i>
	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
Let one sweet song begin,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>
	571 <i>Penitence</i>
My comfort by day and my song in the night	
Sing a sweet song such as angels may have,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>
Soon I shall sing the glad, new song ,	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
Sweet song , whose melting sounds impart	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Then in a nobler, sweeter song ,	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
Till death and glory raise the song .	353 <i>McGraw</i>
We'll join the everlasting song ,	63 <i>Coronation</i>
When I shall unite in your song ?	384 <i>Panting For Heaven</i>
Ye heav'nly host, the song begin,	182 <i>Newburgh</i>
songs	
And songs of joy and victory	91 <i>Assurance</i>
Call for songs of loudest praise.	135 <i>Olney</i>
	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
	154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i>
	312b <i>Restoration</i>

For little **songs** and little ways
 Hither, ye faithful, haste with **songs** of
 triumph,
 Let the high heav'ns your **songs**
 invite,
 My **songs** address Thy throne.
 Our **songs** and our complaints.

Sing, brethren, sing, your **songs** of
 triumph bring.
 Sing **songs** of holy ecstasy,

Songs immortal sweetly sounding,
 Their **songs** are ever new;
 Their **songs** of honor raise.
 Then let our **songs** abound,

Then let your **songs** abound,
 Thou no more our **songs** shall know.
 With **songs** and honors sounding
 loud,

sonnet

And her celestial **sonnet** sings,
 Teach me some melodious **sonnet**,

songs

And sets her **songs** among the stars.
 Born to raise the **songs** of earth;
 Fair science her gate to thy **songs** shall
 unbar,
 Hail ye sighing **songs** of sorrow;
 So is my beloved among the **songs**.
 The **songs** of courage shall record,
 Ye gallant **songs** of temperance —

soon

And I know I **soon** will follow,
 And I **soon** shall sing in eternity.
 And **soon** shall get to heaven

333 *Family Circle*
 207 *Louisiana*
 223 *Portuguese Hymn*
 479 *Chester*
 298 *Providence*
 171 *Exhortation*
 173 *Phoebus*
 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*
 210 *Lena*
 101b *Holy City*
 28t *Aylesbury*
 313t *Concord*
 481 *Novakoski*
 565 *The Hill of Zion*
 220 *Mount Zion*
 118 *Stockwood*
 200 *Edom*
 301 *Greenland*
 304 *Morgan*
 528 *Showers of Blessings*

329 *Vain World Adieu*
 135 *Olney*
 312b *Restoration*
 333 *Family Circle*

242 *Ode on Science*
 81b *Cookham*
 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 254 *Rose of Sharon*
 222 *Ocean*
 334 *Oh Come Away*

465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*
 548 *Wootten*
 109 *Carnsville*

And **soon** shall hear the trumpet
 sound,
 And **soon** we'll meet above.

And **soon** with you 'twill be too late

As **soon** as the churches are
 redeemed from sin,
 Ashamed of Jesus! just as **soon**
 But **soon** He'll break death's anxious
 chain,
 But **soon** I found 'twas all a dream

Come on, Come on, we'll **soon** be
 there;
 For my form will **soon** be lying

Go on, go on, we'll **soon** be there;
 He gave thee, and took thee, and
soon will restore thee,
 I **soon** shall behold, with increasing
 delight,
 I **soon** shall exchange you for views
 more sublime,
 I **soon** shall mount the upper skies,
 I **soon** shall pass the vale of death,
 I **soon** shall see — enjoy my happy
 choice,
 I **soon** shall sing with the angels'
 band,
 I **soon** shall view the promised land,
 I'll **soon** be freed from all the pain,
 If this be death, I **soon** shall be
 In Thy name and Thy strength shall
soon put to flight.
 My body must **soon** be removed,
 My sorrows **soon** shall end,

My span of life will **soon** be gone

Our praying time will **soon** be o'er,
 Hallelujah,
 So death will **soon** disrobe us all,

So **soon** our transient comforts fly,
Soon as from earth I go,

94 *Never Part*
 83b *The Dying Minister*
 348t *Ainslie*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
 130 *Millennium*
 32t *Corinth*
 292 *Behold the Savior*
 227 *Ode on Life's Journey*
 97 *We'll Soon Be There*
 410t *The Dying Californian*
 97 *We'll Soon Be There*
 158 *Funeral Thought*
 123t *The Dying Christian*
 123t *The Dying Christian*
 122 *All Is Well*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 122 *All Is Well*
 548 *Wootten*
 548 *Wootten*
 398 *The Dying Boy*
 122 *All Is Well*
 179 *The Christian Warfare*
 240 *Christian Song*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
 330t *Horton*
 379 *Span of Life*
 407 *Charlton*
 400 *Struggle On*
 209 *Evening Shade*
 302 *Logan*
 32b *Distress*
 47b *Idumea*

Soon he'll come with bursts of
 thunder,
Soon I shall sing the glad, new song,
Soon I will strike the heav'nly lyre,
Soon my spirit, flutt'ring, flying,
Soon our Savior will return,
Soon the great call for me will come,
Soon we must resign our breath,
Soon 'twill set in dismal night;
Soon you'll miss me in your berth

That **soon** or late is sure to come,
 That **soon** will quench this mortal
 flame,
 The earth shall **soon** dissolve like
 snow,
 The grave will **soon** become your bed,

The happy day will **soon** appear,
 The storms of life will **soon** be o'er,
 The time is **soon** coming, by the
 prophets foretold,
 Time shall **soon** this earth remove;

Time **soon** shall stop my fleeting
 breath,
 We **soon** shall hear the angel's voice,
 We **soon** shall land on yon blest
 shore,
 Will **soon** your active limbs enclose.

Your boy will **soon** be dead.
 Your joys on earth will **soon** be gone,

Youth, like the spring, will **soon** be
 gone,

sooner

Ashamed of Jesus, **sooner** far

soothe

To **soothe** the anguish of the heart?

210 *Lena*
 530 *A Glad New Song*
 373 *Homeward Bound*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 131b *Invocation*
 373 *Homeward Bound*
 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 410t *The Dying Californian*
 367 *Consolation*
 122 *All Is Well*
 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
 522 *Ye Heedless Ones*
 421 *Sweet Morning*
 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 130 *Millennium*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 131b *Invocation*
 544 *Praise Him*
 473 *Carmarthen*
 460 *Sardis*
 204 *Mission*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
 436 *Morning Sun*
 398 *The Dying Boy*
 37b *Liverpool*
 215 *New Topia*
 204 *Mission*
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
 436 *Morning Sun*

32t *Corinth*

32b *Distress*

soothes

It **soothes** his sorrows, heals his wounds,

68b Ortonville

sore

And many **sore** conflicts I have to pass through.
 And many **sore** conflicts on every hand;
 I've many **sore** temptations
 It grieved me **sore** that I must die;
 Weak and wounded, sick and **sore**,
 When famine pinched him **sore**.
 Where **sore** afflictions come,

 Who are oppressed and **sore**,

179 *The Christian Warfare*
 179 *The Christian Warfare*
 141 *Complainer*
 484 *Heavenly Union*
 81t *Beach Spring*
 113 *The Prodigal Son*
 286 *Heavenly Home*
 387 *Penick*
 72t *The Weary Soul*
 121 *Florence*

sorely

It grieves me **sorely** to depart
 When **sorely** afflicted and ready to faint,

570 *Farewell to All*
 496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*

sorrow

A few more days of **sorrow**,
 And **sorrow**, grief and pain

 Buried in **sorrow** and in sin,
 But beyond this vale of **sorrow**
 Did e'er such love and **sorrow** meet,
 Farewell to sin and **sorrow**,

 From ev'ry pain and **sorrow** free.
 From sin and **sorrow** free;
 From **sorrow**, pain and care.
 Hail ye sighing sons of **sorrow**;
 Hope wipes the tear from **sorrow's** eye,
 Let storms of **sorrow** fall,

 Neither trouble, nor **sorrow**,
 No more as an exile in **sorrow** to pine;
 Resigned when storms of **sorrow** lower,
 Send, send **sorrow** away;
 Sickness and **sorrow**, pain and death,
Sorrow and love flow mingled down!
 Struck with **sorrow** and surprise;

167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
 47t *Primrose*
 545 *The Pilgrim's Way*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 129 *Heavenly Armor*
 122 *All Is Well*
 403 *Heavenly Rest*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 332 *Sons of Sorrow*
 32b *Distress*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 175 *Highlands of Heaven*
 119 *Heaven's My Home*
 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 323b *Soft Music*
 65 *Sweet Prospect*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*

That bids my **sorrow** cease;
 The rivers of **sorrow** shall not overflow;
 What wraps the land in **sorrow's** shade?

When from sin and **sorrow** free,
 Where freed from trouble, **sorrow** and pain.
 Where sin and **sorrow** are no more,
 Where there's no trouble or **sorrow**.

While in this land of **sorrow** I remain.

While in this vale of **sorrow**,
 Why should our tears in **sorrow** flow

sorrows

All our **sorrows** left below,
 All **sorrows** will be gone,
 And our **sorrows** have an end,

 And **sorrows** often take my song;
 And **sorrows** to my soul;
 He can all our **sorrows** heal.
 He wipes away their **sorrows**,
 Is this the Man of **sorrows**
 It soothes his **sorrows**, heals his wounds,
 My foes will rejoice all my **sorrows** to see,
 My **sorrows** soon shall end,

 My **sorrows** will be gone,
 O'erwhelmed with **sorrows** for sin I will cry,
 That bids our **sorrows** cease;
 Though **sorrows** and darkness encompass the tomb;
 To hear the **sorrows** Thou hast felt,
 To spread thy **sorrows** there.
 When will my **sorrows** have an end?
 Where my **sorrows** and my toiling
 Where pains and **sorrows** are no more,

sorry

I'm **sorry** to leave, I love you so well.

88b *Mount Zion*
 72b *Bellevue*

110 *Mount Vernon*

354b *Happy Land*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
 87 *Sweet Canaan*
 465 *Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
 83t *Vale of Sorrow*
 541 *Home of the Blest*

131b *Invocation*
 454 *The Better Land*
 35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*
 454 *The Better Land*
 141 *Complainer*
 118 *Stockwood*
 101b *Holy City*
 101b *Holy City*
 68b *Ortonville*
 571 *Penitence*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
 478 *My Rising Sun*
 496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*
 395 *New Bethel*
 158 *Funeral Thought*

93 *Frozen Heart*
 476 *The Throne of Grace*
 235 *Long Sought Home*
 166 *Still Better*
 460 *Sardis*

347 *Christian's Farewell*

sought

All I've **sought** or hoped or known;
 And find its **long-sought** rest,

 I've **sought** for bliss in glitt'ring toys
 Home, sweet home, my **long-sought** home,
 Jesus **sought** me when a stranger,
 Then carry me to my **long-sought** home,
 This is the way I long have **sought**,

370 *Monroe*
 103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*
 204 *Mission*
 235 *Long Sought Home*
 135 *Olney*
 387 *Penick*
 53 *Jerusalem*

soul

A never-dying **soul** to save,
 A **soul-reviving** feast;
 After the **soul** is gone.
 'Mid storms and distresses my **soul** shall rely
 And all my **soul** with transport fills.
 And bid my **soul** adore.
 And brought my **soul** with Christ to dwell,
 And fasting, mortified his **soul**,
 And feed my **soul** with heav'nly love:
 And if a **soul** should e'er be lost,
 And not a single **soul** escape
 And on this poor, benighted **soul**,
 And poured out my **soul** to my Savior in prayer.
 And rolls through my **soul** from the mansions above.
 And sorrows to my **soul**;
 And supports my fainting **soul**.
 And then my **soul** ascend,

 And there's union in my **soul**,
 Appoint my **soul** a place.

 Arise, my **soul**, awake, my voice,
 Arise, my **soul**, from deep distress,
 Arise, my **soul**, my joyful pow'rs,
 Awake, my **soul**, and bear a part

 Awake, my **soul**, in joyful lays,
 Awake, my **soul**, to joyful lays,
 Be thou astonished, Oh my **soul**,

502 *A Charge to Keep*
 295 *Odum*
 340 *Odum*
 496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*
 188 *Spring*
 138t *Adoration*
 484 *Heavenly Union*
 296 *Sardinia*
 280 *Westford*
 337 *Mercy's Free*
 501 *O'Leary*
 33b *Abbeville*
 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
 360 *The Royal Band*
 141 *Complainer*
 145b *Sweet Affliction*
 416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*
 424 *Sweet Union*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 492 *Invocation*
 476 *The Throne of Grace*
 492 *Invocation*
 123b *Cross of Christ*
 197 *Georgia*
 330t *Horton*
 275t *Loving Kindness*
 424 *Sweet Union*
 33t *Weeping Savior*

Beheld my **soul** in ruin lie,
 Bless the Lord, Oh my **soul!**
 Come, my **soul** and let us try
 Converting the **soul**,
 Death your trembling **soul** will free;
 Demands my **soul**, my life, my all.
 Do not I love Thee from my **soul**?
 Each blessing to my **soul** more dear,
 Fight on, my **soul**, till death

Filled with delight, my raptured **soul**
 Firm as a rock the **soul** shall rest,
 For my **soul**.
 For thee, my **soul**, for thee.
 From grief and woe my **soul** shall fly,
 From time to time my helpless **soul**,
 Hangs my helpless **soul** on Thee:
 He is my **soul's** sweet morning star

He restoreth my **soul**.

His **soul** flew to mansions on high.
 His **soul** shall ascend where Jesus is,
 Hosanna, to Jesus, my **soul's** filled
 with praises,
 Hosanna to Jesus! my **soul** how it
 pleases

How sweet to my **soul** is communion
 with saints;

How welcome to the faithful **soul!**
 It bids my trembling **soul** rejoice,
 It plants my **soul** beneath the sun,
 Jesus, Lover of my **soul**,
 Look up, my **soul**, with cheerful eyes,
 My raptured **soul** shall drink and feast
 My **soul** a witness is;
 My **soul** abounds with joy to know

My **soul**, attend the solemn call,
 My **soul**, be on thy guard;

My **soul**, come and meditate the day,
 My **soul's** delight has been to sing

My **soul**, don't delay —
 My **soul** for shelter flies;
 My **soul** forsakes her vain delight

484 *Heavenly Union*
 333 *Family Circle*
 448b *The Grieved Soul*
 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 494 *Big Creek*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 39t *Detroit*
 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 372 *Rockport*
 385t *Fight On*

128 *The Promised Land*
 474 *Mount Desert*
 159 *Wondrous Love*
 214 *Repentance*
 282 *I'm Going Home*
 34t *The Gospel Pool*
 452 *Martin*
 478 *My Rising Sun*
 546 *My Brightest Days*
 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 294 *Rocky Road*
 360 *The Royal Band*

360 *The Royal Band*

161 *Sweet Home*

274b *Roll Jordan*
 471 *The Savior's Name*
 337 *Mercy's Free*
 452 *Martin*
 511 *The Great Redeemer*
 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 64 *Nashville*
 286 *Heavenly Home*
 387 *Penick*

266 *Kingwood*
 147b *Laban*
 372 *Rockport*

440 *North Salem*
 286 *Heavenly Home*
 387 *Penick*

369 *Send A Blessing*
 393 *Alexander*
 71 *Leander*

My **soul** is filled with trouble.
 My **soul** is summoned to attend.
 My **soul** leaps forward at the thought

My **soul** on His salvation waits.

My **soul** repeat His praise,
 My **soul** revived,
 My **soul** seeks another home.
 My **soul** shall ascend where Jesus is,
 My **soul** shall meet Thy will.
 My **soul** shall quit this mournful vale,

My **soul** when sinking in distress,
 My **soul** which springs beyond thy
 sphere,
 My **soul** would stretch her wings in
 haste,

My thirsty **soul** doth repine;
 My trembling **soul** to all can tell
 Nay, but where'er my **soul** ascends,
 Nor will He put my **soul** to shame,

Now mounting, my **soul** shall descry,
 Now shall my **soul** be lifted high,
 Of a **soul** in its earliest love.

Oh Breath of life, breathe on my **soul!**
 Oh, if my **soul** was formed for woe,
 Oh, my **soul**, oh my **soul!**
 Oh receive my **soul** at last.
 Oh tell me, my **soul**, is it death,
 Oh then my happy **soul** shall tell
 Oh Thou, in whose presence my **soul**
 takes delight

O'er this benighted **soul** of mine.
 Peace, troubled **soul**, thou need not
 veer,

Receive my **soul**, He cries:
 Reflect, thou hast a **soul** to save,
 Rise, my **soul** and come away.
 Rise, my **soul**, and haste away,

Rise, my **soul**, and stretch thy wings,

406 *New Harmony*
 37t *Ester*
 62 *Parting Hand*
 516 *DeLong*
 26 *Samaria*
 107 *Russia*
 36t *America*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 288 *White*

294 *Rocky Road*
 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*
 558 *Living Streams*
 112 *The Last Words of Copernicus*

30b *Prospect*
 111b *To Die No More*
 275b *Roll On*
 380 *Lawrenceburg*
 444 *All Saints New*

230 *Converting Grace*
 544 *Praise Him*
 308 *Parting Friends*
 73b *Arlington*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*

240 *Christian Song*
 91 *Assurance*
 399b *Happy Christian*
 93 *Frozen Heart*
 214 *Repentance*
 159 *Wondrous Love*

452 *Martin*
 240 *Christian Song*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 571 *Penitence*

32t *Corinth*
 429 *Christian's Delight*

292 *Behold the Savior*
 321 *Newnan*
 188 *Spring*

84 *Amsterdam*
 131b *Invocation*
 84 *Amsterdam*

Rise, rise, my **soul**, and leave the
 ground,
 Should bruise this wretched **soul** of
 mine,
 Should earth against my **soul** engage,

Since Jesus calmed my troubled **soul**,
 So a **soul** that's born of God
 So longs my **soul**, Oh God, for Thee,
 Take Thou my **soul** when life is o'er,
 Tell me **soul**, can this be death?

That suits my **soul's** desire;
 The fearful **soul** that tires and faints
 The **soul** for joy then claps her wings,
 "The **soul** that on Jesus hath leaned
 for repose,

The **soul**, though all hell should
 endeavor to shake,
 Then, Oh, my **soul**, despond no more:
 Then, Oh my **soul**, with joy obey

There I shall bathe my weary **soul**

This work that's in my **soul** begun,
 Thou art my **soul's** sweet morning
 star,

Thy **soul-cheering** presence restore,
 Thy rod and staff my **soul** shall cheer.
 Till love dissolves my inmost **soul**
 'Tis manna to the hungry **soul**,
 'Tis midnight with my **soul** till He,
 To bear my **soul** to Canaan's land,
 To bless the **soul** of ev'ry guest,
 To guard and guide my weary **soul**
 To waft my **soul** away
 To waft my **soul** on high.

"Today thy parting **soul** shall be
 Until He came, my **soul** to bless,
 Wake, Oh my **soul**, and hail the morn,

131b *Invocation*
 313b *Cobb*

48b *Kedron*

36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 423 *Grantville*

530 *A Glad New Song*
 84 *Amsterdam*
 230 *Converting Grace*
 539 *Supplication*
 245 *Claremont*

71 *Leander*
 38b *Windham*
 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 72b *Bellevue*

72b *Bellevue*

134 *The Christian's Hope*
 418 *Reese*
 453 *Holly Springs*
 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*

114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 392 *Manchester*
 337 *Mercy's Free*
 550 *Blissful Dawning*

127 *Green Fields*
 558 *Living Streams*
 39b *Sharpsburg*
 68b *Ortonville*
 32t *Corinth*

406 *New Harmony*
 150 *Amity*
 548 *Wootton*
 101t *Canaan's Land*
 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

44 *The Converted Thief*
 373 *Homeward Bound*
 412 *New Hosanna*

Was flowing in my **soul**, 141 *Complainer*
 What's this that in my **soul** is rising? 337 *Mercy's Free*
 When, freed from earth, my **soul** shall 134 *The Christian's Hope*
 tow'r
 When the Christian's **soul** 177 *The Christian's Flight*
 When the poor **soul** is forced away, 29b *Tribulation*
 419 *Melancholy Day*
 When they are sick, his **soul** 296 *Sardinia*
 complains, 430 *Arbacoochee*
 Where is the **soul-refreshing** view 27 *Bethel*
 Where the **soul** never dies, 560 *My Home*
 Which bruises now my wretched **soul**, 48b *Kedron*
 While **soul** and body's parting. 406 *New Harmony*
 Why restless, why cast down, my 230 *Converting Grace*
soul?
 Yet calm are his feelings, at rest is his 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
soul,

souls

And longed their **souls** to win; 67 *Columbus*
 And our **souls** be called to pass, 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 Come, and the Lord shall feed our 180 *Vermont*
souls
 Contrite **souls** with guilt oppressed, 497 *Natick*
 Eight human **souls**, a little crew, 506 *The Ark*
 Fainting **souls** in peril's hour, 497 *Natick*
 Fright our approaching **souls** away; 30b *Prospect*
 He came from heav'n our **souls** to 478 *My Rising Sun*
 save,
 He gave our **souls** a living hope 500 *Living Hope*
 How happy are the **souls** above, 403 *Heavenly Rest*
 I want your **souls** with Christ to live, 215 *New Topia*
 I wish your **souls** with Christ to live 37b *Liverpool*
 Is winning **souls** away: 157 *Essay*
 Look to the Shepherd of your **souls**, 279 *The Shepherd's*
Flock
 Lord, on Thee our **souls** depend; 70t *Gainsville*
 Many **souls** who thought they'd light, 495 *The Midnight Cry*
 May our justified **souls** find a welcome 149 *The Trumpet*
 in heav'n.
 Oh, ye benighted **souls**, 213b *Warning*
 Rise, brethren, rise, your **souls** by 167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
 faith ascending,
 The **souls** that believe, 369 *Send A Blessing*
 To save our **souls** from sin and guilt, 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
 Up to the Lord our **souls** shall fly, 163b *China*
 Weary **souls** fore'er rejoice 510 *Corley*
 Ye mourning **souls**, lift up your eyes 62 *Parting Hand*

Ye **souls** who are bound unto 516 *DeLong*
 Canaan, 376 *Help Me to Sing*
 Ye weary, heavy-laden **souls** 72t *The Weary Soul*
 121 *Florence*

sound

Th'affrighted nations hear the **sound**, 131t *Messiah*
 Amazing grace! how sweet the **sound**, 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 And rouse up ev'ry tuneful **sound** 313b *Cobb*
 And shall hear the trumpet **sound** in 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 the morning?
 And soon shall hear the trumpet 94 *Never Part*
sound,
 And **sound** His name abroad. 182 *Newburgh*
 And the **sound** thou didst hear was 158 *Funeral Thought*
 the seraphim's song.
 Come, **sound** His praise abroad, 34b *St. Thomas*
 169 *Dartmouth*
 Conspire to raise the **sound**. 311 *Silver Street*
 Grace! 'Tis a charming **sound**, 47t *Primrose*
 Hark, from the gospel's cheering 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
sound, 501 *O'Leary*
 Hark! from the tombs of doleful **sound**, 162 *Plenary*
 Hark, the glad **sound**! the Savior 441 *Raymond*
 comes,
 If I can reach the charming **sound**, 126 *Babel's Streams*
 Like David's harp of solemn **sound**. 48t *Devotion*
 435 *Sacred Rest*
 556 *Portland*
 Long have I sat beneath the **sound** 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
 My tongue shall **sound** Thy works 187 *Protection*
 abroad,
 Oh, could I **sound** the glories forth, 396 *Notes Almost Divine*
 Salvation, Oh the joyful **sound**, 47t *Primrose*
 Say, is her keel **sound**, her garner 388 *The Happy Sailor*
 well stored?
Sound forth Immanuel's praise. 138b *Ogletree*
Sound His praise through ev'ry nation, 322 *Man's Redemption*
 Swell the **sound**, ye kings and nobles, 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
 The gladly solemn **sound**; 40 *Lenox*
 The trump of God shall **sound**, rejoice! 473 *Carmarthen*
 There's nothing so sweet as the 360 *The Royal Band*
sound of His name;
 They tune their harps to softly **sound**, 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*

Thy grace, how sweet the **sound** to 393 *Alexander*
 me,
 Thy praise shall **sound** from shore to 192 *Schenectady*
 shore, 377 *Eternal Praise*
 Till Gabriel's trump shall **sound**, 72t *The Weary Soul*
 To hear the trumpet **sound**; 373 *Homeward Bound*
 Waked by the trumpet **sound**, 47b *Idumea*
 428 *World Unknown*
 What solemn **sound** the ear invades, 110 *Mount Vernon*
 When I hear the trumpet **sound** in the 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 morning.
 Which is yet to **sound**. 250 *Heavenly Vision*

sounded

And when the last trumpet **sounded**, 250 *Heavenly Vision*

sounding

Hark! the jubilee is **sounding**, 144 *Jubilee*
 Methinks I hear the gospel **sounding** 88b *Mount Zion*
 Songs immortal sweetly **sounding**, 210 *Lena*
 With songs and honors **sounding** 200 *Edom*
 loud, 301 *Greenland*
 304 *Morgan*
 528 *Showers of Blessings*

sounds

Hark! How the gospel trumpet 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
sounds!
 How sweet the name of Jesus **sounds** 68b *Ortonville*
 It **sounds** like music to mine ear, 471 *The Savior's Name*
Sounds from the bright celestial 412 *New Hosanna*
 throng;
 Sweet song, whose melting **sounds** 412 *New Hosanna*
 impart
 The trumpet of the Gospel **sounds**, 295 *Odem*
 The voice of my beloved **sounds** 188 *Spring*
 352 *Swanton*
 With **sounds** seraphic ring, 245 *Claremont*

source

Both speed them to their **source**; 84 *Amsterdam*

south

From the sea, from the earth, from the 149 *The Trumpet*
south, from the north,

sovereign

A sov'reign balm for ev'ry wound, 47t *Primrose*
 And did my Sov'reign die? 290 *Victoria*

And our sov'reign sole Creator And owns, her sovereign — Death! Begirt with sov'reign might, For sov'reign pow'r reign not alone, Its sovereign virtues know. Jehovah is the sov'reign God,	310 Weeping Savior 375 Love the Lord 332 Sons of Sorrow 300 Calvary 120 Chambers 26 Samaria 205 Pleasant Hill 34b St. Thomas 169 Dartmouth 311 Silver Street 354t Lebanon 228 Marlborough 34t The Gospel Pool
Jehovah is the sov'reign Lord, 'Tis on Thy sov'reign grace alone, To God the sov'reign King! Where streams of sov'reign virtue flow,	
sow	
They sow the fields, and trees they plant,	211 Whitestown
sown	
And prayers of saints were sown . Would reap where they have sown .	573 Harpeth Valley 573 Harpeth Valley
space	
I've much to do in little space ,	482 Mulberry Grove
spacious	
The spacious earth around; The spacious firmament on high, There's nothing 'round this spacious earth These spacious fields of brilliant light,	47t Primrose 468 Bristol 71 Leander 479 Chester
spake	
He spake and my poor name He named: He spake at once, my sins forgiv'n, My beloved spake , and said unto me,	164 Duane Street 204 Mission 254 Rose of Sharon
span	
And kindly lengthen out the span , My span of life will soon be gone	50t Mortality 181 Exit 330t Horton 379 Span of Life 407 Charlton
spangled	
The spangled heav'ns, a shining frame,	468 Bristol

spared

And let your wand'ring steps be spared , But if my life be spared awhile,	461 Shining Star 86 Poland
---	-------------------------------

spark

Vital spark of heav'nly flame	245 Claremont
--------------------------------------	---------------

sparkling

Your sparkling eyes and blooming cheeks	204 Mission 404 Youth Will Soon Be Gone 436 Morning Sun
---	--

speak

I'll speak the truth and bear the blame, May speak their joys abroad.	487 Soldier's Delight 31b Webster 52t Albion 481 Novakoski
--	---

My Christian friends to whom I speak , Oh, could I speak the matchless worth, Or blush to speak His name?	330t Horton 426t Kelley 396 Notes Almost Divine 57 Christian Soldier 309 Living Lamb 325 Soldier of the Cross 513 Joyful
---	--

Scarce this sad farewell can speak . Speak and let the worst be known? Speak of the wonders of that love To all I speak or do. Where only Christ is heard to speak ,	359 The Bride's Farewell 448b The Grieved Soul 538 Hampton 131t Messiah 328 Praise God
---	--

speaking

Hark! I hear the Savior speaking , Sinners, hear Jehovah speaking ! Speaking may relieve thee.	410t The Dying Californian 263 Doddridge 448b The Grieved Soul
---	---

speaks

He gently speaks and calls us out. No prophet speaks to calm our grief, Peace He speaks with ev'ry breath; The seventh trumpet speaks Him near,	327 Invitation 49b Mear 108t Weeping Sinners 274b Roll Jordan
---	--

speech

Day unto day utt'reth speech , There is no speech nor language	518 Heavenly Anthem 518 Heavenly Anthem
---	--

speed

Both speed them to their source; Ye wheels of nature speed your course,	84 Amsterdam 121 Florence 177 The Christian's Flight
---	--

spend

A blest eternity I'll spend , A few more days on earth to spend , I'll spend my daily breath. To spend one more day with Thee on earth,	396 Notes Almost Divine 134 The Christian's Hope 368 Stony Point 203 Florida 217 Ballstown
---	--

spent

But they spent their seeming oil, Is labor that's all spent in vain; Till he had spent his store,	495 The Midnight Cry 116 Union 113 The Prodigal Son
--	---

sphere

Far from the sphere of mortal joys, My soul which springs beyond thy sphere ,	39t Detroit 112 The Last Words of Copernicus
---	--

spheres

Fly rapid as the whirling spheres , Oh! sing with me of social spheres	266 Kingwood 374 Oh, Sing With Me!
---	---------------------------------------

spice

Spice she brought and sweet perfume,	451 Mary's Grief and Joy
--	--------------------------

spices

Over the hills where spices grow. The spices yield a rich perfume, The spices yield their rich perfumes,	327 Invitation 284 Garden Hymn 64 Nashville
---	---

spied

I spied him where a fountain burst	164 Duane Street
---	------------------

spilt

For you the Savior spilt His blood, Thy blood, dear Jesus, once was spilt	124 Lover of the Lord 99 Gospel Trumpet
--	--

spires

Still gazing on the spires of grass,	404 Youth Will Soon Be Gone 522 Ye Heedless Ones
---	--

spirit

All is vain unless the Spirit	59 Holy Manna
--------------------------------------	---------------

And here my **spirit** waiting stands,
218 *Mount Pleasant*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
47b *Idumea*
428 *World Unknown*
512 *The Spirit Shall Return*
But grace will support and comfort my **spirit**,
179 *The Christian Warfare*
But the free **spirit** cried, "I will."
By the **Spirit** stroke for its evil deeds;
Come, Holy **Spirit** come,
Come, Holy **Spirit**, heav'nly Dove,
Drowns my **spirit**, draws my breath?
Eternal **Spirit**, deign to be
Eternal **Spirit**, we confess,
God's Holy **Spirit** down is pouring,
Has His own **Spirit** giv'n.
He sends His **Spirit** with His word,
His **spirit** most sunk with the load,
His **spirit** sings at home."
Holy **Spirit**, faithful guide,
It makes the wounded **spirit** whole,
Let Thy **Spirit** now impart
My **spirit** looks to God alone,

My **spirit** shall fly out and sing,
My **spirit** shall triumphant fly,
My thirsty **spirit** faints away
Oh may the **Spirit** guide my feet
On whom the **Spirit** came,
Pray, brethren, pray, on God your **spirit** stay.
"Sister **spirit**, come away."

Soon my **spirit**, flutt'ring, flying,
Spirit of grace, be ever nigh;
Stephen's faith and **spirit** show;
Still would my **spirit** rest on Thee,
That bids my **spirit** tower,
The humble **spirit** and contrite,
The moment the **spirit** is gone,
The Son and **Spirit**, too.
The **Spirit** calls today,
The **Spirit** like a little dove
The **spirit** of the gospel reigns,
218 *Mount Pleasant*
418 *Reese*
453 *Holly Springs*
47b *Idumea*
428 *World Unknown*
512 *The Spirit Shall Return*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
164 *Duane Street*
41 *Home in Heaven*
33b *Abbeville*
371 *Heavenly Dove*
245 *Claremont*
101t *Canaan's Land*
111t *Journey Home*
102 *Fulfillment*
418 *Reese*
225t *Reynolds*
104 *The Lovely Story*
387 *Penick*
510 *Corley*
68b *Ortonville*
70t *Gainsville*
26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*
343 *Happy Home*
240 *Christian Song*
189 *Montgomery*
77b *Holcombe*
123b *Cross of Christ*
167 *Pray, Brethren, Pray*
54 *The Blessed Lamb*
245 *Claremont*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
32b *Distress*
76t *Holiness*
39b *Sharpsburg*
109 *Carnsville*
174 *Petersburg*
338 *Sawyer's Exit*
101b *Holy City*
213b *Warning*
207 *Louisiana*
296 *Sardinia*
430 *Arbacoochee*

They wait to waft my **spirit** home,
Thy **Spirit** can from dross refine
Thy **Spirit** taught me to know I was blind,
'Tis the **Spirit's** rising beam.
While Jesus bade her **spirit** come
With the Holy **Spirit's** favor,
With us thy fond **spirit** did not tarry long,
Yea, saith the **Spirit**,
spiritless
My conversation's **spiritless**,
spirits
I see a world of **spirits** bright,
Oh may our humble **spirits** stand
Religion bears our **spirits** up,
See the happy **spirits** waiting
The **spirits** of Washington, Warren,
Montgomery,
There is a scene where **spirits** blend,
Those happy **spirits** sing His praise,
spite
In **spite** of all your tow'rs;
In **spite** of env'ous Jews.
spoiled
Who **spoiled** the pow'rs below,
spoiler
And the last chain that bound thee, the **spoiler** now rends;
spoke
And not believe what God hath **spoke**?
spoken
For this is He that was **spoken** of
Glorious things of Thee are **spoken**,
spotless
They all are robed in **spotless** white,
Thou **spotless** Lamb of God!
White and **spotless** pure and laid them
122 *All Is Well*
93 *Frozen Heart*
125 *Expression*
81t *Beach Spring*
420 *Bishop*
56t *Columbiana*
158 *Funeral Thought*
320 *Funeral Anthem*
67 *Columbus*
383 *Eternal Day*
562 *Infinite Delight*
488 *As We Go On*
54 *The Blessed Lamb*
346 *The American Star*
470 *The Mercy Seat*
196 *Alabama*
162 *Plenary*
78 *Stafford*
101b *Holy City*
231 *Thou Art Passing Away*
26 *Samaria*
232 *Baptismal Anthem*
148 *Jefferson*
383 *Eternal Day*
44 *The Converted Thief*
133 *Hebrew Children*

spread

And with Thy gifts our table **spread**,
Before my Redeemer I'll **spread** my complaint;
But wide arms of mercy are **spread** to enfold thee,
Dear bow'r, where the pine and the poplar have **spread**,
For me a table Thou hast **spread**
I'd **spread** my want before His face,
To **spread** Messiah's praise;
To **spread** the glad tidings of liberty far.
To **spread** through all the earth abroad
To **spread** thy sorrows there.
What joyful tidings **spread**.
When the slowly pacing time shall **spread**

spreading

Is **spreading** far and wide,
spreads
And **spreads** his glories to the west,
It **spreads** diviner light,
Over the heav'ns He **spreads** His clouds,

So science **spreads** her lucid ray
Where Jesus **spreads** the sacred feast

spring

All th'ecstatic joys that **spring**
And bids the **spring** return.
My God, the **spring** of all my joys,

There everlasting **spring** abides,

Thy health's eternal **spring**.
Ye cheerful warblers of the **spring**,
Youth, like the **spring**, will soon be gone,
139 *Elysian*
38t *Winter*
546 *My Brightest Days*
550 *Blissful Dawning*
289 *Greensborough*
392 *Manchester*
446 *Infinite Day*
230 *Converting Grace*
172 *Harmony*
204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
318 *Present Joys*
496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*
158 *Funeral Thought*
100 *The Bower of Prayer*
558 *Living Streams*
476 *The Throne of Grace*
394 *The Messiah's Praise*
346 *The American Star*
88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
476 *The Throne of Grace*
501 *O'Leary*
140 *Sweet Solitude*
92 *Burk*
242 *Ode on Science*
391 *Sounding Joy*
200 *Edom*
301 *Greenland*
304 *Morgan*
528 *Showers of Blessings*
242 *Ode on Science*
463 *Our Humble Faith*

springs

In springs of water may abound,	64 Nashville
My soul which springs beyond thy sphere,	112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>
The joy that from Thy presence springs ;	217 <i>Ballstown</i>
There everlasting springs abide,	303 <i>Heavenly Land</i>
Whence true contentment springs .	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
With springs that never dry.	295 <i>Odem</i>
Your springs of joy are dry;	288 <i>White</i>

sprinkled

A heart that's sprinkled with His blood,	328 <i>Praise God</i>
Till sprinkled with Thy blood.	535 <i>Shawmut</i>

SRP

"Here lies the dust of SRP ,	387 <i>Penick</i>
-------------------------------------	-------------------

stable

Search the stable , see your God	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
---	-------------------------

staff

His staff is your defense,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
I'll take my staff and travel on,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
	208 <i>Traveling On</i>
Thy rod and staff my soul shall cheer.	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
Thy rod, Thy staff , they comfort me,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>

stain

Where no earthly stain can fade them,	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
--	----------------------------

stains

And Mary's or Manasseh's stains ,	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
Lose all their guilty stains .	397 <i>The Fountain</i>

stammering

When this poor lisping, stamm'ring tongue	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
--	-------------------------

stamp

But let me all Thy stamp receive,	448t <i>Consecration</i>
--	--------------------------

stand

All her merchants stand with wonder,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
And I shall be able forever to stand .	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
And so they stand opposed.	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
And the angels stand inviting,	92 <i>Burk</i>
And when I stand before the King,	381 <i>Sing On</i>
And who shall be able to stand ?	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
And with the saints of old doth stand ,	420 <i>Bishop</i>
Angels in shining order stand ,	196 <i>Alabama</i>
'Round the whole earth and never	479 <i>Chester</i>

stand,
 Could we but **stand** and view that goal,
 Described in the Bible that lay on the **stand**.

Ere all its glories stand revealed,	121 <i>Florence</i>
Fear not, brethren — joyful stand	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
For Jesus will stand by you,	157 <i>Essay</i>
Hoping against hope I stand ,	452 <i>Martin</i>
I want to see bright angels stand	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and	72b <i>Bellevue</i>

cause thee to **stand**,
 Of those that **stand** and come too late,
 Oh may our humble spirits **stand**
 Oh, sinner, where will you **stand** in that day?

On Jordan's stormy banks I stand ,	60 <i>Day of Worship</i>
	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
	567 <i>The Great Day</i>

	51 <i>My Home</i>
	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>
	439 <i>Jordan</i>
	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>
	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>

Stand dressed in living green,

	66 <i>Jordan</i>
	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
	201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>

The wicked shall not **stand**;
 173 *Phoebeus*

'Tis by Thy strength the mountains **stand**,
 Weep not for me as you **stand** 'round my grave,
 Where saints in glory **stand**, bright, bright as day.

Who **stand** on Zion's hill;

Why will ye doubting **stand**, why yet delay?

Within Thy circling pow'r I **stand**,

standest

If now Thou standest at the door,	131t <i>Messiah</i>
--	---------------------

stands

A manger for His cradle stands ,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
And here my spirit waiting stands ,	218 <i>Mount Pleasant</i>
	418 <i>Reese</i>

	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
And think how near it stands ,	440 <i>North Salem</i>
Firm as His throne His promise stands	74t <i>The Enquirer</i>
	483 <i>Eternal Light</i>

How **stands** that dark account?
 How **stands** the case with you?

Jesus ready stands to save you,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
That man is blessed who stands in awe	486 <i>Beneficence</i>

star

And conquer or die by the American Star .	346 <i>The American Star</i>
And the east see thy morn hide the beams of her star .	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
Bright morning star , bids darkness flee.	32t <i>Corinth</i>

By yonder shining star .	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
He is my soul's sweet morning star	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
	546 <i>My Brightest Days</i>

In Him my star , my sun;	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
Let evening blush to own a star ;	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Or like a shooting star .	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>
The star that on Israel shone?	571 <i>Penitence</i>
Thou art my soul's sweet morning star ,	550 <i>Blissful Dawning</i>

starry

A thousand starry beauties there,	202 <i>New Lebanon</i>
Beyond the starry regions,	101b <i>Holy City</i>
To wear a starry crown.	153 <i>Resurrected</i>
Ye starry lights, ye twinkling flames,	182 <i>Newburgh</i>

stars

And sets her sons among the stars .	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
And stars that glow from pole to pole.	479 <i>Chester</i>
Or the moon, or the stars , be not darkened,	512 <i>The Spirit Shall Return</i>
Sun and moon and stars decay;	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
	131b <i>Invocation</i>
Sun, moon, and stars convey Thy praise,	479 <i>Chester</i>
When sun and moon, and earth, and stars ,	534 <i>New Georgia</i>

start

But tim'rous mortals start and shrink	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
Why should we start and fear to die?	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>

started

The stranger started from disguise;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
--	-------------------------

starve

And starve in a foreign land,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Will starve a hungry mind.	180 <i>Vermont</i>

starving

Whilst I am starving here.	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

state

And changed my mournful state ;	297 <i>Conversion</i>
And royal state maintains:	120 <i>Chambers</i>
But Oh the sad and awful state ,	60 <i>Day of Worship</i>
How short the time! How frail the state	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
I find myself placed in a state of probation,	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
Like chariots that attend Thy state .	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>
Remember, Lord, our mortal state ;	547 <i>Granville</i>
The state of Zion calls aloud	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
Ye blooming youth, this is the state	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>

states

To crown the young and rising states	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
---	---------------------------

station

Each in his proper station move,	212 <i>Sharon</i>
From their princely station ;	139 <i>Elysian</i>

stations

Their watchful stations 'round my bed.	566 <i>Hebron</i>
---	-------------------

statues

The statues of the Lord are right,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
---	----------------------------

statutes

Says God, "My statutes name;	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
-------------------------------------	----------------------

stay

And be your guard and stay .	157 <i>Essay</i>
And I don't care to stay here long!	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
And I don't expect to stay much longer here.	88t <i>Done With the World</i>

And with them joyless stay ;	67 <i>Columbus</i>
For if I stay away I know	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
Gently doth he chide my stay .	188 <i>Spring</i>
I can no longer stay with you,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
I go away, and here you stay ,	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
I go my way, and here you stay ,	382 <i>Coston</i>
I have no home or stay with you;	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
	208 <i>Traveling On</i>
In paths of right I'll stay .	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
Nor stay in all their course;	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
Now we seek Thee, here we stay ;	50b <i>Humility</i>

Oh could I stay with friends so kind,	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
Oh, yes, my Lord, for I don't care to stay here long.	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Pray, brethren, pray, on God your spirit stay .	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i>
Stay me with flagons,	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Then fold thy wings and stay .	

	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
	418 <i>Reese</i>
They will not stay behind.	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
What is there here to court my stay ,	308 <i>Parting Friends</i>
While here in the valley of conflict I stay ,	308 <i>Parting Friends</i>
	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>

While here on earth we stay ,	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
While in this body here we stay ;	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
With Thee all night I mean to stay ,	95 <i>Vernon</i>

Would here no longer **stay**!128 *The Promised Land***stayed**

All my trust on Thee is stayed ,	452 <i>Martin</i>
There is a place where my hopes are stayed ,	449 <i>Fatherland</i>

steadfast

My steadfast heart shall fear no ill,	402 <i>Protection</i>
My steadfast heart shall know no fear;	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>

steady

Around the steady pole.	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
His steady counsels change the face	301 <i>Greenland</i>
With steady helm, and freebent sail,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>

stealing

And stealing my senses away?	240 <i>Christian Song</i>
Soft, soft music is stealing ,	323b <i>Soft Music</i>

steals

Steals my senses, shuts my sight?	245 <i>Claremont</i>
What's this that steals upon my frame?	122 <i>All Is Well</i>

steel

Insensible as steel ;	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
------------------------------	----------------------

steep

I know my way is rough and steep ;	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
The steep ascent to heav'n.	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>

steer

To steer through life's tempestuous sea,	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i>
When for eternal worlds we steer ,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>

stem

Must I not stem the flood?	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>
We'll stem the storm, it won't be long,	378t <i>Heavenly Port</i>

stemmed

The tide of lying tongues I stemmed	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
--	-------------------------

Stephen

And Solomon and Stephen and John.	116 <i>Union</i>
Stephen's faith and spirit show;	76t <i>Holiness</i>

steps

And all the steps that grace display,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
And let your wand'ring steps be spared,	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
It is by little steps we move	207 <i>Louisiana</i>

still

A little voice that's small and still	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
And are we still secure?	162 <i>Plenary</i>
And still how weak my faith is found	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
And still my Jesus follow.	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
And still our blessed Jesus	157 <i>Essay</i>
And still there's more and more.	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
And still to heighten our distress,	49b <i>Mear</i>
And thousands by faith are now climbing it still .	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
And we still will follow Thee.	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
And yet she is able to land still more,	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
Beside the waters still ,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
But he called the louder still ,	52b <i>Charlestown</i>
	458 <i>Friendship</i>
But still I had no union.	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
But still we're joined at heart.	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i>
	382 <i>Coston</i>
But we shall still be joined in heart,	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
For the angels of Jacob are guarding it still .	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
For Thou, Oh Lord, art with me still ;	402 <i>Protection</i>
God and heav'n is still my own.	370 <i>Monroe</i>
He leadeth me beside the still waters.	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
	345t <i>Jesus Is My Friend</i>
His footsteps I will follow still ,	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
Hope still ; and thou shalt sing	27 <i>Bethel</i>
How sweet their mem'ry still !	315 <i>Immensely</i>
I am surrounded still with God.	472 <i>Akin</i>
	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
I hope in Christ you'll still go on;	516 <i>DeLong</i>
	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
I, I am thy God, and will still give thee aid;	
I still am homeward bound.	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
I still view the chairs of my father and mother,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
	342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
I still will think of thee.	414 <i>Parting Friend</i>
I therefore still will praise Him.	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
It tells me in a small still voice	471 <i>The Savior's Name</i>

Jesus Christ can **still** forgive.
Pursue His footsteps **still**.
Sinner, art thou **still** secure?
Still drags her downward from the skies,
Still gazing on the spires of grass,

Still may we dwell secure,
Still my cov'nant grace proclaim!
Still support and comfort me;
Still the path I'll ne'er forget,
Still, thy heart, with pride elated,
Still walking downward to the tomb,
Still would my spirit rest on Thee,
Sweet responses **still** repeating
The nearer **still** she draws to land,
Their joys are **still** increasing,
Their mem'ries linger **still** with me,
Thy Great Provider **still** is near,
Thy praise shall be my bus'ness **still**
Thy ways abound with blessings **still**,
To **still** my unbelieving fear,
While the tempest **still** is high!
Who fed thee last, will feed thee **still**,
Whom **still** I hold, but cannot see;
Whose hope **still** hov'ring 'round Thy word
Wilt thou **still** refuse to pray?
Yet **still** He pleads and mourns;

stilled

Be my vain wishes **stilled**,

sting

A **sting** no one can tell.
And where, Oh death, thy **sting**?
Oh death! where is thy **sting**?
Then ask, "Oh Death, where is thy **sting**,
Where death hath no **sting**, since the Savior hath died.

stir

That you **stir** not up, nor awake my love till he please.

497 *Natick*
456 *Sacred Mount*
523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
29b *Tribulation*
419 *Melancholy Day*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
522 *Ye Heedless Ones*
543 *Thou Art God*
263 *Doddridge*
452 *Martin*
145b *Sweet Affliction*
263 *Doddridge*
162 *Plenary*
39b *Sharpsburg*
54 *The Blessed Lamb*
329 *Vain World Adieu*
101b *Holy City*
420 *Bishop*
429 *Christian's Delight*
86 *Poland*
344 *Rainbow*
96 *Few Happy Matches*
452 *Martin*
429 *Christian's Delight*
95 *Vernon*
73t *Cusseta*
523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
296 *Sardinia*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

414 *Parting Friend*
562 *Infinite Delight*
245 *Claremont*
68t *Salem*

158 *Funeral Thought*

254 *Rose of Sharon*

stirred

Lo, the depths of the stone-covered charnel are **stirred**:
Oh Thou whose call our hearts has **stirred**!

stocks

Their race grows up from fruitful **stocks**,

stone

A little **stone** the earth shall fill,
And at night on a **stone** for a pillow he lay,
And break this heart of **stone**.
He takes away the heart of **stone**
It lays in heav'n the topmost **stone**,
Lo, the depths of the **stone-covered** charnel are stirred:
See what a living **stone**
To melt this stubborn **stone** away;

stones

Thy walls are all of precious **stones**,

stood

And pensively **stood** by his tomb.
Around dear Mother's bed we **stood**
Before the hills in order **stood**,
Could we but climb where Moses **stood**,
For awhile she weeping **stood**,
I **stood** amazed and wondered when
I **stood** hundreds of years, and is not yet decayed;
My Savior **stood** before my eyes.
Or heav'n and earth in order **stood**;
So to the Jews old Canaan **stood**,

Stood before the Lamb,
Where once Thy glory **stood**.
Who **stood** at Pilate's bar,

stoop

I then could **stoop** to wash their feet,
Stoop down and drink and live!"

stoops

In mercy **stoops** to hear thy cry. 429 *Christian's Delight*

stop

Time soon shall **stop** my fleeting breath, 544 *Praise Him*

stopped

They **stopped** the prodigal's career, 113 *The Prodigal Son*

store

Of this world's vain **store**, 369 *Send A Blessing*
Till he had spent his **store**, 113 *The Prodigal Son*
When we've this in **store**, 98 *Dull Care*

stored

Say, is her keel sound, her garner well **stored**? 388 *The Happy Sailor*

stores

With boundless **stores** of grace. 68b *Ortonville*

storm

And rides upon the **storm**. 478 *My Rising Sun*
Storm is gathering in the west, 108b *The Traveler*
The gathering **storm** shall see: 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
The **storm** of justice falls, 213b *Warning*
Till the **storm** of life is past; 452 *Martin*
We'll stem the **storm**, it won't be long, 378t *Heavenly Port*

storms

'Mid **storms** and distresses my soul shall rely 496 *The Rock That is Higher Than I*
'Mid **storms** of doubt, in grief or woe, 367 *Consolation*
And gathering **storms** may arise. 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
Let **storms** of sorrow fall, 43 *Primrose Hill*
114 *Saint's Delight*
Resigned when **storms** of sorrow lower, 143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
Rushing roars when **storms** assail. 450 *Elder*
The **storms** of life will soon be o'er, 134 *The Christian's Hope*
Though **storms** and hurricanes arise, 121 *Florence*
When **storms** and tempest rise; 393 *Alexander*
Where the **storms** never blow, 175 *Highlands of Heaven*

stormy

From ev'ry **stormy** wind that blows, 470 *The Mercy Seat*
I'd cross o'er Jordan's **stormy** waves, 61 *Sweet Rivers*
On Jordan's **stormy** banks I stand, 51 *My Home*

65 *Sweet Prospect*
128 *The Promised Land*
378t *Heavenly Port*
439 *Jordan*
442 *New Jordan*
336 *Eternal Home*
31b *Webster*
101t *Canaan's Land*
278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

Our shelter from the **stormy** blast,
That rides upon the **stormy** sky,
Where **stormy** winds do blow.
Where there's no more **stormy** clouds to rise.

story

A **story** most lovely I'll tell, 104 *The Lovely Story*
All the light of sacred **story**, 532 *Peace and Joy*
And I will tell you a **story** 355 *Anthem on the Savior*
And the **story** repeat 399b *Happy Christian*
I want to shout Salvation's **story**, 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
The angels in glory repeat the glad **story** 360 *The Royal Band*
Where seraphs and angels repeat the glad **story** 342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

straight

Make ev'ry path of duty **straight** 77b *Holcombe*
Make His paths **straight**, 232 *Baptismal Anthem*
Straight he saw, and, won by kindness, 56b *Villulia*
Thus Gabriel sang and **straight** around 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*

strain

Sweet, sweet lingers the **strain**; 323b *Soft Music*
While angels **strain** their noble pow'rs, 351 *Pittsford*

strains

Awake, and let thy flowing **strains** 184 *Enfield*
Burst forth in **strains** of joyfulness, 312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*
297 *Conversion*

My tongue broke out in unknown **strains**,

straits

In all my fears, in all my **straits**, 26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*

strange

Hail heaven, all lavish of **strange** gifts 236 *Easter Anthem*
to man,

stranger

He wandered an exile and **stranger** 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
from home,
I am a poor, wayfaring **stranger**, 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
I am a **stranger** here below, 317 *Jackson*
Jesus sought me when a **stranger**, 135 *Olney*
Joys no **stranger** heart can tell; 385b *Can I Leave You?*
Oh, why should I wander a **stranger** 571 *Penitence*
from Thee,
The **stranger** started from disguise; 164 *Duane Street*

strangers

Strangers slight, or friends despise, 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
Till **strangers** love Thy charming name, 569t *Emmaus*
We walk by faith as **strangers** here, 500 *Living Hope*

straw

Extended on the **straw**. 461 *Shining Star*

stray

Far from home thy footsteps **stray**; 108b *The Traveler*
From Jesus' side I will not **stray**, 454 *The Better Land*
I saw thee **stray** forlorn, 489 *The Savior's Call*
If from Him we do not **stray**; 144 *Jubilee*
Then backward on the road I **stray**, 67 *Columbus*

strayed

From war's dread confusion I pensively **strayed**, 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
I've **strayed**! I'm left! I know not how; 67 *Columbus*

stream

Beside the living **stream**. 437 *Sidney*
Death, like an overflowing **stream**, 50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*
E'er since by faith I saw the **stream**, 397 *The Fountain*
Gently glides the **stream** of life, 450 *Elder*
Long for a cooling **stream** at hand, 189 *Montgomery*
Not Jordan's **stream** nor death's cold flood 66 *Jordan*
289 *Greensborough*
446 *Infinite Day*
Of that life-giving **stream**; 75 *I Would See Jesus*
On the banks beyond the **stream**; 54 *The Blessed Lamb*
Sat down by proud Euphrates' **stream**: 504 *Wood Street*
The crystal **stream**, delightful scene. 329 *Vain World Adieu*
The narrow **stream** of death. 285t *Arnold*

Though now divided by the stream , Thrice from the stream he drained my cup,	285t <i>Arnold</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i>
streamed	
His precious blood to save us streamed ,	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
streaming	
Farewell, Mother, tears are streaming From both my streaming eyes. From the cross the radiance streaming	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i> 214 <i>Repentance</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
When through the torn sail the wild tempest is streaming , While tears were streaming down her breast;	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i> 37t <i>Ester</i>
streams	
And leads by streams that never die. As pants the hart for cooling streams , By Babel's streams we sat and wept, Calls streams and pastures thence.	558 <i>Living Streams</i> 230 <i>Converting Grace</i> 126 <i>Babel's Streams</i> 279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
Ho! ye that pant for living streams , On me let streams of mercy roll; Streams of mercy, never ceasing,	295 <i>Odem</i> 93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 135 <i>Olney</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i> 312b <i>Restoration</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 38t <i>Winter</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
The liquid streams forbear to flow, The streams where peace and pard'ning blood Where streams of sov'reign virtue flow,	34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>
streets	
Or walk the golden streets .	220 <i>Mount Zion</i> 313t <i>Concord</i> 565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i> 235 <i>Long Sought Home</i> 167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
Thy streets are paved with gold. To walk the golden streets	
strength	
And gives me strength for days to come.	566 <i>Hebron</i>
But, when I cry, "My strength renew,"	287 <i>Cambridge</i>

Clear from the rock; his strength was gone; In Thy name and Thy strength shall soon put to flight. March on in your Redeemer's strength , My strength and my Redeemer. No, He will put His strength in me;	164 <i>Duane Street</i> 179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 270 <i>Confidence</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
No, in the strength of Jesus, no! Oh give me submission, and strength as my day, Oh Lord, give me strength by day, Our friend, protector, strength and trust, Put forth your strength , put forth your rod, 'Tis by Thy strength the mountains stand, While I of Thy strength receive,	531 <i>Dura</i> 110 <i>Mount Vernon</i> 487 <i>Soldier's Delight</i> 344 <i>Rainbow</i> 452 <i>Martin</i>
strengthen	
I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
stretch	
My soul would stretch her wings in haste,	30b <i>Prospect</i> 111b <i>To Die No More</i> 275b <i>Roll On</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i> 84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 131b <i>Invocation</i> 313b <i>Cobb</i>
Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings,	
Stretch all thy thoughts abroad,	
strict	
A strict account to give. Who such a strict account must give	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i> 445 <i>Passing Away</i>
strife	
Cease, fond nature, cease thy strife , The pains, the groans, the dying strife , To soften cares and temper strife Will keep me safe from sin and strife ,	245 <i>Claremont</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
strike	
I too will strike my harp with equal joy, Soon I will strike the heav'nly lyre,	122 <i>All Is Well</i> 373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>

Strike the love's resistless stroke, Strike their notes at our Redeemer's birth.	535 <i>Shawmut</i> 225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>
strikes	
We fear the power that strikes us dead.	181 <i>Exit</i>
string	
And sweep th'immortal string . Awake each charming string : I'll gently touch each string ;	351 <i>Pittsford</i> 184 <i>Enfield</i> 126 <i>Babel's Streams</i>
strings	
I'd soar and touch the heav'nly strings , With silent strings neglected hung,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 504 <i>Wood Street</i>
strive	
And strive to draw me from my Savior, I fain would strive for more; If we but strive and watch and pray, It makes me strive all sin to shun, The fields strive in vain to look gay;	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i> 287 <i>Cambridge</i> 213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>
stroke	
But now I have a deeper stroke By the Spirit stroke for its evil deeds; Strike the love's resistless stroke ,	67 <i>Columbus</i> 41 <i>Home in Heaven</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i>
stroll	
Ye heedless ones who wildly stroll ,	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>
strolled	
He knows the way I've strolled ,	67 <i>Columbus</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
strong	
And earth's strong pillars bend! Born to redeem and strong to save!" But my hope in God is strong ;	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i> 68t <i>Salem</i> 410t <i>The Dying Californian</i> 275t <i>Loving Kindness</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
His loving kindness Oh! how strong ! Strong in faith, in love and hope. The ladder is long, it is strong and well-made, Though our enemies are strong ,	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>

strove		
I strove salvation then to buy,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>	
With dark events I strove ,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>	
struck		
Struck with sorrow and surprise;	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>	
struggle		
I struggle and pant to be free:	384 <i>Panting For Heaven</i>	
Struggle on, for the work's most done,	400 <i>Struggle On</i>	
Hallelujah.		
Struggle on, struggle on, Hallelujah,	400 <i>Struggle On</i>	
strugglest		
In vain Thou strugglest to get free,	95 <i>Vernon</i>	
struggling		
Who are struggling hard with sin?	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>	
stubborn		
And be my stubborn will subdued,	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>	
And melt this stubborn heart of mine.	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>	
His stubborn heart began to melt	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>	
This stubborn will subdue;	33b <i>Abbeville</i>	
To melt this stubborn stone away;	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>	
stumble		
I am so weak I stumble ,	141 <i>Complainer</i>	
stung		
Look how deep your sins have stung	210 <i>Lena</i>	
Him!		
stupid		
To move this stupid heart of mine.	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>	
subdue		
And help me my enemies all to	179 <i>The Christian</i>	
subdue .	<i>Warfare</i>	
This stubborn will subdue ;	33b <i>Abbeville</i>	
subdued		
And be my stubborn will subdued ,	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>	
subdues		
His pow'r subdues our sins,	36t <i>America</i>	
Subdues the love of sin;	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>	
sublime		
Ere mountains reared their forms	431 <i>New Bethany</i>	
sublime ,		
Gathers 'round its head sublime .	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>	
I soon shall exchange you for views	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>	
more sublime ,		
sublunary		
Though fond of sublunary bliss,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>	
submission		
In sweet submission , all as one,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>	
Oh give me submission , and strength	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>	
as my day,		
submissive		
Lord, submissive make us go,	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>	
Oh, for a heart submissive , meek,	328 <i>Praise God</i>	
With silent and submissive awe,	379 <i>Span of Life</i>	
substantial		
But never knew substantial joys,	204 <i>Mission</i>	
With more substantial meat,	180 <i>Vermont</i>	
successive		
And with successive honors crowned.	486 <i>Beneficence</i>	
I saw joy after joy successive rise	227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>	
sudden		
A sudden trembling shakes the	68t <i>Salem</i>	
ground.	163t <i>Morning</i>	
But lo! what sudden joys we see!	163t <i>Morning</i>	
sued		
Who sued so humbly for relief	164 <i>Duane Street</i>	
suffer		
No more to suffer pain or fear;	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>	
	368 <i>Stony Point</i>	
Suffer to redeem our loss,	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>	
suffered		
For you He suffered pain;	124 <i>Lover of the Lord</i>	
He suffered the torments of hell,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>	
Oh! He suffered there for guilty man,	480 <i>Redemption</i>	
The man who suffered , bled and died	416 <i>The Christian's</i>	
for me:	<i>Nightly Song</i>	
sufferer		
A home in heav'n as the sufferer lies	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>	
I ran and raised the suff'r er up;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>	
sufferings		
Oh what are all my suff'rings here,	103 <i>Animation</i>	
	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>	
	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>	
Who sing and shout, their suff'rings	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>	
o'er,		
suffice		
Sinners will this not suffice ?	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>	
sufficient		
God is our all-sufficient aid.	26 <i>Samaria</i>	
	107 <i>Russia</i>	
Sufficient is Thine arm alone,	543 <i>Thou Art God</i>	
sufficiently		
And when I'm tried sufficiently ,	67 <i>Columbus</i>	
	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>	
suit		
Oh do not our suit disdain;	50b <i>Humility</i>	
	70t <i>Gainsville</i>	
To support my suit with Thee.	74b <i>King of Peace</i>	
suits		
That suits my soul's desire;	71 <i>Leander</i>	
sullen		
Death will break the sullen gloom;	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>	
summer		
And the long summer's given?	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>	
Gentle as the summer breeze,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>	
My summer would last all the year.	127 <i>Green Fields</i>	
summoned		
My soul is summoned to attend.	37t <i>Ester</i>	
summons		
It summons to the tomb.	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>	
When I the summons hear.	86 <i>Poland</i>	
Whene'er the summons come.	440 <i>North Salem</i>	
sun		
A sun that shall never go down.	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>	
And bright above the sun	354b <i>Happy Land</i>	

And he's my rising **sun**.

And Thou my rising **sun**.
Behold the morning **sun**
Bright shining as the **sun**;

Christ the light, yon setting **sun**,
Fast my **sun** of life's declining,
Fire, ascending, seeks the **sun**;
Hail the **Sun** of righteousness;
I've a long time heard that the **sun** will
be darkened,

He bids the **sun** cut short his race
If Thou art my **sun** and my song,
In Him my star, my **sun**;
It plants my soul beneath the **sun**,
Sun and moon and stars decay;

Sun, moon, and stars convey Thy
praise,
Sun of righteousness, arise;
That the **sun** will be darkened in that
day.

The midsummer **sun** shines but dim,
The morning **sun** shines from the east,
The **sun** forbear to shine;

Thou art my **sun** and Thou my shade
Thou **sun** with golden beams,
Th'unwearied **sun**, from day to day,
When **sun** and moon, and earth, and
stars,

When the **sun** of bliss is beaming
When the **sun**, or the light,

Where **sun** and moon and planets roll,
Your morning **sun** may set at noon,

sunder

The temple's veil in **sunder** breaks,

478 *My Rising Sun*
546 *My Brightest Days*
550 *Blissful Dawning*
391 *Sounding Joy*
293 *Akers*
330t *Horton*
392 *Manchester*
462 *Faith and Hope*
108b *The Traveler*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*
84 *Amsterdam*
81b *Cookham*
567 *The Great Day*

301 *Greenland*
127 *Green Fields*
75 *I Would See Jesus*
337 *Mercy's Free*
84 *Amsterdam*
131b *Invocation*
479 *Chester*

139 *Elysian*
567 *The Great Day*

127 *Green Fields*
242 *Ode on Science*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

216 *Delight*
182 *Newburgh*
468 *Bristol*
534 *New Georgia*

532 *Peace and Joy*
512 *The Spirit Shall Return*

479 *Chester*
204 *Mission*
404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*
436 *Morning Sun*

sundered

Though **sundered** far, by faith they
meet

sung

A voice as of angels enchantingly
sung,

And **sung** surprising grace.
If angels **sung** a Savior's birth,
Let the Redeemer's name be **sung**,

Our harps that when with joy we **sung**
Sung by flaming tongues above;

Yet glory and praises they **sung**.

sunk

His spirit most **sunk** with the load,

suns

Till **suns** shall rise and set no more.

sunshine

But **sunshine** of heaven beamed
bright on thy waking,

When **sunshine** and when hope
surrounds

superior

I'd rise **superior** to my pain,

supper

Haste to the **supper** of the Lamb,

supplied

For her heart **supplied** her eyes.

supplies

And fresh **supplies** of joy are shed,
And new **supplies** each hour I meet,
My father's house hath large **supplies**,
Whose yearly fruit **supplies** their want;

supply

And all my wants He will **supply**,

His presence shall my wants **supply**,
My Shepherd will **supply** my need,
Our Shepherd will **supply** our needs,
Thy flowing wounds **supply**;
When we the arms **supply**.

support

And well **support** our age.
But grace will **support** and comfort my
spirit,
Some sure **support** against despair.
Still **support** and comfort me;
To **support** my suit with Thee.

supported

Supported by His power,
Supported by Thy Word.

supporter

God, my **supporter**, and my hope,

supports

And **supports** my fainting soul.

supreme

Myriads, with **supreme** delight,

supremely

Let us love our God **supremely**,
Thee a God **supremely** kind;

sure

And makes his own destruction **sure**.
And our defense is **sure**.
Be **sure** you don't neglect;
Some **sure** support against despair.
Sure I must fight if I would reign;

That soon or late is **sure** to come,
The testimony of the Lord is **sure**,
There is a calm, a **sure** retreat,
Who can shake thy **sure** repose?

surely

It is one thing I **surely** know,
Surely all the waiting band
Surely goodness and mercy shall
follow me

402 *Protection*
437 *Sidney*
367 *Consolation*
397 *The Fountain*
367 *Consolation*

517 *Mars Hill*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
73t *Cusseta*
452 *Martin*
74b *King of Peace*

109 *Carnsville*
57 *Christian Soldier*
513 *Joyful*

187 *Protection*

145b *Sweet Affliction*

139 *Elysian*

59 *Holy Manna*
50b *Humility*
70t *Gainsville*

38b *Windham*
543 *Thou Art God*
115 *Edmonds*
73t *Cusseta*
57 *Christian Soldier*
513 *Joyful*

367 *Consolation*
518 *Heavenly Anthem*
470 *The Mercy Seat*
148 *Jefferson*

549 *Phillips Farewell*
495 *The Midnight Cry*
524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

Surely Thy goodness and Thy love,
The day of the Millennium will **surely**
begin.

490 *My Shepherd Guides*
130 *Millennium*

surf

'Neath the ocean's briny **surf**.

410t *The Dying Californian*

surpass

My crimes, though great, cannot
surpass

73t *Cusseta*

surprise

Of Jesus, Oh wondrous **surprise**,
Struck with sorrow and **surprise**;

104 *The Lovely Story*
451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*

surprising

And sung **surprising** grace.
Scenes of nature, how **surprising**,

297 *Conversion*
332 *Sons of Sorrow*

surround

And thus **surround** the throne.

31b *Webster*
481 *Novakoski*

Let peace **surround** the earth,
That ev'ry saint **surround**.

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
474 *Mount Desert*

Thus we'll **surround** the great white
throne,

55 *Sister's Farewell*

While Satan's hosts **surround**,
While they **surround** the holy throne,
While ye **surround** His throne.

367 *Consolation*
225b *Christmas Anthem*
52t *Albion*

surrounded

I am **surrounded** still with God.

315 *Immensity*
472 *Akin*

So often I'm **surrounded**

157 *Essay*

Surrounded with mercy and peace
from on high.

165 *Family Bible*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

With salvation's walls **surrounded**,

148 *Jefferson*

surrounding

And enemies **surrounding** us,
And enemies **surrounding** you,

72t *The Weary Soul*
121 *Florence*

surrounds

When sunshine and when hope
surrounds

75 *I Would See Jesus*

survey

When I **survey** the wondrous cross

447 *Wondrous Cross*

surveying

Surveying the breadth of Immanuel's
land;

342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*

surveys

Lord, when my raptured thought
surveys

138t *Adoration*

That all the earth **surveys**,

31b *Webster*

suspensions

Suspensions and complaints?

178 *Africa*

sustained

So comforted and so **sustained**

379 *Span of Life*

sustaining

An all **sustaining** eye,

455 *Soar Away*

swaddling

No gold nor purple **swaddling** bands,

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
306 *Oxford*

swarmed

Of creatures **swarmed** around,

115 *Edmonds*

sweat

His **sweat** was as great drops of
blood.

104 *The Lovely Story*

I see Thee bathed in **sweat** and tears,
Thy fainting pangs and bloody **sweat**.

44 *The Converted Thief*
48b *Kedron*

sweep

And **sweep** th'immortal string.

351 *Pittsford*

sweeps

Rising tempest **sweeps** the sky,

108b *The Traveler*

Sweeps us away; our life's a dream,

50t *Mortality*
181 *Exit*

sweet

A place than all besides more **sweet**,
A **sweet**, refreshing show'r.
Amazing grace! how **sweet** the sound,

470 *The Mercy Seat*
230 *Converting Grace*
45t *New Britain*
105 *Jewett*

And ev'ry pow'r find **sweet** employ,

48t *Devotion*
556 *Portland*

And his fruit was **sweet** to my taste.

254 *Rose of Sharon*

And His **sweet** name I'll praise,

416 *The Christian's Nightly Song*

And possess, in **sweet** communion,

56t *Columbiana*

But in Christ **sweet** consolation.
But labor is **sweet** if Jesus doth smile.
Can give such **sweet**, such vast
delight,

326 *Weary Pilgrim*
347 *Christian's Farewell*
316 *New Hope*

For Thou hast given me **sweet** peace,
Hark! what **sweet** music, what a song,
He anoints my head with oil so **sweet**,
He is my soul's **sweet** morning star

493 *Amanda Ray*
412 *New Hosanna*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
478 *My Rising Sun*
546 *My Brightest Days*

Home, home, **sweet**, **sweet**, home;
Home, **sweet** home, Bless the Lord.
Home, **sweet** home, my long-sought
home,

161 *Sweet Home*
111t *Journey Home*
235 *Long Sought Home*

How often we've met Him in **sweet**
heav'nly union,

116 *Union*

How **sweet** the hours have passed
away

62 *Parting Hand*

How **sweet** the name of Jesus sounds
How **sweet** the tidings are.

68b *Ortonville*
195 *Worcester*
464 *Sheppard*
27 *Bethel*

How **sweet** their mem'ry still!

280 *Westford*

How **sweet** Thine entertainments are!

161 *Sweet Home*

How **sweet** to my soul is communion
with saints;

I have my bitter and my **sweet**

406 *New Harmony*
62 *Parting Hand*
389 *Fredericksburg*

In **sweet** submission, all as one,

In that **sweet** home above.

Join in a song with **sweet** accord,

31b *Webster*
52t *Albion*
481 *Novakoski*

Let one **sweet** song begin,

312t *Sing to Me of Heaven*

Let the **sweet** hope that Thou art mine

475 *A Thankful Heart*

Oh Canaan, **sweet** Canaan,

87 *Sweet Canaan*

Oh may the **sweet**, the blissful theme

569t *Emmaus*

Receives the **sweet** message to
come,

338 *Sawyer's Exit*

Roll on, **sweet** moments, roll on,

275b *Roll On*

Shall be my **sweet** employ,

187 *Protection*

Sing a **sweet** song such as angels
may have,

339 *When I Am Gone*

Spice she brought and **sweet**
perfume,

451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*

Sweet angels beckon me away,

80b *Service of the Lord*
176t *Ragan*

274t *The Golden Harp*

278b *Traveling Pilgrim*

Sweet bonds that unite all the children of peace,	282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
Sweet Canaan, 'tis my happy home;	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
Sweet fields arrayed in living green,	51 <i>My Home</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 433 <i>McKay</i> 439 <i>Jordan</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i> 66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i> 48t <i>Devotion</i> 435 <i>Sacred Rest</i> 556 <i>Portland</i> 362 <i>Norwich</i> 536 <i>Sweet Majesty</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i> 421 <i>Sweet Morning</i> 424 <i>Sweet Union</i>
Sweet fields, beyond the swelling flood	82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Sweet is the day of sacred rest,	
Sweet majesty and awful love	
Sweet messenger of rest!	
Sweet morning, sweet morning,	
Sweet music in Zion's beginning to roll,	
Sweet prospects, sweet birds and sweet flow'rs,	
Sweet Redeemer from above,	
Sweet responses still repeating	
Sweet rivers of redeeming love	
Sweet song, whose melting sounds impart	
Sweet, sweet lingers the strain;	
That sweet comfort was mine	
The prayers of our father, a sweet invocation,	
The sweet comfort and peace,	
Then will I sing more sweet , more loud,	
There's nothing so sweet as the sound of His name;	
Thou art my soul's sweet morning star,	
Thy grace, how sweet the sound to me,	
We have met in sweet accord;	
We'll sing around the throne in sweet accord,	
Welcome, sweet day of rest,	
What a haven in Jesus' sweet name.	

What comfort this sweet sentence gives,	277 <i>Antioch</i>
With sweet manna all around.	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Would light on some sweet promise there,	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
Wrapped in sweet vision's airy dream.	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
Your company's sweet , your union dear,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Your conversation sweet ;	69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 382 <i>Coston</i>

sweeter

And sweeter than music His voice;	82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 397 <i>The Fountain</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
Heav'n will bring me sweeter rest.	
Then in a nobler, sweeter song,	
'Tis sweeter ev'ry day,	

sweetest

His name yields the sweetest perfume,	82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 471 <i>The Savior's Name</i> 510 <i>Corley</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Richest, brightest, sweetest treasure,	
The sweetest name on earth.	
While they hear that sweetest voice	
Whose hearts in sweetest union join,	

sweetly

And breathe my life out sweetly there.	30b <i>Prospect</i> 380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> 444 <i>All Saints New</i> 418 <i>Reese</i> 453 <i>Holly Springs</i> 405 <i>The Marcellas</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i> 568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i> 46 <i>Let Us Sing</i> 136 <i>Morality</i>
And hear them sweetly say;	
As we journey, sweetly sing;	
His name is most sweetly melodious,	
"How sweetly he sleeps here alone."	
I want to hear Him sweetly say,	
Let us sing, sweetly sing,	
My days shall pass swiftly and sweetly away.	
Now, with sweetly pensive moan,	
Oh how they sweetly sing,	
Perfumes as of Eden flowed sweetly along,	
Songs immortal sweetly sounding,	
Sweetly invites His fav'rites nigh,	
Sweetly invites you away.	
Sweetly sing at the house of God.	

210 <i>Lena</i>	
327 <i>Invitation</i>	
323b <i>Soft Music</i>	
46 <i>Let Us Sing</i>	

sweetness

Have lost all their sweetness to me.	82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i>
Oh hymns of thanksgiving with harmon'ous sweetness ,	
The sweetness of redeeming love!	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
Who taste the sweetness of His word,	64 <i>Nashville</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>

sweets

A thousand sacred sweets ,	220 <i>Mount Zion</i> 313t <i>Concord</i> 565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>
-----------------------------------	---

swell

And swell the tow'ring waves,	222 <i>Ocean</i>
Griefs and hopes my bosom swell ;	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
Swell the sound, ye kings and nobles,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
Waters swell and death and fear	108b <i>The Traveler</i>

swelling

From ev'ry swelling tide of woes,	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
Sweet fields, beyond the swelling flood	66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i>

swift

Fly swift around, ye wheels of time,	155 <i>Northfield</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 409 <i>Promised Day</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i>
How swift the moments pass between,	
Our days, how swift they are,	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>
Swift as an Indian arrow flies,	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>

swiftly

My days shall pass swiftly and sweetly away.	136 <i>Morality</i>
The time is swiftly rolling on,	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i>
'Twill help you most swiftly to move,	

swiftness

But we have such as witness that God hears with swiftness ,	116 <i>Union</i>
--	------------------

sword

Stand fast with sword in hand,	201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
---------------------------------------	--------------------

Well armed with helmet, sword and shield?	42 <i>Clamanda</i>
sympathizing	
The sympathizing tear.	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
With sympathizing heart,	212 <i>Sharon</i>
table	
And with Thy gifts our table spread,	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
At His table we'll sit down;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
For me a table Thou hast spread	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
Thou preparest a table before me	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
take	
And sorrows often take my song;	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
And take a heav'nly place.	420 <i>Bishop</i>
And take His servants up	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
And take you home to rest.	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
And thou must take thy flight.	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
"Deny thyself, and take thy cross,"	38b <i>Windham</i>
He'll take thee, at thy parting breath,	372 <i>Rockport</i>
	385t <i>Fight On</i>
He'll take you up above.	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
Here's my heart, Lord, take and seal it,	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
I'll take my staff and travel on,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
	208 <i>Traveling On</i>
Let sinners take their course,	203 <i>Florida</i>
Or take me to Thee up on high,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Shall take my health away,	216 <i>Delight</i>
Shalt take me to Thee as I am,	324 <i>North Port</i>
Shalt take me to Thee, whose I am;	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
So shall I to my ways take heed,	131t <i>Messiah</i>
Take courage and be bold.	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
	121 <i>Florence</i>
Take courage and fight valiantly,	201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
Take life or friends away,	146 <i>Hallelujah</i>
	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>
Take the purchase of Thy blood!	361 <i>Loving Jesus</i>
Take Thou my soul when life is o'er,	539 <i>Supplication</i>
That we must take the parting hand.	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
To take Thy ransomed people home,	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
We'll no more take the parting hand.	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
	516 <i>DeLong</i>
What ship is this that will take us all home,	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>

When my dear Lord will take me home,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
Yet we must take the parting hand.	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
taken	
Jesus, I my cross have taken ,	370 <i>Monroe</i>
This woman, she was taken	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
This woman was not taken	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
takes	
He takes away the heart of stone	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
Oh Thou, in whose presence my soul takes delight	571 <i>Penitence</i>
taketh	
Which taketh away the sins of the world."	572 <i>The Lamb of God</i>
tale	
An empty tale , a morning flow'r,	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
talents	
Your talents to the Savior lend	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
talk	
And with His children pray and talk ,	76b <i>Desire For Piety</i>
tall	
The tall , the wise, the rev'rend head,	162 <i>Plenary</i>
tarry	
With us thy fond spirit did not tarry long,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
task	
How shall we half our task fulfill?	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
taste	
And his fruit was sweet to my taste .	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
And taste the pleasure Jesus sends.	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
But saints that taste Thy richer grace	313b <i>Cobb</i>
Come, and taste , along with me,	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>
I taste and see the pardon free	64 <i>Nashville</i>
Never did angels taste above,	280 <i>Westford</i>
The rich provisions taste .	295 <i>Odem</i>
To taste Thy mercies there;	173 <i>Phoebeus</i>
We more than taste the heav'nly pow'rs	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
Who taste the pleasures there,	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>

Who taste the sweetness of His word,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>
Ye who with taste perverted	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
tasted	
"All glory to Jesus, we've tasted His love!"	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
tasteless	
How tedious and tasteless the hours,	82b <i>Edgefield</i>
	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
taught	
And taught me the way of salvation to find.	125 <i>Expression</i>
Grace taught my wand'ring feet	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
Taught me to rest my fainting head	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
Thy sanctuary taught me so,	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>
Thy Spirit taught me to know I was blind,	125 <i>Expression</i>
'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear,	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>
teach	
All nature joins to teach Thy praise,	138t <i>Adoration</i>
Teach me how to do my duty	166 <i>Still Better</i>
Teach me some melodious sonnet,	135 <i>Olney</i>
	312b <i>Restoration</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Teach us, Oh Lord, how frail is man;	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
To teach the careless what to do;	37t <i>Ester</i>
teaching	
And teaching people righteousness;	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
tear	
And dries each rising tear ;	471 <i>The Savior's Name</i>
And ev'ry tear be dry;	220 <i>Mount Zion</i>
	313t <i>Concord</i>
	481 <i>Novakoski</i>
	565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>
And now in thine eye shines the fond, parting tear .	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
And shed a joyful tear ;	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Can dry my ev'ry tear ;	393 <i>Alexander</i>

Come, soldiers, a **tear** and a toast to
their mem'ry,
Each sin demands a **tear**;
Help me to **tear** it from Thy throne,
Hope wipes the **tear** from sorrow's
eye,
I'll need no more shed a **tear**.
My lifted eye, without a **tear**,
No more to sigh or shed a **tear**,

Shed not a **tear** o'er your friend's early
bier,
The sympathizing **tear**.
Where no farewell **tear** is shed.

tears

Although we part, perhaps in **tears**,
And melt mine eyes to **tears**.
And pities them with **tears**.
And smile at the **tears** I have shed.
And smile away your **tears**,

Beyond this vale of **tears**
Farewell, Mother, **tears** are streaming
He shed those **tears** for thee.
His own soft hand shall wipe the **tears**
How did his flowing **tears** condole
How oft I've seen your flowing **tears**,

I see Thee bathed in sweat and **tears**,
My **tears** have left mine eyes.
Our **tears** shall all be wiped away
Pouring forth a flood of **tears**?
Seeking grace, and filled with **tears**?
Shedding **tears**, a plenteous flood,
The Son of God in **tears**
The **tears** are all wiped from his eyes.
The **tears** of joy in all your eyes,
Weeping sinners, dry your **tears**,
While **tears** were streaming down her
breast;
Why should our **tears** in sorrow flow
With **tears** of joy in all your eyes,
'Twould dry our briny **tears**;

tedious

How **tedious** and tasteless the hours,
127 *Green Fields*

346 *The American Star*
33t *Weeping Savior*
27 *Bethel*
32b *Distress*

55 *Sister's Farewell*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
134 *The Christian's Hope*
368 *Stony Point*
339 *When I Am Gone*
459 *Tolling Bell*
330b *Fellowship*
118 *Stockwood*

521 *Parting Friends*
310 *Weeping Savior*
296 *Sardinia*
571 *Penitence*
279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
499 *At Rest*
359 *The Bride's Farewell*
33t *Weeping Savior*
409 *Promised Day*
296 *Sardinia*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
44 *The Converted Thief*
67 *Columbus*
390 *New Prospect*
59 *Holy Manna*
59 *Holy Manna*
451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
33t *Weeping Savior*
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
108t *Weeping Sinners*
37t *Ester*

541 *Home of the Blest*
306 *Oxford*
420 *Bishop*

My friends, I am going a long and
tedious journey,

tell

A sting no one can **tell**.
A story most lovely I'll **tell**,
And heard you **tell** your hopes and
fears!
And I will **tell** you a story
And **tell** the boldest foe without
And **tell** the world I'm saved by grace;
And **tell** the world my joy.
Brethren, farewell, I do you **tell**,
But His great love for you I **tell**;
Come, saints and sinners, hear me **tell**!
Come, **tell** of your captain and what is
his name?
Come, **tell** of your ship and what is her
name?
Dear friends, farewell! I do you **tell**,

Friends believe me when I **tell**,
Go and **tell** His disciples,
Go, fathers, and **tell** it to the world,
Go, mothers, and **tell** it to the world,
Go, preachers, and **tell** it to the world,
I'll go and **tell** him what I've done,
I'll **tell** them that you are coming up,
too,
Joys no stranger heart can **tell**;
My love for you no tongue can **tell**,
My trembling soul to all can **tell**
No mortal tongue can **tell**!
Oh **tell** his companions and children
most dear:
Oh, **tell** me, happy sailor!
Oh **tell** me, my soul, is it death,
Oh, **tell** me no more
Oh then my happy soul shall **tell**
Some **tell** us that praying, and also
that praising
Tell me soul, can this be death?
Tell them all about the Savior,
Tell them that He will be found;
Then **tell** me gracious God is mine,
Then will I **tell** to sinners 'round,
You may **tell** them, brother,
You may **tell** them, father,

260 *Farewell Anthem*
414 *Parting Friend*
104 *The Lovely Story*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
355 *Anthem on the Savior*
39b *Sharpsburg*
482 *Mulberry Grove*
187 *Protection*
347 *Christian's Farewell*
399t *The Dying Friend*
484 *Heavenly Union*
388 *The Happy Sailor*
388 *The Happy Sailor*

69t *Minister's Farewell*
382 *Coston*
326 *Weary Pilgrim*
156 *Jesus Rose*
401 *Cuba*
401 *Cuba*
401 *Cuba*
113 *The Prodigal Son*
79 *The Old Ship of Zion*

385b *Can I Leave You?*
549 *Phillips Farewell*
544 *Praise Him*
157 *Essay*
341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

388 *The Happy Sailor*
240 *Christian Song*
369 *Send A Blessing*
170 *Exhilaration*
116 *Union*

245 *Claremont*
59 *Holy Manna*
59 *Holy Manna*
287 *Cambridge*
53 *Jerusalem*
417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
417 *Weeping Pilgrim*

You may **tell** them, mother,
You may **tell** them, sister,

tells

It **tells** me in a small still voice

temper

To soften cares and **temper** strife

temperance

Ye gallant sons of **temperance** —

tempest

Off the autumn **tempest** rising,
Rising **tempest** sweeps the sky,
The **tempest** may howl, and the loud
thunders roar,
When storms and **tempest** rise;
When through the torn sail the wild
tempest is streaming,
While the **tempest** still is high!

tempests

And **tempests** cease to roar.
Tempests and fire attend Him down
the sky;

tempestuous

To steer through life's **tempestuous**
sea,

temple

An everlasting **temple**,
The **temple's** veil in sunder breaks,
Within Thy **temple** found.

tempt

Who **tempt** the dang'rous way.

temptation

Overcoming all **temptation**,

temptations

I've many sore **temptations**
The desert Thy **temptations** knew,
Though now my **temptations** like
billows may foam,

tempted

But oh, how I am **tempted**,

417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
417 *Weeping Pilgrim*

471 *The Savior's Name*

98 *Dull Care*

334 *Oh Come Away*

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

108b *The Traveler*

341 *The Lone Pilgrim*

393 *Alexander*

224 *Save, Lord, or We Perish*

452 *Martin*

344 *Rainbow*

151 *Symphony*

101t *Canaan's Land*
sea,

101b *Holy City*

292 *Behold the Savior*

91 *Assurance*

222 *Ocean*

210 *Lena*

141 *Complainer*

515 *Federal Street*

161 *Sweet Home*

157 *Essay*

tempter

And basely to the tempter yield?	270 <i>Confidence</i>
And see the tempter fly.	455 <i>Soar Away</i>
Yield not to the Tempter's pow'r	497 <i>Natick</i>

ten

Chiefest among ten thousand,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Oh there are ten thousand charms.	312b <i>Restoration</i>
Ten thousand angels filled the sky.	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>
Ten thousand fall before Jehovah,	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
Ten thousand foes arise;	147b <i>Laban</i>
	372 <i>Rockport</i>
Ten thousand times ten thousand	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
There was old father Noah, and ten thousand more,	116 <i>Union</i>
Thousands and thousands, and ten times thousands	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
When we've been there ten thousand years,	293 <i>Akers</i>
	330t <i>Horton</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
With our three score years and ten ,	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>

tenants

The slumb'ring tenants of the ground	131t <i>Messiah</i>
While slumb'ring tenants of the ground	534 <i>New Georgia</i>

tender

Down thy pale and tender cheek;	359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i>
Farewell, my friends, whose tender care	288 <i>White</i>
She grasped her tender hands and said,	37t <i>Ester</i>
Though I've no price at all to tender ,	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>

tending

Tending to eternity.	450 <i>Elder</i>
-----------------------------	------------------

tends

Upwards tends to His abode	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
-----------------------------------	---------------------

tent

Thine earthly tent must shortly fall,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
--	---------------------

tents

Say, if in your tents my beloved has been,	571 <i>Penitence</i>
---	----------------------

terrestrial

Let all the saints terrest'rial sing	285t <i>Arnold</i>
Rise from all terrestrial things	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>

terrors

Nor feel the terrors as she passed.	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>
	380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i>
	444 <i>All Saints New</i>
	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
Revered the terrors of His law, The terrors of that day,	

testament

And read the holy Testament. "	37t <i>Ester</i>
---------------------------------------	------------------

testimony

The testimony of the Lord is sure,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
When Jesus' pure testimony will gain the day,	130 <i>Millennium</i>

thank

I'll thank Him for His Son	560 <i>My Home</i>
We thank the Lord of heav'n and earth,	318 <i>Present Joys</i>
We thank Thee for Thy mind and will.	318 <i>Present Joys</i>

thankful

Give me a calm, a thankful heart	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
---	-----------------------------

thankfulness

Dissolve my heart in thankfulness ,	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
--	---------------------------

thanks

Loud thanks to our Almighty King.	49t <i>Old Hundred</i>
Mortals, give thanks and sing,	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>

thanksgiving

Oh hymns of thanksgiving with harmon'ous sweetness,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
With joy and thanksgiving we'll praise Him who loved us,	116 <i>Union</i>

thaw

And thaw , with rays of love divine,	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
Now thaw with rays of love divine	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>

thee

A mortal man ashamed of Thee ?	32t <i>Corinth</i>
All, all will be peace when I'm with Thee at home.	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
All my help from Thee I bring,	452 <i>Martin</i>
All my trust on Thee is stayed,	452 <i>Martin</i>
All our help must come from Thee .	335 <i>Return Again</i>
All to leave and follow Thee ;	370 <i>Monroe</i>
And bring thee to the peaceful shore,	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
And drove Thee from my breast.	27 <i>Bethel</i>
And heard thee faintly cry,	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
And I am left alone with Thee .	95 <i>Vernon</i>
And joy within Thee wait,	150 <i>Amity</i>
And lay thee down to rest.	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
And learn to love Thee more.	39t <i>Detroit</i>
And make me live to Thee .	475 <i>A Thankful Heart</i>
And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
And the last chain that bound thee , the spoiler now rends;	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
And unto Thee will I devote	33b <i>Abbeville</i>
And we still will follow Thee .	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
And worship only Thee .	27 <i>Bethel</i>
As such I look to Thee ,	58 <i>Pisgah</i>
Ashamed of Thee whom angels praise,	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Because conferred by Thee .	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
Bind my wand'ring heart to Thee .	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
	187 <i>Protection</i>
But to draw near to Thee , my God, But wide arms of mercy are spread to enfold thee ,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Do not I love Thee from my soul?	39t <i>Detroit</i>
Do not I love Thee , Oh my Lord?	39t <i>Detroit</i>
Father, if I may call Thee so,	48b <i>Kedron</i>
"Fear not, I am with thee ; Oh be not dismayed!	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
Fit us to die and dwell with Thee .	50t <i>Mortality</i>
	181 <i>Exit</i>
For I will be with thee , thy troubles to bless,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
For Thee all the pleasures of earth I resign.	125 <i>Expression</i>
For Thee all the pleasures of sense I forego,	125 <i>Expression</i>
For thee I deign to die.	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
For Thee , my God, the living God,	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>

For **thee**, my soul, for **thee**.

For **thee**, Oh Absalom, my son."

Formed **thee** for His own abode.

Glorious things of **Thee** are spoken,

Glory to **Thee**, my God on high,

Hangs my helpless soul on **Thee**:

Happy home indeed I love **thee**;

He calls **thee** away;

He calls **thee** to His throne of grace,

He gave **thee**, and took **thee**, and

soon will restore **thee**,

He shed those tears for **thee**.

He'll take **thee**, at thy parting breath,

Holy Lord, we worship **Thee**,

I bear **thee** in my arms;

I hate the sins that made **Thee** mourn,

I, I am thy God, and will still give **thee**
aid;

I know I love **Thee** better, Lord,

I saw **thee** stray forlorn,

I see **Thee** bathed in sweat and tears,

I shield **thee** from alarms,

I still will think of **thee**.

I wait a visit, Lord, from **Thee**.

I'll bear **thee** to my home,

I'll bind **thee** to my breast,

I'll guide **thee** home."

I'll praise **Thee**, Lord of all.

I'll reprove **thee**,

I'll strengthen **thee**, help **thee**, and
cause **thee** to stand,

I'll think of **thee** both night and day,

I yield myself to **Thee**,

In all my afflictions to **Thee** would I
come,

Let us all rejoice in **Thee**.

Lo! on **Thee** I cast my care.

Lord, I cannot let **Thee** go,

Lord, if a distant glimpse of **Thee**

Lord, on **Thee** our souls depend;

Lord, we come before **Thee** now,

Lord, we shall live with **Thee**,

May not a sinner trust in **Thee**?

My trust on **Thee** complete,

214 *Repentance*

268 *David's Lamentation*

148 *Jefferson*

148 *Jefferson*

539 *Supplication*

452 *Martin*

385b *Can I Leave You?*

369 *Send A Blessing*

476 *The Throne of Grace*

158 *Funeral Thought*

33t *Weeping Savior*

372 *Rockport*

385t *Fight On*

477 *Lord, We Adore Thee*

489 *The Savior's Call*

27 *Bethel*

72b *Bellevue*

493 *Amanda Ray*

489 *The Savior's Call*

44 *The Converted Thief*

489 *The Savior's Call*

414 *Parting Friend*

280 *Westford*

489 *The Savior's Call*

489 *The Savior's Call*

510 *Corley*

490 *My Shepherd Guides*

263 *Doddridge*

72b *Bellevue*

414 *Parting Friend*

58 *Pisgah*

119 *Heaven's My Home*

50b *Humility*

70t *Gainsville*

452 *Martin*

74b *King of Peace*

316 *New Hope*

70t *Gainsville*

50b *Humility*

70t *Gainsville*

354b *Happy Land*

73t *Cusseta*

39b *Sharpsburg*

My wand'ring heart to **Thee**.

Now we seek **Thee**, here we stay;

Of objects most pleasing, I love **Thee**
the best;

Oh, how I long for **thee**!

Oh land of rest, for **thee** I sigh:

Oh let me feel **Thee** near;

Oh, why should I wander a stranger

from **Thee**,

On **Thee** our humble hopes depend.

Once she was all alive to **Thee**

Or take me to **Thee** up on high,

Our walk on earth with **Thee**?

Shall bring **thee** to thy God;

Shall we seek **Thee**, Lord, in vain?

Shalt take me to **Thee** as I am,

Shalt take me to **Thee**, whose I am;

So longs my soul, Oh God, for **Thee**,

Speaking may relieve **thee**.

Still would my spirit rest on **Thee**,

That dares to rival **Thee**.

That forms **thee** fit for heav'n;

That heart shall rest on **Thee**.

That leans, Oh Lord, on **Thee**.

That looks to **Thee** my God,

The heav'n prepared for **thee**.

The Savior has passed through its
portals before **thee**,

Thee a God supremely kind;

Then in heav'n with joy to greet **thee**,

There then to **Thee** Thine own I leave,

Those heav'nly guards around **Thee**

wait,

Thou art gone to the grave, but we will

not deplore **thee**,

Thou art gone to the grave, but 'twere

wrong to deplore **thee**,

Thou art gone to the grave, we no

longer behold **thee**,

Thou know'st I love **Thee**, dearest

Lord,

437 *Sidney*

50b *Humility*

70t *Gainsville*

125 *Expression*

235 *Long Sought Home*

285b *Land of Rest*

390 *New Prospect*

131t *Messiah*

571 *Penitence*

354t *Lebanon*

89 *The Church's*

Desolation

127 *Green Fields*

493 *Amanda Ray*

372 *Rockport*

385t *Fight On*

50b *Humility*

70t *Gainsville*

324 *North Port*

53 *Jerusalem*

230 *Converting Grace*

448b *The Grieved Soul*

39b *Sharpsburg*

39t *Detroit*

418 *Reese*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

474 *Mount Desert*

455 *Soar Away*

176b *Blooming Youth*

158 *Funeral Thought*

50b *Humility*

70t *Gainsville*

118 *Stockwood*

448t *Consecration*

269 *Bear Creek*

158 *Funeral Thought*

158 *Funeral Thought*

158 *Funeral Thought*

39t *Detroit*

Though I can never come to **thee**;

To bleed and die for **thee**.

To draw **thee** from the skies.

To live with **Thee** forever more.

To love **Thee**, if I could;

To spend one more day with **Thee** on
earth,

To support my suit with **Thee**.

To **Thee**, and **Thee** alone,

To **Thee** lift up mine eye;

To **Thee**, my God I'll sing;

To **Thee** my thoughts would soar;

To **Thee** the last refuge of virtue
designed,

To **Thee**, to **Thee** I call;

To **Thee** will I direct my prayer,

We thank **Thee** for Thy mind and will.

Were that joy unmixed with **Thee**.

What is this that casts **thee** down?

"When through the deep waters I call
thee to go,

Which hinders my joy and communion
with **Thee**;

While **Thee** I seek, protecting Pow'r,

Who are those that grieve **thee**?

Who fed **thee** last, will feed **thee** still,

Who loved **thee** so fondly as he?

With glorified millions to praise **Thee** at
home.

With **Thee** all night I mean to stay,

With **Thee** the charms of life shall last,

Without **Thee** I'm wretched, but with
Thee I'm blessed.

Wrestling, I will not let **Thee** go,

Yes, my native land, I love **thee**,

Yet again we hope to meet **thee**,

theme

And Zion was our mournful **theme**.

Grace, 'tis a most delightful **theme**,

Heaven echoing the **theme**.

Jesus, Jesus is their **theme**.

May His rich grace the **theme** prolong

570 *Farewell to All*

292 *Behold the Savior*

147b *Laban*

372 *Rockport*

539 *Supplication*

287 *Cambridge*

217 *Ballstown*

74b *King of Peace*

147t *Boylston*

77b *Holcombe*

171 *Exhortation*

173 *Phoebus*

184 *Enfield*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

358 *Murillo's Lesson*

147t *Boylston*

77b *Holcombe*

171 *Exhortation*

173 *Phoebus*

318 *Present Joys*

370 *Monroe*

448b *The Grieved Soul*

72b *Bellevue*

161 *Sweet Home*

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

448b *The Grieved Soul*

429 *Christian's Delight*

413 *The Loved Ones*

119 *Heaven's My Home*

95 *Vernon*

140 *Sweet Solitude*

125 *Expression*

95 *Vernon*

385b *Can I Leave You?*

118 *Stockwood*

504 *Wood Street*

432 *Cheves*

139 *Elysian*

54 *The Blessed Lamb*

411 *Morning Prayer*

My **theme** Through all eternity
 Oh may the sweet, the blissful **theme**
 Redeeming love has been my **theme**,
 This is my dear delightful **theme**,
 'Tis thou inspires the poet's **theme**,
 While millions join the **theme**,

544 *Praise Him*
 569t *Emmaus*
 397 *The Fountain*
 123b *Cross of Christ*
 197 *Georgia*
 140 *Sweet Solitude*
 159 *Wondrous Love*

themselves

Bond and free, gathered **themselves**
 together,

250 *Heavenly Vision*

thence

Calls streams and pastures **thence**.

279 *The Shepherd's Flock*

Thence He arose, ascended high,

163b *China*

therefore

But shall I **therefore** let Him go,
 I **therefore** still will praise Him.

270 *Confidence*
 406 *New Harmony*

thereof

Amidst **thereof** we hung our harps,

126 *Babel's Streams*

thereon

Yet God hath built His Church
thereon,

78 *Stafford*

these

And then I want **these** lines to be
 And **these** rejoicing eyes.
 In **these** cold hearts of ours.
 Of travelers are **these**,
 Oh, drive **these** dark clouds from my
 sky,

387 *Penick*
 467 *Lisbon*
 371 *Heavenly Dove*
 229 *Irwinton*
 127 *Green Fields*

These deeds shall thy memorial be:

164 *Duane Street*

These spacious fields of brilliant light,
 Within **these** sacred walls.

479 *Chester*
 213b *Warning*

"Yet quickly from **these** scenes of woe

44 *The Converted Thief*

thief

The dying **thief** rejoiced to see

397 *The Fountain*

thieves

There between two **thieves** our
 blessed Lord

480 *Redemption*

thing

In every **thing** that's lawful,
 It is one **thing** I surely know,

115 *Edmonds*
 549 *Phillips Farewell*

things

All the vain **things** that charm me
 most,

447 *Wondrous Cross*

All **things** were made by Him,

553 *Anthem on the Beginning*

From all created **things**,

379 *Span of Life*
 407 *Charlton*

Glorious **things** of Thee are spoken,
 Heav'n, earth and hell draw near, Let
 all **things** come

148 *Jefferson*
 151 *Symphony*

My Jesus has done all **things** well,
 Nor royal shining **things**,

170 *Exhilaration*
 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 306 *Oxford*

Rise from all terrestrial **things**

84 *Amsterdam*

Rise from transitory **things**,

131b *Invocation*

Seek the **things** that are above;

523 *Pleyel's Hymn*

Silent, all **things** seem to mourn;

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

That Jesus doeth all **things** well.

544 *Praise Him*

The **things** I want cannot be won;

549 *Phillips Farewell*

Till our God makes all **things** new.

59 *Holy Manna*

Where all **things** are forgot!

47b *Idumea*

Wonderful **things** of men are said,

340 *Odem*

think

And **think** how near it stands,
 But let them **think** and **think** again,
 Dear Savior, **think** on me,
 I sometimes **think** myself inclined
 I still will **think** of thee.
 I'll **think** of thee both night and day,
 Ne'er **think** the vict'ry won,

440 *North Salem*
 406 *New Harmony*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 287 *Cambridge*
 414 *Parting Friend*
 414 *Parting Friend*
 147b *Laban*

Oh **think** before you die.

372 *Rockport*

Some **think** if they could riches gain,

321 *Newnan*

Think of the crown all the ransomed
 shall wear,

98 *Dull Care*
 339 *When I Am Gone*

Think of the tribes so dearly bought

459 *Tolling Bell*

Think who has died His beloved to
 save,

49b *Mear*
 339 *When I Am Gone*

Which makes me **think** that I am
 wrong.

459 *Tolling Bell*
 317 *Jackson*

third

And the **third** day,
 From the **third** heaven, where God
 resides,

355 *Anthem on the Savior*
 155 *Northfield*
 299 *New Jerusalem*

thirst

Here you may quench your raging
thirst

295 *Odem*

My **thirst** was quenched,

75 *I Would See Jesus*

The heedless water mocked his **thirst**;

164 *Duane Street*

thirsted

I drank and never **thirsted** more.

164 *Duane Street*

thirsty

God, on His **thirsty** Zion's hill,
 My **thirsty** soul doth repine;
 My **thirsty** spirit faints away
 The living water, **thirsty** one;
 The **thirsty** ridges drink their fill,
 Tired and **thirsty** are the pilgrims

178 *Africa*
 230 *Converting Grace*
 189 *Montgomery*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 344 *Rainbow*
 545 *The Pilgrim's Way*

thorns

As the lily among the **thorns**,
 Or **thorns** compose so rich a crown?

254 *Rose of Sharon*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*

thorny

Dark and **thorny** is the desert,

545 *The Pilgrim's Way*

thou

Ah, my Lord, **Thou** know'st my name:
 And the sound **thou** didst hear was
 the seraphim's song.

74b *King of Peace*
 158 *Funeral Thought*

And **thou** must take thy flight.

266 *Kingwood*

And **Thou** my rising sun.

550 *Blissful Dawning*

And **thou** refulgent orb of day,
 the seraphim's song.

112 *The Last Words of Copernicus*

And while **Thou** shall smile upon me,
 And wilt **thou** not be blest?

370 *Monroe*
 489 *The Savior's Call*

Art **Thou** the Man that died for me?

95 *Vernon*

Be kind to thy father, for when **thou**
 wert young,

413 *The Loved Ones*

Be **thou** astonished, Oh my soul,

33t *Weeping Savior*

Be **Thou** my only hiding place,

96 *Few Happy Matches*

Be **Thou** my pattern; make me bear

515 *Federal Street*

But **thou** art kind and true,

55 *Sister's Farewell*

But **Thou** my Shepherd, Friend, and
 Guide,

379 *Span of Life*
 407 *Charlton*

Come, Oh **Thou** traveler unknown,

95 *Vernon*

Come, **Thou** Fount of ev'ry blessing,

135 *Olney*
 145t *Warrenton*
 154 *Rest For the Weary*
 312b *Restoration*

I'll go to Jesus, **though** my sin
My crimes, **though** great, cannot
surpass
My parents, **though** dear, are safe
landed in glory,
Our conflicts here, **though** great they
be,
The soul, **though** all hell should
endeavor to shake,
Though by begging used to live;
Though chilling winds and beating
rains,
Though earth and hell my way
oppose,
Though faithfulness should e'en
reprove,
Though fond of sublunary bliss,
Though I've no price at all to tender,
Though I can never come to thee;
Though I walk through the valley dark,
Though in the paths of death I tread;
Though Jordan's waves around me
roll,
Though mercy's free, our God is just,
Though now divided by the stream,
Though now my temptations like
billows may foam,
Though num'rous hosts of mighty
foes,
Though oft from Thy presence in
sadness I roam,
Though often you request;
Though our enemies are strong,
Though our hearts dissolve with fear,
Though Satan may his pow'rs employ,
Though sorrows and darkness
encompass the tomb;
Though storms and hurricanes arise,
Though sundered far, by faith they
meet
Though the furnace flamed around
them,
Though vilest of them all;
Though we are few in number.

29t *Fairfield*
73t *Cusseta*
342 *The Old-Fashioned Bible*
213t *The Good Old Way*
72b *Bellevue*
56b *Villulia*
72t *The Weary Soul*
121 *Florence*
275t *Loving Kindness*
374 *Oh, Sing With Me!*
266 *Kingwood*
337 *Mercy's Free*
570 *Farewell to All*
490 *My Shepherd Guides*
402 *Protection*
128 *The Promised Land*
337 *Mercy's Free*
285t *Arnold*
161 *Sweet Home*
275t *Loving Kindness*
161 *Sweet Home*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*
35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*
35 *Saints Bound For Heaven*
213t *The Good Old Way*
158 *Funeral Thought*
121 *Florence*
470 *The Mercy Seat*
133 *Hebrew Children*
96 *Few Happy Matches*
90 *Look Out*

Though we part here in body, we're
bound for one glory,
Though wolves and lions prow
around,
To conquer, **though** I die,
Yea, **though** I walk through death's
dark vale,
Yea, **though** I walk through the valley
thought
A heart in ev'ry **thought** renewed,
A home in heaven! What a joyful
thought,
But can I bear the piercing **thought**:
For ev'ry vain and idle **thought**
From the blessed **thought** of his home
in heav'n.
Lord, when my raptured **thought**
surveys
Many souls who **thought** they'd light,
My soul leaps forward at the **thought**
Oh, let Thy **thought** and praise arise
Thought my counsels like thy own.
Thy love the pow'r of **thought**
bestowed,
Unpierced by human **thought**;
While Zion we **thought** on;
thoughtless
Lord, what a **thoughtless** wretch was
I,
Ye who **thoughtless** God despise!
thoughts
A thousand **thoughts** revolve,
Far from my **thoughts**, vain world, be
gone,
Like **thoughts** of absenting myself for
a day
My nobler **thoughts** aspire.
My **thoughts** address His throne,
My **thoughts** are often gone astray,
My **thoughts**, that often mount the
skies,

116 *Union*
279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
85 *The Morning Trumpet*
129 *Heavenly Armor*
558 *Living Streams*
524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*
328 *Praise God*
41 *Home in Heaven*
96 *Few Happy Matches*
445 *Passing Away*
41 *Home in Heaven*
138t *Adoration*
495 *The Midnight Cry*
62 *Parting Hand*
516 *DeLong*
539 *Supplication*
263 *Doddridge*
143 *Pleyel's Hymn*
47b *Idumea*
126 *Babel's Streams*
183 *Greenwich*
193 *Huntington*
263 *Doddridge*
29t *Fairfield*
94 *Never Part*
280 *Westford*
100 *The Bower of Prayer*
71 *Leander*
203 *Florida*
317 *Jackson*
300 *Calvary*

Our highest **thoughts** exceed.
Religion should our **thoughts** engage
So I must halt, recount my **thoughts**,
Stretch all thy **thoughts** abroad,
Thy love my **thoughts** shall fill;
To Thee my **thoughts** would soar;
We wept with doleful **thoughts**
oppressed,
thousand
A **thousand** blessings on him rest.
A **thousand** radiant marks appear,
A **thousand** sacred sweets,
150 *Amity*
202 *New Lebanon*
220 *Mount Zion*
313t *Concord*
565 *The Hill of Zion*
202 *New Lebanon*
29t *Fairfield*
94 *Never Part*
438 *The Marriage in the Skies*
217 *Ballstown*
88b *Mount Zion*
350 *Nativity*
395 *New Bethel*
312b *Restoration*
269 *Bear Creek*
102 *Fulfillment*
147b *Laban*
372 *Rockport*
115 *Edmonds*
116 *Union*
293 *Akers*
330t *Horton*
392 *Manchester*
462 *Faith and Hope*
A **thousand** starry beauties there,
A **thousand** thoughts revolve,
Chiefest among ten **thousand**,
Exceeds a **thousand** days of mirth.
Oh for a **thousand** tongues to sing
Oh there are ten **thousand** charms.
Ten **thousand** angels filled the sky.
Ten **thousand** fall before Jehovah,
Ten **thousand** foes arise;
Ten **thousand** times ten **thousand**
There was old father Noah, and ten
thousand more,
When we've been there ten **thousand**
years,
thousands
And **thousands** by faith are now
climbing it still.
And **thousands** daily are undone.
227 *Ode on Life's Journey*
38b *Windham*
89 *The Church's Desolation*
411 *Morning Prayer*
250 *Heavenly Vision*
And **thousands** walk together there;
And **thousands** were converted,
And with the **thousands** of the blest,
Thousands and **thousands**, and ten
times **thousands**

Thousands sleeping in their sins, While thousands have revolted,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
three	
To praise th'eternal Three . With our three score years and ten,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i> 35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
threw	
And threw his arms around the neck	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
thrice	
And thrice precious Jesus, whose love cannot cease;	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
Thrice blessed are they who hear the call,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
Thrice from the stream he drained my cup,	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
thrive	
The lilies grow and thrive ;	64 <i>Nashville</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>
throne	
A throne of grace, oh, at that throne A throne of grace, then let us go And gathered 'round the snow-white throne And see His humble throne ;	466 <i>Haynes Creek</i> 466 <i>Haynes Creek</i> 498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i> 152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 306 <i>Oxford</i>
And thus surround the throne .	31b <i>Webster</i> 481 <i>Novakoski</i>
Around the great white throne ; Around the Savior's throne ; Be my Redeemer's throne , Beneath the sacred throne of God But I am dumb before Thy throne , Cast their crowns before His throne , Come, worship at His throne ,	381 <i>Sing On</i> 196 <i>Alabama</i> 205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 86 <i>Poland</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i> 34b <i>St. Thomas</i> 169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
Firm as His throne His promise stands	74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
Grace is the partner of the throne ; He calls thee to His throne of grace, Help me to tear it from Thy throne , High was Thy throne ere heav'n was made, I sit upon my holy throne ,	26 <i>Samaria</i> 476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i> 142 <i>Stratfield</i> 174 <i>Petersburg</i>

In hymns around the **throne**;
Jesus on His **throne** appears;
Let every heart prepare a **throne**,
My great Redeemer's **throne**,
My rock and refuge is His **throne**.

My songs address Thy **throne**.
My thoughts address His **throne**,
Presenting at His Father's **throne**

See, gracious God, before Thy
throne,
That prayed, and God heard from His
throne.

The face of Him that sitteth on the
throne;
They sit around Thy gracious **throne**,
Thus we'll surround the great white
throne,
Thy saints, Oh Lord, before Thy
throne
To sit with joy at God's own **throne**,

Under the shadow of Thy **throne**,
We'll sing around the **throne** in sweet
accord,
Which opens the way to God's **throne**.
While sitting 'round His **throne**,
While they surround the holy **throne**,
While Thou art sitting on Thy **throne**,
While ye surround His **throne**.

thrones

The judgment! the judgment! the
thrones are all set,

throng

Oh that with yonder sacred **throng**,
Sounds from the bright celestial
throng;
The heav'nly armies **throng**,
With all the blood-washed **throng**,
With all the sacred **throng**;

thongs

Wake, all ye soaring **thongs**, and
sing,

283 *Sabbath Morning*
108t *Weeping Sinners*
441 *Raymond*
328 *Praise God*
26 *Samaria*
107 *Russia*
298 *Providence*
203 *Florida*
171 *Exhortation*
173 *Phoebus*
354t *Lebanon*

116 *Union*

250 *Heavenly Vision*

147t *Boylston*
55 *Sister's Farewell*

28t *Aylesbury*

279 *The Shepherd's Flock*
543 *Thou Art God*
454 *The Better Land*

116 *Union*
463 *Our Humble Faith*
225b *Christmas Anthem*
58 *Pisgah*
52t *Albion*

149 *The Trumpet*

63 *Coronation*
412 *New Hosanna*

152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
55 *Sister's Farewell*
386 *Christ Our Song*

172 *Harmony*

through

I'm running **through** grace,
I'm trav'ling **through** the wilderness;
And find salvation **through** Thy blood,
And guide me **through** the dreadful
shade.

And I must launch **through** endless
depths,
And many sore conflicts I have to pass
through.

And rolls **through** my soul from the
mansions above.
And sailed **through** bloody seas?

And sing God's praise **through**
endless days,
And the lamp of His love is thy guide
through the gloom.

And **through** the vale of death shall
bear us,
Burst **through** the gloomy shades of
death,
Fly fearless **through** death's iron gate,

Flying **through** the midst of heav'n,
Glide **through** the midnight air,
His beams **through** all the nations run,
I know I must go **through** great
tribulation,
I'll sing God's praise **through** endless
days,

In and **through** God's only Son.
Lord, Thou hast searched and seen
me **through**,

My joy **through** life has been to sing
My theme **Through** all eternity
Oh may they all **through** men regain

Redemption **through** his blood
Shall bear us homeward **through** the
skies

Sound His praise **through** ev'ry
nation,

369 *Send A Blessing*
267 *Parting Friends*
99 *Gospel Trumpet*
402 *Protection*

266 *Kingwood*

179 *The Christian Warfare*
360 *The Royal Band*

57 *Christian Soldier*
309 *Living Lamb*
513 *Joyful*
55 *Sister's Farewell*

158 *Funeral Thought*
337 *Mercy's Free*

44 *The Converted Thief*
30b *Prospect*
111b *To Die No More*
275b *Roll On*

380 *Lawrenceburg*
444 *All Saints New*
250 *Heavenly Vision*
184 *Enfield*

391 *Sounding Joy*
179 *The Christian Warfare*
426b *Jasper*

144 *Jubilee*
315 *Immensity*

381 *Sing On*
544 *Praise Him*
89 *The Church's Desolation*

40 *Lenox*
562 *Infinite Delight*

322 *Man's Redemption*

That all men **through** Him might believe.
 The same God that led Him **through** scenes most severe
 The Savior has passed **through** its portals before thee,
 Their line is gone **through** all the earth,
 They went up **through** pain and sighing,
 This truth **through** all our life shall cheer us,
 Though I walk **through** the valley dark,
Through all eternity.
Through all the blissful road,
Through all the world the echo bounds;
Through endless days to come,
Through endless years the same.
Through everlasting days;
Through everlasting years adore.
Through ev'ry age eternal God,
Through ev'ry land, by ev'ry tongue.

Through free grace and a dying Lamb,
Through grace I am determined
Through grace I feel determined
Through His own blood and battle scars,
Through many dangers, toils and snares,
Through my remaining days,
Through our Shiloh's wide dominion,
Through peril, toil and pain they climbed
Through the earth and **through** the sky.
Through the enchanted ground.
Through the iron gate of death.
Through which pilgrims make their way.
 Thy presence **through** my journey shine,

553 *Anthem on the Beginning*
 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 158 *Funeral Thought*
 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 133 *Hebrew Children*
 337 *Mercy's Free*
 490 *My Shepherd Guides*
 381 *Sing On*
 456 *Sacred Mount*
 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
 426b *Jasper*
 543 *Thou Art God*
 311 *Ninety-Third Psalm*
 434 *Fillmore*
 142 *Stratfield*
 192 *Schenectady*
 276 *Bridgewater*
 377 *Eternal Praise*
 401 *Cuba*
 129 *Heavenly Armor*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 534 *New Georgia*
 451 *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 205 *Pleasant Hill*
 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*
 123b *Cross of Christ*
 156 *Jesus Rose*
 121 *Florence*
 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 545 *The Pilgrim's Way*
 475 *A Thankful Heart*

To live **through** endless days,
 To spread **through** all the earth abroad
 To steer **through** life's tempestuous sea,
 We're marching **through** Immanuel's ground,
 We're trav'ling **through** this world of woe,
 "When **through** the deep waters I call thee to go,
 When **through** the torn sail the wild tempest is streaming,
 While jour'nying **through** this world of woe,
 While **through** this world I travel,
 While trav'ling **through** the world below,
 Who **through** the night gave us to rest,
 Whose glories shine **through** endless days.
 Ye trav'lers **through** the wilderness
 Yea, though I walk **through** death's dark vale,
 Yea, though I walk **through** the valley

568 *I Want to Go to Heaven*
 88b *Mount Zion*
 350 *Nativity*
 395 *New Bethel*
 101t *Canaan's Land*
 94 *Never Part*
 220 *Mount Zion*
 313t *Concord*
 481 *Novakoski*
 565 *The Hill of Zion*
 206 *Christian's Hope*
 72b *Bellevue*
 224 *Save, Lord, or We Perish*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 406 *New Harmony*
 286 *Heavenly Home*
 387 *Penick*
 411 *Morning Prayer*
 32t *Corinth*
 72t *The Weary Soul*
 121 *Florence*
 558 *Living Streams*
 524 *The Twenty-Third Psalm*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 159 *Wondrous Love*
 40 *Lenox*
 178 *Africa*
 573 *Harpeth Valley*
 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*

throughout
Throughout eternity.
Throughout the world proclaim.
thrown
 Some mercy drops has **thrown**;
thrust
Thrust in our sickles at Thy word
thunder
 Murm'ring like the distant **thunder**,

Soon he'll come with bursts of **thunder**,
thunders
 His lightnings flash, His **thunders** roll,
 The tempest may howl, and the loud **thunders** roar,
 The winds hushed their murmurs, the **thunders** expired.
 While **thunders** roll from pole to pole,
thus
 And **thus** begin to sing,
 And **thus** conclude their song.
 And **thus** his prayer addressed.
 And **thus** I found the heav'nly way.
 And **thus**, in dying anguish said:
 And **thus** surround the throne.

I should, were He always **thus** nigh,
 Oh did my dear Jesus **thus** bleed,
Thus Christ the Lord appears;
Thus far His pow'r prolonged my days;
Thus far the Lord hath led me on,
Thus Gabriel sang and straight around
Thus may we abide in union
Thus might I hide my blushing face,
Thus poor blind Bartimeus prayed,
Thus saith the high and lofty One:
Thus we'll surround the great white throne,
Thus will I sing till nature cease,
 'Tis grace has brought me safe **thus** far,
thyself
 And on **Thyself** rely,
 "Deny **thyself**, and take thy cross,"
 Thou never canst **Thyself** forget.

tide
 From ev'ry swelling **tide** of woes,
 The **tide** of lying tongues I stemmed
 Time, like the **tide**, its motion keeps,
 Unto the gospel **tide**.

210 *Lena*
 274b *Roll Jordan*
 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 358 *Murillo's Lesson*
 131t *Messiah*
 562 *Infinite Delight*
 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 204 *Mission*
 37t *Ester*
 31b *Webster*
 481 *Novakoski*
 127 *Green Fields*
 104 *The Lovely Story*
 296 *Sardinia*
 566 *Hebron*
 482 *Mulberry Grove*
 566 *Hebron*
 152 *Shepherds Rejoice*
 56t *Columbiana*
 310 *Weeping Savior*
 52b *Charlestown*
 56b *Villulia*
 458 *Friendship*
 174 *Petersburg*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 434 *Fillmore*
 45t *New Britain*
 105 *Jewett*
 502 *A Charge to Keep*
 38b *Windham*
 48b *Kedron*
 470 *The Mercy Seat*
 164 *Duane Street*
 266 *Kingwood*
 92 *Burk*

tidings

How sweet the tidings are.	195 Worcester 464 Sheppard
To spread the glad tidings of liberty far.	346 <i>The American Star</i>
What joyful tidings spread.	501 O'Leary

tie

Blest be the tie that binds	330b <i>Fellowship</i>
------------------------------------	------------------------

ties

My youthful friends, in Christian ties , till	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
--	------------------------

And shall be till I die.	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
And wrestle till the break of day.	95 Vernon
Fight on, my soul, till death	372 <i>Rockport</i> 385t <i>Fight On</i>
Henceforth till admitted to see my Lord's face.	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
That you stir not up, nor awake my love till he please.	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
The narrow way till Him I view,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i>

Thus will I sing till nature cease, Till a blessing Thou bestow.	50b <i>Humility</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 74b <i>King of Peace</i>
---	--

Till a wise care of piety	50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i>
----------------------------------	---

Till Christ shall call us home.	500 <i>Living Hope</i>
Till death and glory raise the song.	353 McGraw
Till death shall set me free;	349 <i>A Cross for Me</i>
Till dying hope revives again,	32b <i>Distress</i>
Till Gabriel's trump shall sound,	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
Till God shall bid it fly.	218 <i>Mount Pleasant</i> 418 <i>Reese</i> 453 <i>Holly Springs</i>

Till he had spent his store, Till I a better world can view.	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 208 <i>Traveling On</i>
---	---

Till I arrive where Jesus is.	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
Till I Thy name, Thy nature know.	95 Vernon
Till love dissolves my inmost soul	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i>
Till morning light appears.	302 Logan
Till our God makes all things new.	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Till sense and language are no more,	434 <i>Fillmore</i>
Till sprinkled with Thy blood.	535 <i>Shawmut</i>

Till strangers love Thy charming name, Till suns shall rise and set no more.	569t <i>Emmaus</i> 192 <i>Schenectady</i> 377 <i>Eternal Praise</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>
---	--

Till the decisive hour.	210 <i>Lena</i>
--------------------------------	-----------------

Till the ev'ning shadows fall. Till the glorious jubilee; Till the gracious Savior bid him,	52b <i>Charlestown</i> 458 <i>Friendship</i> 500 <i>Living Hope</i> 452 <i>Martin</i> 76b <i>Desire For Piety</i> 545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i> 147b <i>Laban</i>
--	--

Till the salvation come; Till the storm of life is past; Till the warfare is over, hallelujah. Till they reach the heav'nly land. Till thou obtain the crown.	372 <i>Rockport</i> 263 <i>Doddridge</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 323t <i>Mullins</i> 32t <i>Corinth</i> 28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
--	--

Till thy crimes exact are known, Till , to his admiration, Till to the sacred mount you rise, Till trav'ling days are done. Till we all shall meet again. 'Tis midnight with my soul till He, Will guide us till we die,	
---	--

time

A little time will make us all A short time before He was slain, I'm a long time trav'ling away from home,	98 <i>Dull Care</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i> 288 <i>White</i>
---	--

I'm a long time trav'ling here below, And as that happy time draws near, And folly and fashion affect our whole time ,	288 <i>White</i> 373 <i>Homeward Bound</i> 136 <i>Morality</i>
---	--

And seem to lose no time . And time shall be no more, And we from time remove, By fleeting time or conqu'ring death;	141 <i>Complainer</i> 534 <i>New Georgia</i> 302 Logan 204 <i>Mission</i> 404 <i>You Will Soon Be Gone</i> 436 <i>Morning Sun</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 45b <i>Imandra</i>
---	--

Christ shall come a second time ; Farewell, my dear brethren, the time is at hand,	
---	--

Farewell, my friends, time rolls along, Fly swift around, ye wheels of time ,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 155 <i>Northfield</i> 330t Horton
--	---

From time to time my helpless soul,	409 <i>Promised Day</i> 34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>
---	---

I've a long time heard that the earth will be burning, I've a long time heard that the sun will be darkened, I've a long time heard that there will be a judgment,	567 <i>The Great Day</i> 567 <i>The Great Day</i> 567 <i>The Great Day</i>
---	--

How short the time ! How frail the state In time no more I shall you see,	50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i> 83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i>
--	---

Joys that from all time abide. Let the time of joy return; Life is the time for words of praise, Life is the time to serve the Lord, Much of my time has run to waste, Now is the time to make your choice; Oh receive it, now's your time ; Oh, what a happy time , Our praying time will soon be o'er, Hallelujah,	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 340 <i>Odem</i> 28b <i>Wells</i> 566 <i>Hebron</i> 160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 343 <i>Happy Home</i> 400 <i>Struggle On</i>
--	--

The glorious time is rolling on, The pleasing time is hast'ning, The time for such trifles with me now is o'er.	64 <i>Nashville</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
--	--

The time t'insure the great reward; The time is soon coming, by the prophets foretold, The time is swiftly rolling on,	28b <i>Wells</i> 130 <i>Millennium</i>
---	---

	83b <i>The Dying Minister</i> 348t <i>Ainslie</i> 570 <i>Farewell to All</i> 414 <i>Parting Friend</i>
--	---

The time must come when we must part, The time that prophets were foretelling,	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
---	------------------------

Then when time with me is over, Time , like the tide, its motion keeps, Time shall soon this earth remove;	166 <i>Still Better</i> 266 <i>Kingwood</i> 84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 131b <i>Invocation</i> 544 <i>Praise Him</i>
---	--

Time soon shall stop my fleeting breath, Time ! what an empty vapor 'tis! To fame unextinguished when time is no more.	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i> 358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
---	--

Tow'ring o'er the wrecks of time ; When the slowly pacing time shall spread	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i> 140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
--	---

While time revolves and years roll 'round.	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Ye objects of sense and enjoyments of time ,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
times	
Before the birth of ancient times ,	431 <i>New Bethany</i>
Ten thousand times ten thousand	115 <i>Edmonds</i>
Thousands and thousands, and ten times thousands	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
timorous	
But tim'rous mortals start and shrink	289 <i>Greensborough</i>
	446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
What tim'rous worms we mortals are,	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>
tipped	
Who tipped your glitt'ring wings with gold,	172 <i>Harmony</i>
tire	
There shall we join, and never tire ,	138b <i>Ogletree</i>
tired	
I feel no way like getting tired ,	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
Tired and thirsty are the pilgrims	545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>
tires	
The fearful soul that tires and faints	38b <i>Windham</i>
'tis	
But 'tis God that has bereft us;	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
Death, 'tis a melancholy day	29b <i>Tribulation</i>
	419 <i>Melancholy Day</i>
Grace! 'Tis a charming sound,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
Grace, 'tis a most delightful theme,	432 <i>Cheves</i>
How pleasant 'tis to see	212 <i>Sharon</i>
If aught is felt, 'tis only pain	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
If Thou depart 'tis hell.	147t <i>Boylston</i>
Oh, 'tis not in grief to harm me,	370 <i>Monroe</i>
Sweet Canaan, 'tis my happy home;	87 <i>Sweet Canaan</i>
Then shouting and praising, they cry, "'Tis amazing;	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
Time! what an empty vapor 'tis !	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>
'Tis all that I can do.	310 <i>Weeping Savior</i>
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,	163b <i>China</i>

'Tis by Thy strength the mountains stand,	344 <i>Rainbow</i>
'Tis done! the precious ransom's paid!	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
'Tis finished, The Redeemer said,	365 <i>Southwell</i>
'Tis found beneath the mercy seat.	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
'Tis grace divine, all conquering free,	432 <i>Cheves</i>
'Tis grace has brought me safe thus far,	45t <i>New Britain</i>
'Tis grace that rescues guilty man,	105 <i>Jewett</i>
'Tis He, by His almighty grace,	432 <i>Cheves</i>
'Tis heav'n to rest in Thine embrace,	418 <i>Reese</i>
	147t <i>Boylston</i>
	503 <i>Lloyd</i>
	393 <i>Alexander</i>
'Tis here I find a safe retreat	410t <i>The Dying</i>
'Tis , I know, His voice so well;	<i>Californian</i>
	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
'Tis life and health and peace.	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
'Tis manna to the hungry soul,	213b <i>Warning</i>
'Tis mercy's hour.	32t <i>Corinth</i>
'Tis midnight with my soul till He,	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
'Tis music in the sinner's ears,	395 <i>New Bethel</i>
	76b <i>Desire For Piety</i>
'Tis my desire with God to walk,	499 <i>At Rest</i>
'Tis not the whole of life to live,	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
'Tis on Thy sov'reign grace alone,	147t <i>Boylston</i>
'Tis paradise when Thou art here,	47t <i>Primrose</i>
'Tis pleasure to our ears;	530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
'Tis sweeter ev'ry day,	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
'Tis the old ship of Zion, hallelujah.	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
'Tis the Spirit's rising beam.	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
'Tis then I after glory run,	496 <i>The Rock That is</i>
'Tis there with the chosen of Jesus,	<i>Higher Than I</i>
	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>
'Tis thou inspires the poet's theme,	
title	
The title of the little Lamb	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
When I can read my title clear,	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293 <i>Akers</i>
	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
toast	
Come, soldiers, a tear and a toast to their mem'ry,	346 <i>The American Star</i>

today

A Savior's born today .	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
	150 <i>Amity</i>
"Come let us seek our God today ;"	60 <i>Day of Worship</i>
Dear people we have met today ,	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>
Jesus Christ is ris'n today ,	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
The Lord is leading me today ,	213b <i>Warning</i>
The Spirit calls today ,	467 <i>Lisbon</i>
To feast His saints today ;	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
Today attend His voice,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
Today He makes His entrance here,	306 <i>Oxford</i>
	160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i>
Today , if you will hear His voice,	213b <i>Warning</i>
Today the Savior calls,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
" Today thy parting soul shall be Will be felt for today ,"	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>

together

And God grant we may meet together in that world above,	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>
And thousands walk together there;	38b <i>Windham</i>
And we'll all shout together in that morning.	421 <i>Sweet Morning</i>
And we'll march on together ,	157 <i>Essay</i>
And we'll travel on together ,	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Bond and free, gathered themselves together ,	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
Oh may we all together meet,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
Oh then let us join together ,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Since together we have been.	80t <i>Shouting Song</i>
	323t <i>Mullins</i>

toil

I'll bear the toil , endure the pain,	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>
Through peril, toil and pain they climbed	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
Yet, there's no sickness, toil nor danger,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>

toiling

Where my sorrows and my toiling	166 <i>Still Better</i>
--	-------------------------

toils

And all my toils and cares shall end,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>
	368 <i>Stony Point</i>
As the poor man toils in his weary lot:	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>
Their toils are past, their work is done,	541 <i>Home of the Blest</i>

Through many dangers, toils and snares,	45t <i>New Britain</i> 105 <i>Jewett</i>
tokens	
The tokens in His hands I knew —	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
told	
We are told there is a home	560 <i>My Home</i>
tolling	
Smile when the slow tolling bell you shall hear,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i> 459 <i>Tolling Bell</i>
tomahawk	
The tomahawk , buried, shall rest in the ground,	160t <i>War Department</i>
tomb	
And for the awful tomb .	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
And in Thy dear image arise from the tomb ,	119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
And pensively stood by his tomb .	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
Dead, perhaps, laid in the tomb !	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
He has risen from the tomb .	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
He met the contagion and sank to his tomb ,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
Inscribed upon my tomb ,	387 <i>Penick</i>
It summons to the tomb .	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Mary to her Savior's tomb	451 <i>Mary's Grief and Joy</i>
See the Savior quit the tomb ,	415 <i>Easter Morn</i>
Shall be borne beyond the tomb .	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Still walking downward to the tomb ,	162 <i>Plenary</i>
The hollow, gaping tomb ,	440 <i>North Salem</i>
The rising God forsakes the tomb ;	163t <i>Morning</i>
Their bodies to the tomb ?	163b <i>China</i>
Though sorrows and darkness encompass the tomb ;	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
tombs	
Hark! from the tombs of doleful sound,	162 <i>Plenary</i>
It calls dead sinners from their tombs ,	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
tomorrow	
Learn with me your fate tomorrow —	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
tone	
Cry in reverential tone ,	139 <i>Elysian</i>
The church triumphant gives the tone	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i>

tones

And thy last tones are falling on love's list'n'ing ear,	231 <i>Thou Art Passing Away</i>
---	----------------------------------

tongue

And pleasure tunes my tongue .	178 <i>Africa</i>
Awake my heart, arise my tongue ,	386 <i>Christ Our Song</i>
Fill ev'ry heart and tongue ;	569t <i>Emmaus</i>
He caught the first accent that fell from thy tongue ,	413 <i>The Loved Ones</i>
My love for you no tongue can tell,	549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i>
My tongue broke out in unknown strains,	297 <i>Conversion</i>
My tongue shall sound Thy works abroad,	187 <i>Protection</i>
No mortal tongue can tell!	157 <i>Essay</i>
Through ev'ry land, by ev'ry tongue .	192 <i>Schenectady</i> 276 <i>Bridgewater</i> 377 <i>Eternal Praise</i>
Thy grace employ my humble tongue ,	353 <i>McGraw</i>
Tongue can never express	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
When this poor lisping, stamm'ring	397 <i>The Fountain</i>

tongues

Let ev'ry land their tongues employ,	228 <i>Marlborough</i>
Oh for a thousand tongues to sing	88b <i>Mount Zion</i> 350 <i>Nativity</i> 395 <i>New Bethel</i> 135 <i>Olney</i> 312b <i>Restoration</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 195 <i>Worcester</i> 464 <i>Sheppard</i>
Sung by flaming tongues above;	
The tide of lying tongues I stemmed	
Who bring salvation on their tongues ,	

took

He gave thee, and took thee, and soon will restore thee,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
My dear Redeemer took me in,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>

top

That its foot was on earth and its top in the sky.	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
While o'er the mountain top he bounds;	188 <i>Spring</i>

topmost

It lays in heav'n the topmost stone,	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
---	-------------------------------

torment

This will torment the sinner most;	337 <i>Mercy's Free</i>
---	-------------------------

torments

He suffered the torments of hell,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
--	-----------------------------

torn

When through the torn sail the wild tempest is streaming,	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>
--	-------------------------------------

tottering

My tott'ring frame is wasting.	109 <i>Camsville</i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------

touch

I'll gently touch each string;	126 <i>Babel's Streams</i>
I'd soar and touch the heav'nly strings,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>

touched

It touched and glanced on ev'ry hand.	479 <i>Chester</i>
--	--------------------

towards

T' wards heaven, thy native place.	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
---	---------------------

tower

That bids my spirit tower ,	109 <i>Camsville</i>
When, freed from earth, my soul shall tow'r	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>

towering

And swell the tow'ring waves,	222 <i>Ocean</i>
Tow'ring o'er the wrecks of time;	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>

towers

In spite of all your tow'rs ;	162 <i>Plenary</i>
--------------------------------------	--------------------

towns

And build them towns and cities there.	211 <i>Whitestown</i>
---	-----------------------

toy

A palace a toy would appear,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

toys

I've sought for bliss in glitt'ring toys	204 <i>Mission</i>
---	--------------------

trace

Thy better portion trace ,	84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 131b <i>Invocation</i>
-----------------------------------	---

Without a trace behind her?	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
track	
His track I see, and I'll pursue	53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 324 <i>North Port</i>
train	
To follow in their train .	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
traitor	
To meet a traitor's doom at morn,	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
traitors	
His traitors and His foes.	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
tranquil	
No tranquil joy on earth I know,	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
transcribe	
I would transcribe and make them mine.	515 <i>Federal Street</i>
transgressions	
When man by transgressions was lost,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
transient	
So soon our transient comforts fly,	32b <i>Distress</i>
transitory	
Rise from transitory things,	131b <i>Invocation</i>
transport	
And all my soul with transport fills.	188 <i>Spring</i>
There grateful to heaven with transport shall bring	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
transporting	
Oh, the transporting , rapturous scene	51 <i>My Home</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 433 <i>McKay</i> 439 <i>Jordan</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i>
travailed	
I travailed for their poor children,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
travel	
And we'll travel on together,	333 <i>Family Circle</i>

As Jacob with travel was weary one day,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
I travel on in pain;	83t <i>Vale of Sorrow</i>
I'll leave you and travel on,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
I'll take my staff and travel on,	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 208 <i>Traveling On</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i>
I'll travel in the sacred way,	
While through this world I travel ,	
traveler	
Come, Oh Thou traveler unknown,	95 <i>Vernon</i>
Oh, come, trav'ler , haste away,	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
Trav'ler haste, the night comes on,	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
With here and there a traveler .	38b <i>Windham</i>
travelers	
Of travelers are these,	229 <i>Irwinton</i>
To welcome the travelers home.	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
Ye trav'lers through the wilderness	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 121 <i>Florence</i>
traveling	
I'm a long time trav'ling away from home,	288 <i>White</i>
I'm a long time trav'ling here below,	288 <i>White</i>
I'm almost done traveling ,	294 <i>Rocky Road</i>
I'm trav'ling through the wilderness;	267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
He's almost done traveling ,	294 <i>Rocky Road</i>
Till trav'ling days are done.	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
We're trav'ling through this world of woe,	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
While trav'ling down life's weary road	564 <i>Zion</i>
While trav'ling through the world below,	286 <i>Heavenly Home</i> 387 <i>Penick</i>
tread	
Above the ground we tread ,	36t <i>America</i>
Nor tread the rough paths of the world by thy side;	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Though in the paths of death I tread ;	402 <i>Protection</i>
To tread the heav'nly road;	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
treasure	
Richest, brightest, sweetest treasure ,	385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i>
Thou art my rich treasure , my joy and my love,	125 <i>Expression</i>

treasures

And have laid up their treasures above;	399b <i>Happy Christian</i>
My heart and my treasures are there,	449 <i>Fatherland</i>
To heaven where my treasures are.	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
With treasures of immortal worth.	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>

treasury

An unexhausted treasury ,	486 <i>Beneficence</i>
My never-failing treasury filled	68b <i>Ortonville</i>

treat

Who will kindly treat Him?	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

tree

Alleluia to Jesus who died on the tree ,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
And on the tree of scorn,	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
As the apple tree among the trees of the wood,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Hung on that cursed tree ,	214 <i>Repentance</i>
Nailed to the shameful tree!	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
On the bloody tree behold Him,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
Who died upon the tree ;	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i> 197 <i>Georgia</i> 381 <i>Sing On</i>

trees

And trees of paradise.	383 <i>Eternal Day</i>
As the apple tree among the trees of the wood,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
On trees immortal grow;	433 <i>McKay</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i>
On willow trees that withered there.	504 <i>Wood Street</i>
The trees of life, the pastures green,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
The willow trees upon.	126 <i>Babel's Streams</i>
They sow the fields, and trees they plant,	211 <i>Whitestown</i>
When it flows among the trees ,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>

tremble

I tremble , lest the wrath divine,	48b <i>Kedron</i>
Why should we tremble to convey	163b <i>China</i>

trembling

A sudden trembling shakes the ground.	68t <i>Salem</i>
And must my trembling spirit fly	163t <i>Morning</i> 47b <i>Idumea</i>
And now with trembling sense I view	428 <i>World Unknown</i> 204 <i>Mission</i>

Cease then trembling , fearing, sighing,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Death your trembling soul will free;	494 <i>Big Creek</i>
Enter ev'ry trembling heart.	30t <i>Love Divine</i>
Ere age arrives, and trembling waits	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Is there here a trembling jailer,	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
It bids my trembling soul rejoice,	471 <i>The Savior's Name</i>
My trembling soul to all can tell	544 <i>Praise Him</i>
Trembling 'round the vocal skies.	210 <i>Lena</i>
Trembling , hoping, ling'ring, flying.	245 <i>Claremont</i>
Trembling on the brink of woe;	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Will you help the trembling mourners,	59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord,	73t <i>Cusseta</i>

trial

And bear the greatest trial ,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
--------------------------------------	----------------------

trials	
And trials on the way,	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
And trials on your way,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
Life with trials hard may press me;	370 <i>Monroe</i>
Our troubles and our trials here	64 <i>Nashville</i>
	284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>

tribes

Think of the tribes so dearly bought	49b <i>Mear</i>
---	-----------------

tribulation

A little tribulation ,	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
Bear with patience, tribulation ,	210 <i>Lena</i>
I know I must go through great tribulation ,	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
In the floods of tribulation ,	145b <i>Sweet Affliction</i>
In the world I've tribulation ,	326 <i>Weary Pilgrim</i>

tried

And when I'm tried sufficiently,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>

trifles

The time for such trifles with me now is o'er.	369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
--	----------------------------

triumph

And hymns of triumph sing.	228 <i>Marlborough</i>
And triumph evermore:	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
And triumph in my God;	492 <i>Invocation</i>
And triumph over death and hell,	134 <i>The Christian's Hope</i>

He makes me triumph over death, Hither, ye faithful, haste with songs of triumph ,	527 <i>My Life and Breath</i> 223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
In triumph Thou shalt rise, Oh grave, where is thy triumph now, Sing, brethren, sing, your songs of triumph bring.	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
To triumph in His sight.	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>

What must the joy, the **triumph** be,
triumphant

A triumphant Conqueror, My spirit shall triumphant fly, On love's triumphant wing. Or triumphant holy day, The church triumphant gives the tone Triumphant doth arise, Triumphant in His grace. Triumphant in the skies. Triumphant passed the crystal ports of light	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i> 240 <i>Christian Song</i> 562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 415 <i>Easter Morn</i> 225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i> 92 <i>Burk</i> 396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i> 131b <i>Invocation</i> 236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
---	---

triumphed

And triumphed o'er the grave.	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
	480 <i>Redemption</i>

triumphs

He reigns and triumphs here!	195 <i>Worcester</i>
	464 <i>Sheppard</i>
The triumphs of His grace.	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
	350 <i>Nativity</i>
	395 <i>New Bethel</i>

trod

The path our fathers trod .	381 <i>Sing On</i>
------------------------------------	--------------------

trouble

And not a wave of trouble roll	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i> 43 <i>Primrose Hill</i> 114 <i>Saint's Delight</i> 293 <i>Akers</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i> 416 <i>The Christian's Nightly Song</i>
It is no world of trouble , Man may trouble and distress me, My soul is filled with trouble . Neither trouble , nor sorrow, Where freed from trouble , sorrow and pain.	

Where there's no trouble or sorrow.	465 <i>Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow</i>
Where trouble shall cease and harmony shall abound.	260 <i>Farewell Anthem</i>

troubled

A troubled heart that cannot rest, And calms the troubled breast; Peace, troubled soul, thou need not veer, Since Jesus calmed my troubled soul,	535 <i>Shawmut</i> 68b <i>Ortonville</i> 429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 530 <i>A Glad New Song</i>
--	---

troubles

And all my troubles end. And if you meet with troubles And then my troubles will be over, And troubles come no more. For I will be with thee, thy troubles to bless, God, while in their troubles , found them; I have my troubles here below	109 <i>Camsville</i> 129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i> 170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 72b <i>Bellevue</i> 133 <i>Hebrew Children</i> 465 <i>Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow</i> 61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i> 564 <i>Zion</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i> 170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 206 <i>Christian's Hope</i> 85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 106 <i>Ecstasy</i> 454 <i>The Better Land</i> 207 <i>Louisiana</i>
My troubles will be o'er; Of troubles and despair, Our troubles and our trials here	
Then my troubles will be over. We have our troubles here below, Whene'er you meet with troubles ,	
Where troubles are unknown. Will serve to make our troubles less,	

true

As noble, good and true . Believing, true , and clean, But thou art kind and true , He the true David, Israel's King, Put on your armor bold and true , The true light that cometh into the world, They'd gain true happiness. True love and joy there to behold, What true joy I received, Whence true contentment springs.	420 <i>Bishop</i> 328 <i>Praise God</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 487 <i>Soldier's Delight</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 399b <i>Happy Christian</i> 379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i> 369 <i>Send A Blessing</i>
Where true joys abound;	

With true sincerity of woe	535 <i>Shawmut</i>
truest	
Ever present, truest friend,	510 <i>Corley</i>
trump	
But while the gospel trump we hear,	121 <i>Florence</i>
The trump of God shall sound, rejoice!	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Till Gabriel's trump shall sound,	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
trumpet	
And shall hear the trumpet sound in the morning?	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
And soon shall hear the trumpet sound,	94 <i>Never Part</i>
And when the last trumpet sounded, Be unto the earth by reason of the trumpet	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
Blow the trumpet in Mount Zion,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
Blow ye the trumpet blow,	40 <i>Lenox</i>
But ere the trumpet shakes	501 <i>O'Leary</i>
Hark! How the gospel trumpet sounds!	99 <i>Gospel Trumpet</i>
Hear the trumpet loudly roar,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
The gospel trumpet hear,	40 <i>Lenox</i>
The seventh trumpet speaks Him near,	274b <i>Roll Jordan</i>
The trumpet of the Gospel sounds,	295 <i>Odem</i>
The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead all have heard,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
To hear the trumpet sound;	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
Waked by the trumpet sound,	47b <i>Idumea</i> 428 <i>World Unknown</i>
When Gabriel's trumpet you shall hear,	421 <i>Sweet Morning</i>
When I hear the trumpet sound in the morning.	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
Wherever Christ leads me the trumpet to blow.	347 <i>Christian's Farewell</i>
trumpets	
The gospel trumpets now are blowing	102 <i>Fulfillment</i>
trumps	
Angel trumps resound His fame,	139 <i>Elysian</i>
trust	
All my trust on Thee is stayed,	452 <i>Martin</i>
Assured, if I my trust betray,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>

His name is all my trust ;	73b <i>Arlington</i> 74t <i>The Enquirer</i> 483 <i>Eternal Light</i> 69t <i>Minister's Farewell</i> 490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i> 81t <i>Beach Spring</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 343 <i>Happy Home</i> 359 <i>The Bride's Farewell</i> 110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>
I trust you'll pray both night and day, If I but trust His holy word, Let no other trust intrude. Make not increasing gold your trust , May not a sinner trust in Thee? My trust on Thee complete, Oh trust His grace — in Canaan's land Oh yes, my Savior I will trust , One to trust who may deceive me: Our friend, protector, strength and trust , To trust and not to fear. Trust Him ye saints in all your ways,	471 <i>The Savior's Name</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i> 107 <i>Russia</i>
trusting	
I'm trusting in His Holy Word	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
truth	
And the people with His truth . Eternal truth attends Thy word;	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i> 192 <i>Schenectady</i> 377 <i>Eternal Praise</i> 487 <i>Soldier's Delight</i>
I'll speak the truth and bear the blame, So when Thy truth began its race, Such was Thy truth and such Thy zeal, The Word is everlasting truth , This truth through all our life shall cheer us, Who slight the force of gospel truth .	479 <i>Chester</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i> 517 <i>Mars Hill</i> 337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 204 <i>Mission</i>
truths	
How changed, alas! are truths divine,	354t <i>Lebanon</i>
try	
Come, my soul and let us try I am resolved to try , My friendship's utmost zeal to try , While we try to preach the Word?	448b <i>The Grieved Soul</i> 29t <i>Fairfield</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i>
tune	
Angelic armies tune their harps, I'll tune my harp again. Oh, may my heart in tune be found,	225b <i>Christmas Anthem</i> 126 <i>Babel's Streams</i> 48t <i>Devotion</i>

They tune their harps to softly sound, Tune my heart to sing Thy grace.	435 <i>Sacred Rest</i> 556 <i>Portland</i> 152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i> 135 <i>Olney</i> 145t <i>Warrenton</i> 154 <i>Rest For the Weary</i> 132b <i>Restoration</i> 333 <i>Family Circle</i> 70t <i>Gainsville</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Tune our lips to sing Thy praise. Tune, tune your harps ye saints on high,	
tuned	
And tuned your voice to praise.	172 <i>Harmony</i>
tuneful	
And rouse up ev'ry tuneful sound Awake my soft and tuneful lyre, Great God, let all my tuneful pow'rs Great God, let all Thy tuneful pow'r Prepare a tuneful voice; Rise tuneful to the neighb'ring sky. Were wont their tuneful parts to bear,	313b <i>Cobb</i> 184 <i>Enfield</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i> 426b <i>Jasper</i> 386 <i>Christ Our Song</i> 538 <i>Hampton</i> 504 <i>Wood Street</i>
tunes	
And let all tunes of pleasure sing; And pleasure tunes my tongue.	492 <i>Invocation</i> 178 <i>Africa</i>
turn	
And turn each cursed idol out, Do not turn away Thy face, I'll never turn back any more. May the Lord help you turn! Oh! turn , sinner, turn , Oh turn us, turn us, mighty Lord, Say do you wish to turn again? Then, Father, would I turn from all Turn o'er my pillow once again, Turn to God, Oh turn and live, Where shall our nation turn its eye,	39t <i>Detroit</i> 74b <i>King of Peace</i> 378b <i>Never Turn Back</i> 160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i> 160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i> 354t <i>Lebanon</i> 42 <i>Clamanda</i> 75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i> 398 <i>The Dying Boy</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>
turned	
Then turned his dying eyes to Christ,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
turns	
And though my body turns to dust,	343 <i>Happy Home</i>
turtle	
Coos the turtle dove alone.	188 <i>Spring</i>

'twas		
But soon I found 'twas all a dream	227	<i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
'Twas a heaven below,	399b	<i>Happy Christian</i>
'Twas for my sins my dearest Lord	214	<i>Repentance</i>
'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear,	45t	<i>New Britain</i>
	105	<i>Jewett</i>
twelve		
Twelve valiant saints, their hope they knew,	123b	<i>Cross of Christ</i>
Where are the twelve apostles?	133	<i>Hebrew Children</i>
twenty		
Four-and-twenty elders rise	139	<i>Elysian</i>
twinkling		
Ye starry lights, ye twinkling flames,	182	<i>Newburgh</i>
two		
There between two thieves our blessed Lord	480	<i>Redemption</i>
type		
A type of everlasting rest,	283	<i>Sabbath Morning</i>
Oh glorious type of heav'nly grace!	296	<i>Sardinia</i>
tyranny		
Of tyranny we groan.	137	<i>Liberty</i>
tyrants		
All haughty tyrants we disdain,	242	<i>Ode on Science</i>
unbar		
Fair science her gate to thy sons shall unbar ,	358	<i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
unbeclouded		
With unbeclouded eyes.	66	<i>Jordan</i>
	289	<i>Greensborough</i>
	446	<i>Infinite Day</i>
unbelievers		
And unbelievers chide me,	109	<i>Carnsville</i>
unbelieving		
Away, my unbelieving fear;	270	<i>Confidence</i>
To still my unbelieving fear,	96	<i>Few Happy Matches</i>

unbounded		
In love's unbounded sea:	61	<i>Sweet Rivers</i>
Pure, unbounded love Thou art;	30t	<i>Love Divine</i>
uncertain		
O'er life's uncertain seas.	176b	<i>Blooming Youth</i>
unchanging		
Mount of God's unchanging love.	333	<i>Family Circle</i>
undaunted		
Let millions invade us, we'll meet them undaunted ,	346	<i>The American Star</i>
under		
From under Adam's arm;	115	<i>Edmonds</i>
I sat down under his shadow with great delight,	254	<i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Under the shadow of Thy throne,	543	<i>Thou Art God</i>
underneath		
And underneath His feet He cast	291	<i>Majesty</i>
understand		
But duty makes me understand	62	<i>Parting Hand</i>
understanding		
My understanding is so blind,	317	<i>Jackson</i>
understood		
And found them rightly understood ,	379	<i>Span of Life</i>
undismayed		
Bids you undismayed go on.	405	<i>The Marcellas</i>
undone		
And thousands daily are undone .	227	<i>Ode on Life's Journey</i>
undying		
And His undying love;	389	<i>Fredericksburg</i>
unexhausted		
An unexhausted treasury,	486	<i>Beneficence</i>
unextinguished		
To fame unextinguished when time is no more.	358	<i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
unfold		
The secret of Thy love unfold .	95	<i>Vernon</i>

unfurled		
His banner is flying, His sails are unfurled .	119	<i>Heaven's My Home</i>
ungentle		
Where no ungentle look appears,	374	<i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>
union		
And gave me heav'nly union .	484	<i>Heavenly Union</i>
And there's union in my soul,	424	<i>Sweet Union</i>
But still I had no union .	484	<i>Heavenly Union</i>
Can make a feast of union ;	207	<i>Louisiana</i>
How often we've met Him in sweet heav'nly union ,	116	<i>Union</i>
I love that union never dies,	324	<i>North Port</i>
Since first I felt this union !	484	<i>Heavenly Union</i>
There's union in heav'n,	424	<i>Sweet Union</i>
Thus may we abide in union	56t	<i>Columbiana</i>
Whose hearts in sweetest union join,	62	<i>Parting Hand</i>
"With God you have no union ."	484	<i>Heavenly Union</i>
Your company's sweet, your union dear,	62	<i>Parting Hand</i>
unite		
Sweet bonds that unite all the children of peace,	161	<i>Sweet Home</i>
When I shall unite in your song?	384	<i>Panting For Heaven</i>
universal		
Join the universal chorus,	210	<i>Lena</i>
Let all repeat the universal Lord.	394	<i>The Messiah's Praise</i>
The universal King.	34b	<i>St. Thomas</i>
	169	<i>Dartmouth</i>
	311	<i>Silver Street</i>
unknowing		
Alike unknowing and unknown.	28b	<i>Wells</i>
unknown		
Alike unknowing and unknown .	28b	<i>Wells</i>
And fly to unknown lands.	440	<i>North Salem</i>
Come, Oh Thou traveler unknown ,	95	<i>Vernon</i>
He formed the deeps unknown ,	34b	<i>St. Thomas</i>
	169	<i>Dartmouth</i>
	47b	<i>Idumea</i>
Into a world unknown ?	428	<i>World Unknown</i>
	297	<i>Conversion</i>
My tongue broke out in unknown strains,		
Where troubles are unknown .	454	<i>The Better Land</i>

unless

All is vain **unless** the Spirit
Unless Thou return again.

59 *Holy Manna*
 335 *Return Again*

unloose

I never will **unloose** my hold;

95 *Vernon*

unmeasured

Unmeasured by the flight of years,

499 *At Rest*

unmixed

Were that joy **unmixed** with Thee.

370 *Monroe*

unpierced

Unpierced by human thought;

47b *Idumea*

unrivalled

New bards and new sages **unrivalled**
 shall soar

358 *Murillo's Lesson*

unshaken

Unshaken as the sacred hill,

474 *Mount Desert*

unthinking

Unthinking man, remember this,

266 *Kingwood*

until

Until He came, my soul to bless,

373 *Homeward Bound*

Until her dying day.

115 *Edmonds*

Until I heard my Savior's voice.

204 *Mission*

untrue

Thou art not, like them, **untrue**.

370 *Monroe*

unveils

Unveils the beauties of His face

540 *Nidrah*

unwearied

Run like the **unwearied** Paul,
Th'unwearied sun, from day to day,

76t *Holiness*
 468 *Bristol*

upbraid

Neither will He **upbraid** you,

85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 106 *Ecstasy*

upheld

Upheld by my righteous, omnipotent
 hand.

72b *Bellevue*

uplifts

On his bed of pain, and **uplifts** his
 eyes

41 *Home in Heaven*

upper

And mount the **upper** sky;
 I soon shall mount the **upper** skies,

534 *New Georgia*
 122 *All Is Well*

upward

And faith points **upward** to the sky.
 And **upward** lift our eyes
 And **upward** lift their eyes;
 To carry it **upward** to heaven,

32b *Distress*
 534 *New Georgia*
 131t *Messiah*
 338 *Sawyer's Exit*

upwards

Upwards tends to His abode

84 *Amsterdam*

urged

Was **urged** upon our necks in vain,

242 *Ode on Science*

urgent

Mine's an **urgent**, pressing case.

74b *King of Peace*

urn

Calls to mind the mould'ring **urn**.

332 *Sons of Sorrow*

used

Though by begging **used** to live;

56b *Villulia*

useless

Useless the flowers you may give,

340 *Odem*

usher

To **usher** in the glorious day.

412 *New Hosanna*

utmost

My friendship's **utmost** zeal to try,

164 *Duane Street*

uttereth

Day unto day **utt'reth** speech,

518 *Heavenly Anthem*

vain

All is **vain** unless the Spirit
 All the **vain** things that charm me
 most,

59 *Holy Manna*
 447 *Wondrous Cross*

And shall He bleed in **vain**?

124 *Lover of the Lord*

Be my **vain** wishes stilled,

143 *Pleyel's Hymn*

Far from my thoughts, **vain** world, be
 gone,

280 *Westford*

Farewell, **vain** world, I'm going home,

80b *Service of the Lord*

For ev'ry **vain** and idle thought
 From this **vain** world of sin,

Goodness and wrath in **vain** combine
 I hear, but seem to hear in **vain**,
 In **vain** Thou strugglest to get free,
 In **vain** to heav'n she lifts her eyes,

In **vain** we lavish out our lives,
 Is labor that's all spent in **vain**;
 Lord, let not all my hopes be **vain**,
 My soul forsakes her **vain** delight
 No more with this **vain** world
 perplexed,

Of this world's **vain** store,
 Oh, may I never read in **vain**,
 Or hast Thou made mankind in **vain**?
 Shall we seek Thee, Lord, in **vain**?

The fields strive in **vain** to look gay;
 The **vain** and the young may attend us
 a while,

The world and flesh in **vain** may rise;
Vain man, thy fond pursuits forbear,
Vain world, adieu.
 Was urged upon our necks in **vain**,

vale

And through the **vale** of death shall
 bear us,

Beyond this **vale** of tears
 But beyond this **vale** of sorrow
 Here in this **vale** confined?

I soon shall pass the **vale** of death,
 My soul shall quit this mournful **vale**,

Oft along the flow'ry **vale**.
 While in this **vale** of sorrow,
 Yea, though I walk through death's
 dark **vale**,

176t *Ragan*
 274t *The Golden Harp*
 278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
 282 *I'm Going Home*
 445 *Passing Away*
 82t *Bound For Canaan*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
 410b *Mutual Love*

93 *Frozen Heart*
 287 *Cambridge*
 95 *Vernon*
 29b *Tribulation*
 419 *Melancholy Day*
 180 *Vermont*
 116 *Union*
 38b *Windham*
 71 *Leander*
 140 *Sweet Solitude*

369 *Send A Blessing*
 391 *Sounding Joy*
 547 *Granville*
 50b *Humility*
 70t *Gainsville*
 127 *Green Fields*
 136 *Morality*

326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 321 *Newnan*
 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 242 *Ode on Science*

337 *Mercy's Free*

499 *At Rest*
 545 *The Pilgrim's Way*
 308 *Parting Friends*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 103 *Animation*
 146 *Hallelujah*

450 *Elder*
 83t *Vale of Sorrow*
 558 *Living Streams*

vales

There rocks and hills and brooks and vales	433 <i>McKay</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i>
--	---

valiant

And all His valiant soldiers	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i> 410b <i>Mutual Love</i>
-------------------------------------	--

Twelve valiant saints, their hope they knew,	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
--	-----------------------------

valiantly

Take courage and fight valiantly ,	201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
---	--------------------

valley

As down a lone valley with cedars o'erspread,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
---	-----------------------------

I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valley .	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
---	---------------------------

Say why in the valley of death should I weep,	571 <i>Penitence</i>
---	----------------------

Though I walk through the valley dark, While here in the valley of conflict I stay,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i> 119 <i>Heaven's My Home</i>
---	--

Yea, though I walk through the valley	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
--	-----------------------------------

valleys

And corn in valleys grow.	200 <i>Edom</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 304 <i>Morgan</i> 528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i>
----------------------------------	---

Valleys lie low before His eye; Ye mountains and valleys , groves, rivers, and plains,	538 <i>Hampton</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
--	---

vanish

Denominations, selfishness will vanish away.	130 <i>Millennium</i>
--	-----------------------

vanished

And vanished all the gloom.	163b <i>China</i>
------------------------------------	-------------------

vanquish

And vanquish quite the field.	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

vapor

Time! what an empty vapor 'tis!	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>
--	---------------------------

vapors

Where silence reigns and vapors roll,	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>
--	---

varied

Life's an ever varied flood,	450 <i>Elder</i>
-------------------------------------	------------------

various

My God, my King, Thy various praise	353 <i>McGraw</i>
--	-------------------

vast

And the vast generations of man are come forth.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
---	------------------------

And vast glory crown the day	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Beyond the vast expansive blue, Can give such sweet, such vast delight,	266 <i>Kingwood</i> 316 <i>New Hope</i>
---	--

How vast the love that Him inclined,	292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>
---	------------------------------

veer

Peace, troubled soul, thou need not veer ,	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i>
--	--------------------------------

vegetation

Life from vegetation flying,	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
-------------------------------------	---------------------------

veil

And waters veil the sky.	200 <i>Edom</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 304 <i>Morgan</i> 528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i>
Her anchor drops within the veil . The temple's veil in sunder breaks,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 292 <i>Behold the Savior</i>

veils

A solemn darkness veils the skies,	68t <i>Salem</i> 163t <i>Morning</i>
---	---

veins

Drawn from Immanuel's veins ; That sacred flood from Jesus' veins	397 <i>The Fountain</i> 569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
--	--

vengeance

Vengeance rend you as it flies.	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
--	----------------------

vent

How would I vent my sighs!	214 <i>Repentance</i>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

venture

Venture to Him, venture wholly,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
---	-------------------------

ventured

Oh have you ventured to the field,	42 <i>Clamanda</i>
---	--------------------

vernal

The lovely vernal flow'rs appear,	188 <i>Spring</i>
--	-------------------

very

I know it is not very far	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
----------------------------------	----------------------------

vessels

Our earthen vessels filled.	77t <i>The Child of Grace</i>
------------------------------------	-------------------------------

vested

Where the Lamb and the white vested elders are met;	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
---	------------------------

vice

Although they're drowned in vice , And ranged the luring scenes of vice ;	67 <i>Columbus</i> 204 <i>Mission</i>
--	--

victories

And in the victories of Thy death Shout His glorious victories ,	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 139 <i>Elysian</i>
---	---

victory

And on to victory He leads, And songs of joy and victory And there all palm-wreaths of victory wear.	367 <i>Consolation</i> 91 <i>Assurance</i> 149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
--	---

And where is thy vict'ry , boasting Grave?	68t <i>Salem</i>
--	------------------

He makes the glorious vict'ry mine, Ne'er think the vict'ry won,	225t <i>Reynolds</i> 147b <i>Laban</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i>
---	--

Oh grave! where! is thy victory ? Shall not prevent our victory , They fought the fight, the vict'ry won, Thy conflict and Thy vict'ry , too.	245 <i>Claremont</i> 213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 541 <i>Home of the Blest</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i>
--	---

vie

And vie with Gabriel while he sings,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
---	--------------------------------

view

And now with trembling sense I view And view the landscape o'er,	204 <i>Mission</i> 66 <i>Jordan</i> 289 <i>Greensborough</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i>
---	---

And you, mine eyes, look down and view	440 <i>North Salem</i>
Could we but stand and view that goal,	420 <i>Bishop</i>
I have a crown in view .	330t <i>Horton</i> 426t <i>Kelley</i>
I soon shall view the promised land,	548 <i>Wootten</i>
I still view the chairs of my father and mother,	165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
My father's gone to view that land, My glittering crown appears in view , Oh, once I had a glorious view Pants to view His glorious face, Present their bright hills to my view . The narrow way till Him I view ,	153 <i>Resurrected</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i> 67 <i>Columbus</i> 84 <i>Amsterdam</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i> 53 <i>Jerusalem</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 420 <i>Bishop</i> 315 <i>Immensity</i>
Then in a moment to my view They're hidden from our view ; Thine eye commands with piercing view ;	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i> 208 <i>Traveling On</i> 463 <i>Our Humble Faith</i> 27 <i>Bethel</i>
Till I a better world can view .	162 <i>Plenary</i> 163t <i>Morning</i>
To view its groaning Lord. Where is the soul-refreshing view Ye living men, come view the ground, Ye saints approach! the anguish view	
views	
I soon shall exchange you for views more sublime,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>
vigils	
Where God's redeemed their vigils keep.	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
vile	
And there may I, though vile as he, I am so vile , so prone to sin, Is this vile world a friend to grace,	397 <i>The Fountain</i> 317 <i>Jackson</i> 57 <i>Christian Soldier</i> 309 <i>Living Lamb</i> 513 <i>Joyful</i>
Or sins more vile than they. That sinners, vile sinners may rise;	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i> 104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
vilest	
The vilest sinner may return. Though vilest of them all;	28b <i>Wells</i> 96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>

vine

From Jesus flow to ev'ry vine ,	64 <i>Nashville</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i>
--	---

virgin

Was born of the Virgin Mary,	355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

virgins

The foolish virgins did begin,	60 <i>Day of Worship</i>
---------------------------------------	--------------------------

virtue

And in me let each virtue shine,	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
But grant me, kind Providence, virtue and health;	136 <i>Morality</i>
Now, let our works and virtue show, To Thee the last refuge of virtue designed,	488 <i>As We Go On</i> 358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
Where streams of sov'reign virtue flow,	34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>

virtues

Its sovereign virtues know.	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>
Where virtues and blessings never face,	449 <i>Fatherland</i>

vision

There he saw in a vision a ladder so high,	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
To my raptured vision	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Wrapped in sweet vision's airy dream.	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>

visit

I wait a visit , Lord, from Thee.	280 <i>Westford</i>
My feet shall visit Thine abode, Savior, visit Thy plantation, Visit us with Thy Salvation;	298 <i>Providence</i> 335 <i>Return Again</i> 30t <i>Love Divine</i>

visits

She visits fair Columbia,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
----------------------------------	---------------------------

vital

Ere first I drew this vital breath,	379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i>
Vital spark of heav'nly flame	245 <i>Claremont</i>

vocal

Trembling 'round the vocal skies.	210 <i>Lena</i>
--	-----------------

voice

A little voice that's small and still	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
A voice as of angels enchantingly sung,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
'Mid sands and rocks your Shepherd's voice ,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
And a father's loving voice you'll hear,	494 <i>Big Creek</i>
And every voice a song.	441 <i>Raymond</i>
And sweeter than music His voice ;	82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i>
And tuned your voice to praise.	172 <i>Harmony</i>
Arise, my soul, awake, my voice ,	492 <i>Invocation</i>
Awake, my voice ,	492 <i>Invocation</i>
Crying with a loud voice :	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i>
Crying with a loud voice , saying, Hark! Hark! my Lord and Master's voice ,	572 <i>The Lamb of God</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i>
How charming is their voice ;	195 <i>Worcester</i> 464 <i>Sheppard</i>
I heard a great voice from heav'n	320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i>
I heard the voice of Jesus say,	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
It tells me in a small still voice	471 <i>The Savior's Name</i>
Let faith exalt her joyful voice ,	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
Lift up your heart, lift up your voice !	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Listen to the gospel voice ;	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
My heart and voice I raise	394 <i>The Messiah's Praise</i>
My voice ascending high;	77b <i>Holcombe</i> 171 <i>Exhortation</i> 173 <i>Phoebus</i>
Prepare a tuneful voice ;	386 <i>Christ Our Song</i>
The voice of my beloved,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
The voice of my beloved sounds	188 <i>Spring</i> 352 <i>Swanton</i>
The voice of one crying in the wilderness,	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
Thy pard'ning voice , oh, let me hear,	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,	163b <i>China</i>
'Tis, I know, His voice so well;	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Today attend His voice ,	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
Today, if you will hear His voice ,	160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i>
Until I heard my Savior's voice .	204 <i>Mission</i>
We soon shall hear the angel's voice ,	473 <i>Carmarthen</i>
Where their voice is not heard,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
While they hear that sweetest voice	510 <i>Corley</i>
With an inviting voice .	295 <i>Odum</i>

voices

Come, let us raise our voices high,	411 <i>Morning Prayer</i>
For we our voices high should raise,	49t <i>Old Hundred</i>
Our cheerful voices let us raise,	521 <i>Parting Friends</i>
While myriad voices ring,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>

void

But they have left an aching void	27 <i>Bethel</i>
--	------------------

volume

The Bible, that volume of God's inspiration,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
---	-------------------------

volunteers

For more volunteers .	88b <i>Mount Zion</i>
------------------------------	-----------------------

VOWS

And pay my vows at night.	203 <i>Florida</i>
	542 <i>I'll Seek His Blessings</i>
And there our vows and honors pay.	150 <i>Amity</i>

waft

And waft me in peace to the shore.	449 <i>Fatherland</i>
They wait to waft my spirit home,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
To waft my soul away	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i>
To waft my soul on high.	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>

wafts

That wafts salvation down to man,	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
--	---------------------------

wait

And joy within Thee wait ,	150 <i>Amity</i>
I wait a visit, Lord, from Thee.	280 <i>Westford</i>
Mighty hosts of the angels that wait on the Lord.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Some, indeed, did wait awhile,	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
They wait to waft my spirit home,	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Those heav'nly guards around Thee	269 <i>Bear Creek</i>

wait ,	
We wait in hope on the promise given,	41 <i>Home in Heaven</i>

waited

Has waited for a cure.	34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>
Long in silence I have waited ,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>

waiting

And here my spirit waiting stands,	218 <i>Mount Pleasant</i>
	418 <i>Reese</i>
	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>
And waiting to receive me,	406 <i>New Harmony</i>
See the happy spirits waiting	54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
Surely all the waiting band	495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i>
The angels stand ready and waiting ,	338 <i>Sawyer's Exit</i>
Who're waiting to confound you!	90 <i>Look Out</i>

waits

Ere age arrives, and trembling waits	176b <i>Blooming Youth</i>
Fair freedom her attendant waits ,	242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
For death eternal waits for you,	204 <i>Mission</i>
My soul on His salvation waits .	26 <i>Samaria</i>
	107 <i>Russia</i>

Nor waits for mortal cares or bliss;	185 <i>Pilgrim's Farewell</i>
That waits God's children there.	564 <i>Zion</i>
This gloomy prison waits for you,	440 <i>North Salem</i>

wake

Wake , all ye soaring throngs, and sing,	172 <i>Harmony</i>
Wake , Oh my soul, and hail the morn,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>

waked

Waked by the trumpet sound,	47b <i>Idumea</i>
	428 <i>World Unknown</i>

waking

But sunshine of heaven beamed bright on thy waking ,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Waking the echoes again!	323b <i>Soft Music</i>

walk

And in that light of life I'll walk ,	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
And thousands walk together there;	38b <i>Windham</i>
Oh for a closer walk with God,	27 <i>Bethel</i>
Or walk the golden streets.	220 <i>Mount Zion</i>
	313t <i>Concord</i>
	565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>
	493 <i>Amanda Ray</i>
	27 <i>Bethel</i>
	229 <i>Irwinion</i>
	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
	76b <i>Desire For Piety</i>
	167 <i>Pray, Brethren, Pray</i>
	500 <i>Living Hope</i>

Our walk on earth with Thee?	
So shall my walk be close with God,	
That walk in yonder narrow way,	
Though I walk through the valley dark,	
'Tis my desire with God to walk ,	
To walk the golden streets	
We walk by faith as strangers here,	

Who walk the way to Canaan's land;	42 <i>Clamanda</i>
Yea, though I walk through death's dark vale,	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
Yea, though I walk through the valley	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
You must walk while it is day.	108b <i>The Traveler</i>

walking

Still walking downward to the tomb,	162 <i>Plenary</i>
--	--------------------

walks

And walks the ways of God no more,	38b <i>Windham</i>
But the Master walks beside them	545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>
My noonday walks He shall attend,	402 <i>Protection</i>

walls

Not walls or hills could guard so well	474 <i>Mount Desert</i>
The gospel calls on Zion's walls ,	90 <i>Look Out</i>
Thy walls are all of precious stones,	235 <i>Long Sought Home</i>
With salvation's walls surrounded,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
Within these sacred walls .	213b <i>Warning</i>
Zion's walls are now erected,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>

wander

And wander a pilgrim, despised below.	125 <i>Expression</i>
Oh, why should I wander a stranger from Thee,	571 <i>Penitence</i>
Prone to wander , Lord, I feel it,	145t <i>Warrenton</i>

wandered

He wandered an exile and stranger from home,	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
---	-----------------------------

wanderer

Saying, "Wand'rer, come to me."	494 <i>Big Creek</i>
---------------------------------	----------------------

wanderers

Ye wand'rers, come!	213b <i>Warning</i>
---------------------	---------------------

wandering

And a wretched, wand'ring mind.	141 <i>Complainer</i>
And let your wand'ring steps be spared,	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
Bind my wand'ring heart to Thee.	145t <i>Warrenton</i>
	333 <i>Family Circle</i>
Come, wand'ring sheep, oh, come!	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
Grace taught my wand'ring feet	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
My wand'ring heart to Thee.	437 <i>Sidney</i>

Restore Thy wand'ring church to roam no more?	271b <i>Restoration</i>
Wand'ring from the fold of God; want	135 <i>Olney</i>
And I want to serve the Lord, And then I want these lines to be And then I want to sing His praise And where you go I want to be; I shall not want .	88t <i>Done With the World</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 389 <i>Fredericksburg</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
I want a Godly fear, I want a seat in Paradise, I want a sober mind, I want to be where Jesus is, I want to die a-shouting. I want to feel my Savior near, I want to feel that He is ever near, I want to go to heav'n, I do,	455 <i>Soar Away</i> 324 <i>North Port</i> 455 <i>Soar Away</i> 274t <i>The Golden Harp</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 548 <i>Wootten</i> 274b <i>Roll Jordan</i> 568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
I want to hear Him sweetly say,	568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
I want to live a Christian here, I want to live for Jesus ev'ry day, I want to see bright angels stand I want to see His face,	406 <i>New Harmony</i> 548 <i>Wootten</i> 406 <i>New Harmony</i> 568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
I want to shout Salvation's story, I want to sing His praises once again, I want to wear a crown of glory, I want to work each day I live,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 548 <i>Wootten</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 568 <i>I Want to Go to Heaven</i>
I want your souls with Christ to live, I'd spread my want before His face, If our fathers want to go, If our mothers want to go, It is to heav'n I want to go It's where He lives I want to live. Lest for want of Thy assistance, No sickness there, no want or pain, The things I want cannot be won; Whose yearly fruit supplies their want ;	215 <i>New Topia</i> 476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i> 331 <i>Jester</i> 331 <i>Jester</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 335 <i>Return Again</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 211 <i>Whitestown</i>
wanted	
And now, dear friends, what more is wanted , Money was not what he wanted ,	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i> 56b <i>Villulia</i>

wants

And all my wants He will supply,	558 <i>Living Streams</i>
His presence shall my wants supply,	402 <i>Protection</i>

war

And by his men of war ?	101b <i>Holy City</i>
From war's dread confusion I pensively strayed,	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
No more shall the war-whoop be heard,	160t <i>War Department</i>

warble

Warble this beautiful lay.	323b <i>Soft Music</i>
-----------------------------------	------------------------

warblers

Ye cheerful warblers of the spring,	172 <i>Harmony</i>
--	--------------------

warbling

The warbling choirs enchant our ear.	188 <i>Spring</i>
---	-------------------

warfare

Till the warfare is over, hallelujah.	76b <i>Desire For Piety</i>
--	-----------------------------

warm

My heart grows warm with holy fire,	280 <i>Westford</i>
--	---------------------

warmed

As warmed by the hearts of the family band,	165 <i>Family Bible</i>
---	-------------------------

warmer

He calls the warmer gales to blow,	38t <i>Winter</i>
---	-------------------

warming

No music so charming, no look is so warming ,	360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
---	---------------------------

warned

And warned them of their sin;	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Moreover, by them is Thy servant warned .	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>

Warren

The spirits of Washington, Warren , Montgomery,	346 <i>The American Star</i>
---	------------------------------

wash

I then could stoop to wash their feet,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Wash all my sins away.	397 <i>The Fountain</i>

washed

And washed my load of guilt away.	204 <i>Mission</i>
And with His blood He washed me clean,	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
In concert with the blood-washed band.	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
Those who've washed their robes and made them	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
When Jesus washed my sins away, With all the blood-washed throng,	170 <i>Exhilaration</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>

Washington

The spirits of Washington , Warren, Montgomery,	346 <i>The American Star</i>
---	------------------------------

wast

Sister, thou wast mild and lovely,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
---	----------------------

waste

Much of my time has run to waste ,	566 <i>Hebron</i>
Precious hours and years laid waste ,	497 <i>Natick</i>

wasting

My tott'ring frame is wasting .	109 <i>Carnsville</i>
--	-----------------------

watch

Help me watch and pray,	502 <i>A Charge to Keep</i>
If we but strive and watch and pray,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
Oh watch , and fight and pray;	147b <i>Laban</i>
	372 <i>Rockport</i>
Oh, watch my dying face,	312t <i>Sing to Me of Heaven</i>

watched

And watched her dying face;	420 <i>Bishop</i>
While shepherds watched their flocks by night,	186 <i>Sherburne</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i>

watchful

And guard me with a watchful eye;	402 <i>Protection</i>
The watchful pow'r bestow,	131t <i>Messiah</i>
Their watchful stations 'round my bed.	566 <i>Hebron</i>

watchmen

And her watchmen publish peace.	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
--	------------------------------

water

In springs of water may abound,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
The heedless water mocked his thirst;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>

The living water , thirsty one;	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
waters	
And waters deep and cold,	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
And waters veil the sky.	200 <i>Edom</i>
	301 <i>Greenland</i>
	304 <i>Morgan</i>
	528 <i>Showers of Blessings</i>
Beside the waters still,	490 <i>My Shepherd Guides</i>
He leadeth me beside the still waters .	524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>
	121 <i>Florence</i>
The waters deep and cold,	506 <i>The Ark</i>
The waters rage, the billows roar;	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
Waters swell and death and fear	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
"When through the deep waters I call	
thee to go,	
While the nearer waters roll,	452 <i>Martin</i>
watery	
The wat'ry worlds are all His own,	34b <i>St. Thomas</i>
	169 <i>Dartmouth</i>
wave	
And not a wave of trouble roll	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293 <i>Akers</i>
	392 <i>Manchester</i>
When o'er the dark wave the red	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>
lightning is gleaming,	
waves	
And swell the tow'ring waves ,	222 <i>Ocean</i>
I'd cross o'er Jordan's stormy waves ,	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>
Though Jordan's waves around me	128 <i>The Promised Land</i>
roll,	
waving	
Are waving in the air,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
way	
I'm on my way to Canaan,	82t <i>Bound For Canaan</i>
And lead me in the narrow way ,	531 <i>Dura</i>
And looked this way and that to fly;	484 <i>Heavenly Union</i>
And on in the way of obedience to	179 <i>The Christian Warfare</i>
move.	
And on your way pursue.	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>

And say, "Behold the way to God."	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
And shout and sing the good old way .	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
And showed our feet the way ;	163b <i>China</i>
And taught me the way of salvation to	125 <i>Expression</i>
find.	
And thus I found the heav'nly way .	204 <i>Mission</i>
And trials on the way ,	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
And trials on your way ,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
As the narrow way I follow,	465 <i>Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow</i>
	391 <i>Sounding Joy</i>
Begins his glorious way ,	141 <i>Complainer</i>
Beset me on my way ,	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
But hasten on the good old way ,	157 <i>Essay</i>
But march on in the way ;	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
Christ is the life and Christ the way .	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Come and follow Christ, the way ;	373 <i>Homeward Bound</i>
Delight I find along the way ,	56b <i>Villulia</i>
Followed Jesus in the way .	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
For my Savior made the way ,	478 <i>My Rising Sun</i>
God moves in a mysterious way	31t <i>Ninety-Third Psalm</i>
Grace first contrived the way	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
Hath often crossed me on my way ;	67 <i>Columbus</i>
He knows the way I've strolled,	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
	206 <i>Christian's Hope</i>
I feel no way like getting tired,	317 <i>Jackson</i>
I find myself out of the way ,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
I forward go in duty's way ,	382 <i>Coston</i>
I go my way , and here you stay,	454 <i>The Better Land</i>
I know he'll guide me all the way .	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
I know my way is rough and steep;	381 <i>Sing On</i>
I'll travel in the sacred way ,	50b <i>Humility</i>
In Thine own appointed way ,	70t <i>Gainsville</i>
	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
Light and love upon my way ;	213t <i>The Good Old Way</i>
Like soldiers in the good old way .	75 <i>I Would See Jesus</i>
Of joy adorn my way ;	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
Prepare ye the way of the Lord,	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
See how the angels wing their way	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
Show my forgetful feet the way	229 <i>Irwinton</i>
That walk in yonder narrow way ,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
The narrow way till Him I view,	324 <i>North Port</i>
	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
The way of life and Christ to choose.	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>
The way the holy prophets went,	

This is the way I long have sought,	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
Though earth and hell my way	275t <i>Loving Kindness</i>
oppose,	
Through which pilgrims make their	545 <i>The Pilgrim's Way</i>
way .	
Which opens the way to God's throne.	116 <i>Union</i>
While we run the bright, shining way ;	116 <i>Union</i>
Who tempt the dang'rous way .	222 <i>Ocean</i>
Who walk the way to Canaan's land;	42 <i>Clamanda</i>
You can share along the way of love.	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i>
You will find Christ in the way .	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
wayfaring	
A poor wayfaring man of grief	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
I am a poor, wayfaring stranger,	457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
ways	
And walks the ways of God no more,	38b <i>Windham</i>
For little songs and little ways	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
Glorious in His works and ways .	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
In Jesus' ways go on;	64 <i>Nashville</i>
In ways of righteousness!	77b <i>Holcombe</i>
Sin's evil ways to shun,	330t <i>Horton</i>
So shall I to my ways take heed,	131t <i>Messiah</i>
Thy ways abound with blessings still,	344 <i>Rainbow</i>
Trust Him ye saints in all your ways ,	26 <i>Samaria</i>
	107 <i>Russia</i>
weak	
A remnant weak and small,	63 <i>Coronation</i>
	314 <i>Cleburne</i>
And still how weak my faith is found	278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i>
Doth my weak courage raise;	225t <i>Reynolds</i>
For now I am so weak .	398 <i>The Dying Boy</i>
I am so weak I stumble,	141 <i>Complainer</i>
The flesh was weak , my blood ran	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
chill,	
The weak , the dumb, the blind ones	507 <i>Sermon on the Mount</i>
too,	
Weak and wounded, sick and sore,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
weaker	
Seem weaker than before.	287 <i>Cambridge</i>
wealth	
His house a seat of wealth shall be,	486 <i>Beneficence</i>
I sigh not for beauty, nor languish for	136 <i>Morality</i>
wealth ,	
More needful this than glitt'ring wealth	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i>

Than **wealth** could e'er convey;
 Their **wealth** increases with their
 flocks.

98 *Dull Care*
 211 *Whitestown*

weapons

Come lay your carnal **weapons** by,
 404 *Youth Will Soon Be Gone*

wear

And then go home my crown to **wear**,
 And there all palm-wreaths of victory
wear.
 I want to **wear** a crown of glory,
 Think of the crown all the ransomed
 shall **wear**,
 To **wear** a starry crown.
 Will He forever **wear** a frown

349 *A Cross for Me*
 149 *The Trumpet*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*
 339 *When I Am Gone*
 459 *Tolling Bell*
 153 *Resurrected*
 462 *Faith and Hope*

weariéd

When we our **weariéd** limbs to rest
 504 *Wood Street*

wearing

Wearing there a weight of glory,
 145b *Sweet Affliction*

weary

I'm **weary** of lingering here,
 And to the **weary** rest.
 As Jacob with travel was **weary** one
 day,
 As the poor man toils in his **weary** lot:
 Come, **weary** dove, here is thy home,
 Dear children, don't be **weary**,
 Grow **weary** of His saints?
 He brings my **weary** feet;
 The **weary** pilgrim's consolation;
 There I shall bathe my **weary** soul

384 *Panting For Heaven*
 68b *Ortonville*
 551 *Jacob's Vision*
 41 *Home in Heaven*
 418 *Reese*
 453 *Holly Springs*
 157 *Essay*
 178 *Africa*
 527 *My Life and Breath*
 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 392 *Manchester*
 154 *Rest For the Weary*
 548 *Wootten*
 206 *Christian's Hope*
 494 *Big Creek*
 510 *Corley*
 564 *Zion*
 72t *The Weary Soul*
 121 *Florence*

There is rest for the **weary**;
 To guard and guide my **weary** soul
 To guide my **weary** feet above,
Weary soldiers of the cross, seek rest
Weary souls fore'er rejoice
 While trav'ling down life's **weary** road
 Ye **weary**, heavy-laden souls

wedding

The **wedding** guests prepare,
 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

weeks

My days, my **weeks**, my months, my
 years,
 266 *Kingwood*

weep

But now, dear father, do not **weep**,
 Comfort those who **weep** and mourn;
 Did Christ o'er sinners **weep**?
 Farewell, my friends, **weep** not for me;
 He wept that we might **weep**;
 I **weep**, and I mourn,
 Lo Salem's daughters **weep** around;
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 70t *Gainsville*
 33t *Weeping Savior*
 381 *Sing On*
 33t *Weeping Savior*
 417 *Weeping Pilgrim*
 68t *Salem*
 132 *Sinner's Friend*
 163t *Morning*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 571 *Penitence*

Pray do not **weep** for me,
 Say why in the valley of death should I
weep,
 Sometimes I shout and often **weep**,
 The Savior say, "**Weep** not for me,"
 To **weep** not for him, now he's gone.
Weep not for me as you stand 'round
 my grave,
Weep not, my friends, **weep** not for
 me,
 Who **weep** when they of Zion say,
 406 *New Harmony*
 310 *Weeping Savior*
 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
 339 *When I Am Gone*
 459 *Tolling Bell*
 122 *All Is Well*
 89 *The Church's Desolation*

weeping

And there's no **weeping** there.
 And wipe my **weeping** eyes.
 33t *Weeping Savior*
 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 462 *Faith and Hope*
 451 *Mary's Grief and Joy*
 409 *Promised Day*
 59 *Holy Manna*
 408 *Weeping Mary*
 108t *Weeping Sinners*
 410t *The Dying Californian*
 157 *Essay*
 For awhile she **weeping** stood,
 From ev'ry **weeping** eye,
 Is there here a **weeping** Mary,
 See, Mary comes a-**weeping**,
Weeping sinners, dry your tears,
 When I'm gone, Oh don't be **weeping**,
 With **weeping** and with praying,

weight

Crosses in number, measure, **weight**,
 379 *Span of Life*
 407 *Charlton*
 Wearing there a **weight** of glory,
 145b *Sweet Affliction*

welcome

And shout Him **welcome** to the skies.
 And **welcome** it safely home.
 How **welcome** to the faithful soul!
 May our justified souls find a **welcome**
 in heav'n.
 To **welcome** sinners home.
 To **welcome** the travelers home.
 We **welcome** you here!
Welcome, sweet day of rest,
Welcome to this reviving breast

163t *Morning*
 338 *Sawyer's Exit*
 274b *Roll Jordan*
 149 *The Trumpet*
 92 *Burk*
 338 *Sawyer's Exit*
 334 *Oh Come Away*
 467 *Lisbon*
 467 *Lisbon*

welcomes

My Savior **welcomes** you with me
 505 *Where Ceaseless Ages Roll*

well

All is **well**, all is **well**!
 All thy scenes I love them **well**,
 I'm sorry to leave, I love you so **well**.
 And He can **well** secure
 And **well** deserves our praise.
 And **well** support our age.
 Are always **well** worthwhile.
 Dear loving friends, so fare you **well**.
 Fare you **well**, my friends.
 Farewell, dear brothers, fare you **well**,
 Farewell, Mother, fare you **well**.
 For all mankind as **well** as me,
 Great God, the heav'n's **well-ordered**
 frame
 If Christ be present all is **well**.
 May I be **well** prepared to go
 My brother preachers, fare you **well**,
 My Jesus has done all things **well**,
 My loving mother, fare you **well**,
 Never to return. Fare you **well** my
 friends,
 Not walls or hills could guard so **well**
 Oh may we all remember **well**,
 122 *All Is Well*
 385b *Can I Leave You?*
 347 *Christian's Farewell*
 74t *The Enquirer*
 483 *Eternal Light*
 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
 517 *Mars Hill*
 340 *Odum*
 549 *Phillips Farewell*
 260 *Farewell Anthem*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 359 *The Bride's Farewell*
 64 *Nashville*
 202 *New Lebanon*
 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 86 *Poland*
 83b *The Dying Minister*
 348t *Ainslie*
 170 *Exhilaration*
 55 *Sister's Farewell*
 260 *Farewell Anthem*
 474 *Mount Desert*
 209 *Evening Shade*
 302 *Logan*

Say, is her keel sound, her garner **well** stored? 388 *The Happy Sailor*

Shall **well** divide our last reward. 26 *Samaria*
So fare you **well**, I am going home. 53 *Jerusalem*
So loving Christians, fare you **well**! 62 *Parting Hand*

That Jesus doeth all things **well**. 516 *DeLong*
The ladder is long, it is strong and 544 *Praise Him*
well-made, 551 *Jacob's Vision*

'Tis, I know, His voice so **well**; 410t *The Dying Californian*

We **well** may imitate their mirth, 273 *Milford*
Well armed with helmet, sword and 42 *Clamanda*
shield?

Well may Thy servants mourn, my 89 *The Church's Desolation*
God,

Well, the delightful day will come, 396 *Notes Almost Divine*
When grace hath **well** refined my 48t *Devotion*
heart,

Which God has commanded us **well** to 179 *The Christian Warfare*
improve.

While **well-appointed** angels keep 566 *Hebron*

weltering

And **welt'ring** in Thy blood. 44 *The Converted Thief*

went

And as he **went** he wept, and said, 268 *David's Lamentation*
As oft, as often as we **went**. 466 *Haynes Creek*

He **went** to his chamber, and wept; 268 *David's Lamentation*
He **went** up into a mount; 507 *Sermon on the Mount*
Sang anthems of praise as I **went** to 100 *The Bower of Prayer*
my prayer.

The way the holy prophets **went**, 53 *Jerusalem*
70b *Save, Mighty Lord*

They **went** up through pain and 133 *Hebrew Children*
sighing,

Whither he **went** or whence he came; 164 *Duane Street*

wept

And as he went he **wept**, and said, 268 *David's Lamentation*
And **wept**, and bled, and died; 44 *The Converted Thief*

By Babel's streams we sat and **wept**, 126 *Babel's Streams*
He went to his chamber, and **wept**; 268 *David's Lamentation*

He **wept** that we might weep; 33t *Weeping Savior*
We **wept** with doleful thoughts 504 *Wood Street*
oppressed,

were

All things **were** made by Him, 553 *Anthem on the Beginning*

And none **were** left out. 507 *Sermon on the Mount*
And prayers of saints **were** sown. 573 *Harpeth Valley*
And thousands **were** converted, 89 *The Church's Desolation*

As all my fathers **were**; 86 *Poland*
I should, **were** He always thus nigh, 127 *Green Fields*
Oh **'twere** not in joy to charm me, 370 *Monroe*
That **were** a present far too small; 447 *Wondrous Cross*
The time that prophets **were** 102 *Fulfillment*
foretelling,

Thou art gone to the grave, but **'twere** 158 *Funeral Thought*
wrong to deplore thee,

To me they **were** most dear; 67 *Columbus*
Were that joy unmixed with Thee. 370 *Monroe*
Were the whole realm of nature mine, 447 *Wondrous Cross*
Were wont their tuneful parts to bear, 504 *Wood Street*
Were written, Lord, for me. 379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*

While tears **were** streaming down her 37t *Ester*
breast;

Your hearts with love **were** seen to 62 *Parting Hand*
flame, 516 *DeLong*

wert

Be kind to thy father, for when thou 413 *The Loved Ones*
wert young,

west

And spreads his glories to the **west**, 242 *Ode on Science*
Far as the east is from the **west**, 36t *America*
Storm is gathering in the **west**, 108b *The Traveler*

whatever

Whatever may oppose. 29t *Fairfield*
Whate'er that idol be, 27 *Bethel*

wheels

Fly swift around, ye **wheels** of time, 155 *Northfield*
330t *Horton*
409 *Promised Day*
149 *The Trumpet*

The chariot! the chariot! its **wheels** roll 149 *The Trumpet*
in fire,

Ye **wheels** of nature speed your 121 *Florence*
course, 177 *The Christian's Flight*

whence

Oh **whence** did such mercy proceed, 104 *The Lovely Story*
Thy hand from **whence** my being 434 *Fillmore*
come.

Whence true contentment springs. 379 *Span of Life*
407 *Charlton*

Whither he went or **whence** he came; 164 *Duane Street*

whenever

Whene'er the summons come. 440 *North Salem*

Whene'er you meet with troubles, 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
106 *Ecstasy*

wherever

Nay, but **where'er** my soul ascends, 308 *Parting Friends*
Wherever Christ leads me the trumpet 347 *Christian's Farewell*
to blow.

Where'er the radiant light appears. 242 *Ode on Science*

whilst

Whilst I'm engaged in praising, 109 *Camsville*
Whilst I am starving here. 113 *The Prodigal Son*

whirling

Fly rapid as the **whirling** spheres, 266 *Kingwood*

whisper

And **whisper** as they fly. 266 *Kingwood*
Hark! they **whisper**; angels say, 245 *Claremont*
See they **whisper**; Hark! they call me, 54 *The Blessed Lamb*
When in a low **whisper** I heard 341 *The Lone Pilgrim*
something say,

Whisper softly, "Follow me, 510 *Corley*

whispers

Jesus **whispers** consolation, 145b *Sweet Affliction*

white

Among them clothed in **white**. 562 *Infinite Delight*
And gathered 'round the **snow-white** 498 *The Resurrection*
throne Day

And keep your garments **white**; 69t *Minister's Farewell*
And saints arrayed in **white**; 101b *Holy City*
Around the great **white** throne; 381 *Sing On*

Come, bring the linen **white** and clean, 438 *The Marriage in the Skies*

They all are robed in spotless **white**, 383 *Eternal Day*
Thus we'll surround the great **white** 55 *Sister's Farewell*
throne,

Where the Lamb and the white vested elders are met;	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
Where the saints robed in white ,	175 <i>Highlands of Heaven</i>
White and spotless pure and laid them	133 <i>Hebrew Children</i>
whither	
But whither can I go?	34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>
Whither he went or whence he came;	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
whole	
And folly and fashion affect our whole time,	136 <i>Morality</i>
'Round the whole earth and never stand,	479 <i>Chester</i>
Can rule the whole creation;	207 <i>Louisiana</i>
It makes the wounded spirit whole ,	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
Let my whole heart with rapture glow,	316 <i>New Hope</i>
Lord, while we see whole nations die,	547 <i>Granville</i>
'Tis not the whole of life to live,	499 <i>At Rest</i>
To make a sinner whole .	34t <i>The Gospel Pool</i>
Were the whole realm of nature mine,	447 <i>Wondrous Cross</i>
wholly	
Make us, Savior, wholly Thine.	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i>
Venture to Him, venture wholly ,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
whom	
Ashamed of Thee whom angels praise,	32t <i>Corinth</i>
He whom I fix my hopes upon!	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
	70b <i>Save, Mighty Lord</i>
	88t <i>Done With the World</i>
	324 <i>North Port</i>
Jesus, the God whom angels fear,	152 <i>Shepherds Rejoice</i>
	306 <i>Oxford</i>
My Christian friends to whom I speak,	330t <i>Horton</i>
	426t <i>Kelley</i>
On whom in affliction I call;	571 <i>Penitence</i>
On whom my hopes of heav'n depend!	32t <i>Corinth</i>
On whom the Spirit came,	123b <i>Cross of Christ</i>
Whom still I hold, but cannot see;	95 <i>Vernon</i>
Ye little flock whom Jesus feeds,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
whoop	
No more shall the war-whoop be heard,	160t <i>War Department</i>

whose

And thrice precious Jesus, whose love cannot cease;	161 <i>Sweet Home</i>
Come humble sinner in whose breast	29t <i>Fairfield</i>
	94 <i>Never Part</i>
	288 <i>White</i>
Farewell, my friends, whose tender care	
He whose word can ne'er be broken,	148 <i>Jefferson</i>
Oh Thou, in whose presence my soul takes delight	571 <i>Penitence</i>
Oh Thou whose call our hearts has stirred!	573 <i>Harpeth Valley</i>
Praise Him by whose almighty word,	394 <i>The Messiah's Praise</i>
Shalt take me to Thee, whose I am;	53 <i>Jerusalem</i>
Sweet song, whose melting sounds impart	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Thou art a God before whose sight	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
Whose anger is so slow to rise,	36t <i>America</i>
Whose days on earth are at an end;	399t <i>The Dying Friend</i>
Whose glories shine through endless days.	32t <i>Corinth</i>
Whose hearts in sweetest union join,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i>
Whose hope still hov'ring 'round Thy word	73t <i>Cusseta</i>
Whose mercies are so great,	36t <i>America</i>
Whose name was John,	553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>
Whose yearly fruit supplies their want;	211 <i>Whitestown</i>
whosoever	
And whosoever will believe on Jesus' word	426b <i>Jasper</i>
why	
And why are my winters so long?	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Oh, why should I wander a stranger from Thee,	571 <i>Penitence</i>
Or why this ocean rose;	569b <i>Sacred Throne</i>
Say, why do I languish and pine,	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
Say why in the valley of death should I weep,	571 <i>Penitence</i>
That won my love, I knew not why .	164 <i>Duane Street</i>
Why delay, why delay?	122 <i>All Is Well</i>
Why do we mourn departing friends,	163b <i>China</i>
Why do we then indulge our fears,	178 <i>Africa</i>
Why don't they come along?	331 <i>Jester</i>
Why longer roam?	213b <i>Warning</i>

Why my cov'nant grace disdain,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
" Why , Oh sinner, me profaning, why ,"	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
Why restless, why cast down, my soul?	230 <i>Converting Grace</i>
Why should our tears in sorrow flow	541 <i>Home of the Blest</i>
Why should the poor repine?	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Why should the rich despise the poor?	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Why should we at our lot complain,	98 <i>Dull Care</i>
Why should we start and fear to die?	30b <i>Prospect</i>
	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>
Why should we tremble to convey	163b <i>China</i>
Why will ye doubting stand, why yet delay?	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Why will you die?	160b <i>Turn, Sinner, Turn</i>
Why will you grasp the fleeting smoke,	26 <i>Samaria</i>
wicked	
Among the wicked crew,	67 <i>Columbus</i>
See how the wicked kingdom	157 <i>Essay</i>
The wicked shall not stand;	173 <i>Phoebus</i>
To see the wicked placed on high,	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
	193 <i>Huntington</i>
When beneath to their darkness the wicked are driv'n,	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
You that in wicked pleasures live;	37t <i>Ester</i>
wide	
All o'er those wide , extended plains	442 <i>New Jordan</i>
But wide arms of mercy are spread to enfold thee,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Is spreading far and wide ,	92 <i>Burk</i>
O'er all those wide extended plains,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
The grave will open wide	498 <i>The Resurrection Day</i>
Through our Shiloh's wide dominion,	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i>
With heart and hand wide open,	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>
wild	
And his meat was locusts and wild honey.	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
Let cares, like a wild deluge, come,	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
Or men as fierce and wild as they,	211 <i>Whitestown</i>
When I was young and wild ,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i>
When through the torn sail the wild tempest is streaming,	224 <i>Save, Lord, or We Perish</i>

wilderness

I'm trav'ling through the wilderness ;	267 <i>Parting Friends</i>
Or lonely the wilderness rove?	571 <i>Penitence</i>
Preaching in the wilderness ,	572 <i>The Lamb of God</i>
Preaching in the wilderness of Judea,	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
The voice of one crying in the	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
wilderness ,	
This world's a wilderness of woe,	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
Ye trav'lers through the wilderness	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
	121 <i>Florence</i>

wildly

Ye heedless ones who wildly stroll,	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>

willing

He is willing , doubt no more.	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
I am willing , brother, knowing,	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>

willow

On willow trees that withered there.	504 <i>Wood Street</i>
The willow trees upon.	126 <i>Babel's Streams</i>

wilt

And wilt thou not be blest?	489 <i>The Savior's Call</i>
Great God, and wilt Thou condescend	168 <i>Cowper</i>
Mold as Thou wilt my passive clay;	448t <i>Consecration</i>
Thou no more wilt join our number,	118 <i>Stockwood</i>
When wilt Thou, gracious Lord,	271b <i>Restoration</i>
Wilt Thou not accept my prayer?	452 <i>Martin</i>
Wilt Thou not regard my call?	452 <i>Martin</i>
Wilt thou still refuse to pray?	523 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>

win

And longed their souls to win ;	67 <i>Columbus</i>
Arise and pray, we'll win the day,	90 <i>Look Out</i>
While others fought to win the prize	57 <i>Christian Soldier</i>
	309 <i>Living Lamb</i>
	513 <i>Joyful</i>
	76t <i>Holiness</i>

Win the day and conquer all.

wind

From ev'ry stormy wind that blows,	470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i>
To gather empty wind ;	180 <i>Vermont</i>
With joy outstrip the wind ,	61 <i>Sweet Rivers</i>

winding

The coffin, earth, and winding sheet	204 <i>Mission</i>
	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>
	436 <i>Morning Sun</i>

winds

And on the wings of mighty winds ,	291 <i>Majesty</i>
At Thy command the winds arise,	222 <i>Ocean</i>
No chilling winds , or pois'nous breath,	65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i>
Rains descend, the winds are high,	108b <i>The Traveler</i>
The winds hushed their murmurs, the	358 <i>Murillo's Lesson</i>
thunders expired.	
The winds may blow and the billows	79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i>
may foam,	
Though chilling winds and beating	72t <i>The Weary Soul</i>
rains,	121 <i>Florence</i>
Thy words the raging winds control,	191 <i>Virginia</i>
Where stormy winds do blow.	101t <i>Canaan's Land</i>

wing

On love's triumphant wing .	562 <i>Infinite Delight</i>
Our life is ever on the wing ,	348b <i>Fleeting Days</i>
See how the angels wing their way	412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
With the shadow of Thy wing .	452 <i>Martin</i>

wings

Again for joy she claps her wings ,	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
And on the eagle wings of love	285t <i>Arnold</i>
And on the wings of mighty winds,	291 <i>Majesty</i>
Borne on wings of love.	497 <i>Natick</i>
Lend your wings ! I mount! I fly!	245 <i>Claremont</i>
Mercy comes with balmy wings ,	108t <i>Weeping Sinners</i>
My soul would stretch her wings in	30b <i>Prospect</i>
haste,	111b <i>To Die No More</i>
	275b <i>Roll On</i>
	380 <i>Lawrenceburg</i>
	444 <i>All Saints New</i>
	106 <i>Ecstasy</i>
Oh had I wings ,	85 <i>The Morning Trumpet</i>
On wings of love I'll fly;	129 <i>Heavenly Armor</i>
	534 <i>New Georgia</i>
On wings of love we'll fly.	84 <i>Amsterdam</i>
Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings ,	131b <i>Invocation</i>
	81b <i>Cookham</i>
Ris'n with healing in His wings .	329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i>
The soul for joy then claps her wings ,	418 <i>Reese</i>
Then fold thy wings and stay.	453 <i>Holly Springs</i>

They come, they come on wings of	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i>
light,	
When gladness wings my favored	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
hour,	
Who tipped your glitt'ring wings with	172 <i>Harmony</i>
gold,	

winning

Is winning souls away:	157 <i>Essay</i>
-------------------------------	------------------

winter

For lo, the winter is past,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
The rain is gone, the winter's past;	188 <i>Spring</i>
Where winter and clouds are no more.	127 <i>Green Fields</i>

winters

And why are my winters so long?	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
--	-------------------------

wintry

And wintry days appear.	301 <i>Greenland</i>
--------------------------------	----------------------

wipe

And wipe my weeping eyes.	36b <i>Ninety-Fifth</i>
	43 <i>Primrose Hill</i>
	114 <i>Saint's Delight</i>
	293 <i>Akers</i>
	462 <i>Faith and Hope</i>
His own soft hand shall wipe the tears	409 <i>Promised Day</i>

wiped

Our tears shall all be wiped away	390 <i>New Prospect</i>
The tears are all wiped from his eyes.	341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>

wipes

He wipes away their sorrows,	101b <i>Holy City</i>
Hope wipes the tear from sorrow's	32b <i>Distress</i>
eye,	

wisdom

And learn that wisdom from above	379 <i>Span of Life</i>
	407 <i>Charlton</i>
But wisdom shows a narrow path,	38b <i>Windham</i>
Daniel's wisdom may I know,	76t <i>Holiness</i>
Eternal wisdom has prepared	295 <i>Odem</i>
God of wisdom , love and might,	370 <i>Monroe</i>

wise

How decent and how wise !	28t <i>Aylesbury</i>
Making the wise simple,	518 <i>Heavenly Anthem</i>
The tall, the wise , the rev'rend head,	162 <i>Plenary</i>

Till a wise care of piety	50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i>
wish	
Have nothing to wish or to fear;	127 <i>Green Fields</i>
I wish it was with me now	141 <i>Complainer</i>
I wish your souls with Christ to live	37b <i>Liverpool</i>
Let all who would wish to see Millennium begin,	130 <i>Millennium</i>
Say do you wish to turn again?	42 <i>Clamanda</i>
wished	
All I desired and wished below;	48t <i>Devotion</i> 556 <i>Portland</i>
wishes	
And wishes Thine increase,	150 <i>Amity</i>
Be my vain wishes stilled,	143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i>
Oh, let not the phantom wishes engage;	136 <i>Morality</i>
wishful	
And cast a wishful eye	51 <i>My Home</i> 65 <i>Sweet Prospect</i> 128 <i>The Promised Land</i> 378t <i>Heavenly Port</i> 439 <i>Jordan</i> 442 <i>New Jordan</i>
withdrawn	
The light's from me withdrawn . Thy presence is withdrawn ;	67 <i>Columbus</i> 49b <i>Mear</i>
wither	
Must wither like the blasted rose;	204 <i>Mission</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 436 <i>Morning Sun</i>
withered	
Cut down and withered in an hour.	50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i>
On willow trees that withered there.	504 <i>Wood Street</i>
withering	
And never with'ring flow'rs;	289 <i>Greensborough</i> 303 <i>Heavenly Land</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 446 <i>Infinite Day</i>

within

And joy within Thee wait, And makes all within me rejoice.	150 <i>Amity</i> 82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 478 <i>My Rising Sun</i> 328 <i>Praise God</i> 277 <i>Antioch</i> 329 <i>Vain World Adieu</i> 71 <i>Leander</i> 360 <i>The Royal Band</i>
And plants His grace within . From Him that dwells within . He lives and doth within me dwell; Her anchor drops within the veil. Is not within your pow'r. It gives life and comfort and gladness within . That Jesus reigns within . Within these sacred walls. Within Thy blest abode, Within Thy circling pow'r I stand,	540 <i>Nidrah</i> 315 <i>Immensity</i> 472 <i>Akin</i> 91 <i>Assurance</i> 39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 213b <i>Warning</i> 540 <i>Nidrah</i> 315 <i>Immensity</i> 472 <i>Akin</i> 91 <i>Assurance</i>
Within Thy temple found.	
without	
And tell the boldest foe without And without Him was not anything made Early my God, without delay, My lifted eye, without a tear, Shone without a rival, Where knowledge grows without decay Without a trace behind her?	39b <i>Sharpsburg</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 189 <i>Montgomery</i> 143 <i>Pleyel's Hymn</i> 495 <i>The Midnight Cry</i> 278t <i>Love Shall Never Die</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i> 125 <i>Expression</i>
Without Thee I'm wretched, but with Thee I'm blessed. Without they cheering grace. Without Thy presence, Lord. World without end. Amen.	189 <i>Montgomery</i> 503 <i>Lloyd</i> 355 <i>Anthem on the Savior</i>

witness

But was sent to bear witness of that light, But we have such as witness that God hears with swiftness, My soul a witness is; Who came to bear witness of that light,	553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i> 116 <i>Union</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 553 <i>Anthem on the Beginning</i>
--	---

witnessed

That witnessed that God heard them pray; Witnessed the fervor of Thy prayer;	116 <i>Union</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i>
--	---

woe

'Mid storms of doubt, in grief or woe , And bids them leave a world of woe Eternal happiness or woe From everlasting woe . From grief and woe my soul shall fly, Oh, if my soul was formed for woe , Remove this load of guilty woe , This world's a wilderness of woe , Trembling on the brink of woe ; We're trav'ling through this world of woe , While journ'ying through this world of woe , With true sincerity of woe Woe, woe, woe "Yet quickly from these scenes of woe	367 <i>Consolation</i> 541 <i>Home of the Blest</i> 47b <i>Idumea</i> 101b <i>Holy City</i> 282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 214 <i>Repentance</i> 48b <i>Kedron</i> 390 <i>New Prospect</i> 59 <i>Holy Manna</i> 206 <i>Christian's Hope</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 535 <i>Shawmut</i> 250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
---	---

woes

And pour my woes abroad. From ev'ry swelling tide of woes , We share our mutual woes , When the woes of life o'ertake me,	476 <i>The Throne of Grace</i> 470 <i>The Mercy Seat</i> 330b <i>Fellowship</i> 532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
--	---

wolves

Though wolves and lions prowl around,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>
---	---------------------------------

woman

The woman is commanded This woman , she was taken This woman was not taken	115 <i>Edmonds</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i> 115 <i>Edmonds</i>
---	--

won

Ne'er think the vict'ry won , Straight he saw, and, won by kindness, That won my love, I knew not why. The things I want cannot be won ; They fought the fight, the vict'ry won ,	147b <i>Laban</i> 372 <i>Rockport</i> 56b <i>Villulia</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 549 <i>Phillips Farewell</i> 541 <i>Home of the Blest</i>
---	--

wonder

All her merchants stand with wonder , Great God of love, I can but wonder , How will our joy and wonder rise, Then we shall adore and wonder , There Thy rich works of wonder shine;	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 337 <i>Mercy's Free</i> 562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 210 <i>Lena</i> 202 <i>New Lebanon</i>
---	---

wondered

I stood amazed and **wondered** when 569b *Sacred Throne*

wonderful

Oh, what love, what **wonderful** love. 491 *Oh, What Love*
Wonderful things of men are said, 340 *Odem*

wondering

The **wond'ring** angels see; 33t *Weeping Savior*

wonders

And sing the **wonders** of Thy grace. 111t *Journey Home*
 And **wonders** of His love. 560 *My Home*
 Dear Lord, what heav'nly **wonders** 569t *Emmaus*
 dwell
 His **wonders** to perform; 478 *My Rising Sun*
 Speak of the **wonders** of that love 538 *Hampton*
 The **wonders** of Emmanuel, 484 *Heavenly Union*
 With signs and **wonders** now is come. 102 *Fulfillment*

wondrous

Of Jesus, Oh **wondrous** surprise, 104 *The Lovely Story*
 Oh, what love, oh, yes, what 491 *Oh, What Love*
 wondrous love.
 Oh, what love, what **wondrous** love! 491 *Oh, What Love*
 Thou **wondrous** advocate with God, 58 *Pisgah*
 What **wondrous** love is this! 159 *Wondrous Love*
 When I survey the **wondrous** cross 447 *Wondrous Cross*
 Which drew the **wondrous** plan. 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*

won't

We'll stem the storm, it **won't** be long, 378t *Heavenly Port*

wont

Were **wont** their tuneful parts to bear, 504 *Wood Street*

wonted

Thy **wonted** signs of pow'r and grace 49b *Mear*

wood

As the apple tree among the trees of 254 *Rose of Sharon*
 the **wood**,

word

I'm trusting in His Holy **Word** 206 *Christian's Hope*
 And disbelieve God's holy **word**; 102 *Fulfillment*
 And ev'ry **word** I say? 445 *Passing Away*
 And guides them safely by His **word** 99 *Gospel Trumpet*
 And I believed His **word**. 67 *Columbus*

And knowledge of Thy **word**. 278t *Love Shall Never Die*
 And the doom of eternity hangs on His 149 *The Trumpet*
 word.

And the **Word** was God, 553 *Anthem on the*
 Beginning

And the **Word** was with God, 553 *Anthem on the*
 Beginning

And whosoever will believe on Jesus' 426b *Jasper*
 word

But we believe His gracious **Word**, 185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
 Come sinners, and observe the **word**, 365 *Southwell*
 Eternal truth attends Thy **word**; 192 *Schenectady*

He formed us by His **word**. 377 *Eternal Praise*

He sends His Spirit with His **word**, 34b *St. Thomas*
 He sends His **word**, and melts the 169 *Dartmouth*
 snow, 225t *Reynolds*

He whose **word** can ne'er be broken, 38t *Winter*
 His **word** my hope secures; 148 *Jefferson*

His **Word** will guide you here below, 45t *New Britain*
 I read my duty in Thy **Word**; 105 *Jewett*
 If I but trust His holy **word**, 399t *The Dying Friend*
 In Jesus' **word** go on; 515 *Federal Street*
 In the beginning was the **Word**, 490 *My Shepherd Guides*

Is laid for your faith in His excellent 284 *Garden Hymn*
 word, 553 *Anthem on the*

Maintain the honor of His **Word**, 72b *Bellevue*

Of Jesus and His **word**? 73b *Arlington*
 "Others by Thy **Word** are saved, 74t *The Enquirer*

Praise Him by whose almighty **word**, 483 *Eternal Light*
 Remember the pure **word** of grace, 27 *Bethel*
 Send some message from Thy **word** 52b *Charlestown*
 Supported by Thy **Word**. 458 *Friendship*

The **Word** is everlasting truth, 394 *The Messiah's Praise*
 Then shall our hearts obey Thy **word**, 58 *Pisgah*
 Thrust in our sickles at Thy **word** 70t *Gainsville*
 Thy **word** into our minds instill; 57 *Christian Soldier*
 Thy **Word** the choicest rule imparts, 513 *Joyful*
 Where prophet's **word** and martyr's 517 *Mars Hill*
 blood, 573 *Harpeth Valley*

While we try to preach the **Word**? 59 *Holy Manna*
 Who taste the sweetness of His **word**, 64 *Nashville*

Whose hope still hov'ring 'round Thy 284 *Garden Hymn*
 word 73t *Cusseta*

words

And their **words** to the end of the 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 world.

And **words** of peace reveal! 195 *Worcester*
 464 *Sheppard*
 But let me all Thy **words** obey. 448t *Consecration*
 Let the **words** of my mouth 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 Life is the time for **words** of praise, 340 *Odem*
 Thy **words** the raging winds control, 191 *Virginia*
 Your **words** delightful to my ear; 62 *Parting Hand*

work

And loud proclaim His **work**; 492 *Invocation*
 Grace all the **work** shall crown 31t *Ninety-Third Psalm*
 I want to **work** each day I live, 568 *I Want to Go to*
 Heaven

On the left hand, where He doth **work**, 67 *Columbus*
 Struggle on, for the **work's** most done, 400 *Struggle On*
 Hallelujah.

The gracious **work** is now begun, 64 *Nashville*
 The **work** of faith will not be done 147b *Laban*
 The **work** of the almighty hand. 468 *Bristol*
 Their toils are past, their **work** is done, 541 *Home of the Blest*
 This **work** that's in my soul begun, 337 *Mercy's Free*
 Thy arduous **work** will not be done 372 *Rockport*
 To revive His **work** again. 144 *Jubilee*
 We are His **work**, and not our own: 169 *Dartmouth*

worked

Here I have **worked**, labored awhile, 347 *Christian's Farewell*

works

And their **works** which do follow 320 *Funeral Anthem*
 them."
 Glorious in His **works** and ways. 405 *The Marcellas*
 My tongue shall sound Thy **works** 187 *Protection*
 abroad,

Now, let our **works** and virtue show, 488 *As We Go On*
 The **works** of glory, mighty Lord, 222 *Ocean*
 There Thy rich **works** of wonder shine; 202 *New Lebanon*
 We are His **works**, and not our own, 34b *St. Thomas*

world

A brighter **world** on high. 288 *White*
 "Amid the glories of that **world**,
 And all the **world** go free?
 And bids the **world** farewell;
 And bids them leave a **world** of woe
 And face a frowning **world**.
 44 *The Converted Thief*
 349 *A Cross for Me*
 71 *Leander*
 541 *Home of the Blest*
 36b *Ninety-Fifth*
 43 *Primrose Hill*
 114 *Saint's Delight*
 293 *Akers*
 423 *Grantville*
 260 *Farewell Anthem*
 And God grant we may meet together
 in that **world** above,
 And leave the **world** behind. 61 *Sweet Rivers*
 And shall the **world**, with dread 42 *Clamanda*
 alarms,
 And tell the **world** I'm saved by grace; 482 *Mulberry Grove*
 And tell the **world** my joy. 187 *Protection*
 And the **world** was made by Him. 553 *Anthem on the*
Beginning
 518 *Heavenly Anthem*
 And their words to the end of the
world.
 And to the **world** proclaim His grace. 511 *The Great Redeemer*
 By faith we know a **world** above, 206 *Christian's Hope*
 Far from my thoughts, vain **world**, be 280 *Westford*
 gone,
 Farewell, vain **world**, I'm going home, 80b *Service of the Lord*
 176t *Ragan*
 274t *The Golden Harp*
 278b *Traveling Pilgrim*
 282 *I'm Going Home*
 82t *Bound For Canaan*
 85 *The Morning Trumpet*
 319 *Religion Is a Fortune*
 410b *Mutual Love*
 401 *Cuba*
 401 *Cuba*
 401 *Cuba*
 300 *Calvary*
 131t *Messiah*
 From this vain **world** of sin, 119 *Heaven's My Home*
 Go, fathers, and tell it to the **world**,
 Go, mothers, and tell it to the **world**,
 Go, preachers, and tell it to the **world**,
 Go, search the **world** beneath,
 He comes, He comes! to judge the
world,
 He died to atone for the sins of the
world;
 I am done with the **world**,
 "I am this dark **world**'s light,
 I see a **world** of spirits bright,
 In that bright **world** to which I go. 88t *Done With the World*
 75 *I Would See Jesus*
 383 *Eternal Day*
 457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

In that eternal **world** of joy.

In the **world** I've tribulation,
 Into a **world** unknown?

Is this vile **world** a friend to grace,

It is no **world** of trouble,
 Let the **world** despise and leave me;
 No more with this vain **world**
 perplexed,

Nor tread the rough paths of the **world**
 by thy side;

Of this **world's** vain store,
 Or aught the **world** bestows;
 Scorn the **world's** pretended joys.
 The queen of the **world** and the child
 of the skies.

The true light that cometh into the
world,
 The **world** and flesh in vain may rise;
 The **world** beheld the glorious change,
 The **world** can never fill.

The **world** can never give
 The **world** declares Thy praise;
 The **world** recedes, it disappears,
 There is a holy city, a happy **world**
 above,

This **world's** a wilderness of woe,
 This **world**, he cries, is not my place;
 This **world** is not my home.

Through all the **world** the echo
 bounds;

Throughout the **world** proclaim.
 Till I a better **world** can view.

To judge the **world** with
 righteousness,
 To that bright **world** where loved ones
 go,

To that celestial **world** above,
 To that eternal **world** of joy.

Vain **world**, adieu.

We're trav'ling through this **world** of
 woe,

When I get home to that bright **world**,

48t *Devotion*
 556 *Portland*
 326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 47b *Idumea*
 428 *World Unknown*
 57 *Christian Soldier*
 309 *Living Lamb*
 513 *Joyful*
 101b *Holy City*
 370 *Monroe*
 140 *Sweet Solitude*

158 *Funeral Thought*

369 *Send A Blessing*
 205 *Pleasant Hill*
 523 *Pleyel's Hymn*
 358 *Murillo's Lesson*

553 *Anthem on the*
Beginning

326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 297 *Conversion*
 27 *Bethel*
 499 *At Rest*
 28t *Aylesbury*
 245 *Claremont*
 101b *Holy City*

390 *New Prospect*
 77t *The Child of Grace*
 390 *New Prospect*
 99 *Gospel Trumpet*

40 *Lenox*
 185 *Pilgrim's Farewell*
 208 *Traveling On*
 234 *Reverential Anthem*

206 *Christian's Hope*

101t *Canaan's Land*
 548 *Wootton*
 329 *Vain World Adieu*
 206 *Christian's Hope*

55 *Sister's Farewell*

When the **world** and flesh would rise,
 When to that blessed **world** I rise,
 When Zion in purity the **world** shall
 behold.

Which taketh away the sins of the
world."

While journ'ying through this **world** of
 woe,

While through this **world** I travel,
 While trav'ling through the **world**
 below,

World without end. Amen.

worldly

Be dead my heart, to **worldly** charms, 39b *Sharpsburg*

worlds

And soar to **worlds** on high.

But I descend to **worlds** below,
 The wat'ry **worlds** are all His own,

To fairer **worlds** on high.

When for eternal **worlds** we steer,

worm

For such a **worm** as I?

Shall such a worthless **worm** as I,

worms

What tim'rous **worms** we mortals are,

worship

And **worship** at Thy feet!

And **worship** in Thy fear.

And **worship** only Thee.

Brethren, we have met to **worship**,
 But in the **worship** of my God,
 Come, **worship** at His throne,

326 *Weary Pilgrim*
 378b *Never Turn Back*
 130 *Millennium*

572 *The Lamb of God*

457 *Wayfaring Stranger*

406 *New Harmony*

286 *Heavenly Home*

387 *Penick*

355 *Anthem on the Savior*

103 *Animation*

146 *Hallelujah*

174 *Petersburg*

34b *St. Thomas*

169 *Dartmouth*

220 *Mount Zion*

313t *Concord*

481 *Novakoski*

565 *The Hill of Zion*

329 *Vain World Adieu*

290 *Victoria*

310 *Weeping Savior*

375 *Love the Lord*

96 *Few Happy Matches*

30b *Prospect*

111b *To Die No More*

275b *Roll On*

103 *Animation*

146 *Hallelujah*

383 *Eternal Day*

173 *Phoebus*

27 *Bethel*

59 *Holy Manna*

203 *Florida*

34b *St. Thomas*

169 *Dartmouth*

Holy Lord, we worship Thee, Oh come, and let us worship at His feet.	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i> 223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
The God we worship now, To all that worship there.	28t <i>Aylesbury</i> 466 <i>Haynes Creek</i>
Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.	234 <i>Reverential Anthem</i>
worst	
Speak and let the worst be known?	448b <i>The Grieved Soul</i>
worth	
I love to sing its worth ;	471 <i>The Savior's Name</i>
Oh, could I speak the matchless worth ,	396 <i>Notes Almost Divine</i>
With treasures of immortal worth .	374 <i>Oh, Sing With Me!</i>
worthless	
Shall such a worthless worm as I,	96 <i>Few Happy Matches</i>
Then He will own my worthless name	483 <i>Eternal Light</i>
Then will He own my worthless name	74t <i>The Enquirer</i>
worthwhile	
Are always well worthwhile .	340 <i>Odem</i>
worthy	
He is worthy to be praised,	144 <i>Jubilee</i>
Not worthy to be called his son,	113 <i>The Prodigal Son</i>
Oh! may I worthy prove to see	170 <i>Exhilaration</i>
Sing your Savior's worthy praise.	405 <i>The Marcellas</i>
Worthy is our Savior, King,	354b <i>Happy Land</i>
wound	
A sov'reign balm for ev'ry wound ,	47t <i>Primrose</i>
wounded	
It makes the wounded spirit whole,	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
Weak and wounded , sick and sore,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
wounds	
It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds ,	68b <i>Ortonville</i>
Thy flowing wounds supply;	397 <i>The Fountain</i>
wove	
And wove with the branches a roof o'er my head;	100 <i>The Bower of Prayer</i>
wrapped	
Wrapped in sweet vision's airy dream.	140 <i>Sweet Solitude</i>

wraps

What wraps the land in sorrow's shade?	110 <i>Mount Vernon</i>
---	-------------------------

wrath

Appeasing the wrath of a God,	104 <i>The Lovely Story</i>
But oh how oft Thy wrath appears,	181 <i>Exit</i>
Goodness and wrath in vain combine	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i>
Hear, lest in His wrath awaking,	263 <i>Doddridge</i>
His wrath forever smoke	49b <i>Mear</i>
I tremble, lest the wrath divine,	48b <i>Kedron</i>
Thy wrath awakes our humble dread:	181 <i>Exit</i>

wreaths

And there all palm-wreaths of victory wear.	149 <i>The Trumpet</i>
--	------------------------

wrecks

Tow'ring o'er the wrecks of time;	532 <i>Peace and Joy</i>
--	--------------------------

wrestle

And wrestle till the break of day.	95 <i>Vernon</i>
---	------------------

wrestling

Wrestling , I will not let Thee go,	95 <i>Vernon</i>
--	------------------

wretch

He poured salvation on a wretch	44 <i>The Converted Thief</i>
Lord, what a thoughtless wretch was I,	183 <i>Greenwich</i>
That saved a wretch like me!	193 <i>Huntington</i>
	45t <i>New Britain</i>
	105 <i>Jewett</i>
Thou didst once a wretch behold,	74b <i>King of Peace</i>

wretched

And a wretched , wand'ring mind.	141 <i>Complainer</i>
Should bruise this wretched soul of mine,	48b <i>Kedron</i>
Which bruises now my wretched soul,	48b <i>Kedron</i>
Without Thee I'm wretched , but with Thee I'm blessed.	125 <i>Expression</i>

write

Saying unto me, "Write from henceforth,	320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i>
---	---------------------------

written

Were written , Lord, for me.	379 <i>Span of Life</i> 407 <i>Charlton</i>
-------------------------------------	--

wrong

That He doeth nothing wrong .	410t <i>The Dying Californian</i>
Thou art gone to the grave, but 'twere wrong to deplore thee,	158 <i>Funeral Thought</i>
Which makes me think that I am wrong .	317 <i>Jackson</i>

wrought

By the Son of God was wrought , ye	322 <i>Man's Redemption</i>
---	-----------------------------

Adieu, ye proud, ye light and gay,	89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
And saying, repent ye ,	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i>
Blow ye the trumpet blow,	40 <i>Lenox</i>
Bring them, ye angels, from their distant lands.	151 <i>Symphony</i>
Burst, ye emerald gates, and bring	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Burst, ye intervening skies,	139 <i>Elysian</i>
Cease, ye pilgrims, cease to mourn,	131b <i>Invocation</i>
Come, all ye mourning pilgrims dear,	201 <i>Pilgrim</i>
Come, all ye Zion mourners,	141 <i>Complainer</i>
Come, brethren, ye that love the Lord,	64 <i>Nashville</i>
Come, ye sinners, poor and needy,	81t <i>Beach Spring</i>
Come, ye that love the Lord,	52t <i>Albion</i>
Fast as ye bring the night of death,	121 <i>Florence</i>
	177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
Fly swift around, ye wheels of time,	155 <i>Northfield</i>
	330t <i>Horton</i>
	409 <i>Promised Day</i>
Hail, ye realms of endless day!	54 <i>The Blessed Lamb</i>
Hail ye sighing sons of sorrow;	332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i>
Haste ye all to Bethlehem	461 <i>Shining Star</i>
Hear it ye nations! hear it, Oh ye dead!	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i>
Hither, ye faithful, haste with songs of triumph,	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i>
Ho! ye that pant for living streams,	295 <i>Odem</i>
How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord,	72b <i>Bellevue</i>
I charge you, Oh ye daughters of Jerusalem,	254 <i>Rose of Sharon</i>
Look ye sinners, ye that hung Him,	210 <i>Lena</i>
Oh, ye benighted souls,	213b <i>Warning</i>
Praise ye the Lord;	311 <i>Silver Street</i> 375 <i>Love the Lord</i>

Praise ye the Lord that I'm freed from all care,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>	Ye mountains and valleys, groves, rivers, and plains,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>	It stood hundreds of years , and is not yet decayed;	551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>
Pray ye the Lord that my joys ye shall share,	339 <i>When I Am Gone</i>	Ye mourning souls, lift up your eyes	62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i>	My days, my weeks, my months, my years ,	266 <i>Kingwood</i>
Prepare ye the way of the Lord, Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.	232 <i>Baptismal Anthem</i> 40 <i>Lenox</i>	Ye objects of sense and enjoyments of time,	123t <i>The Dying Christian</i>	Not many years their rounds shall roll;	121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>
Say, now ye lovely social band, Seek ye not in palaces,	42 <i>Clamanda</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i>	Ye saints approach! the anguish view Ye souls who are bound unto Canaan, Ye starry lights, ye twinkling flames, Ye trav'lers through the wilderness	163t <i>Morning</i> 376 <i>Help Me to Sing</i> 182 <i>Newburgh</i> 72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 121 <i>Florence</i> 213b <i>Warning</i> 72t <i>The Weary Soul</i> 121 <i>Florence</i> 121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i> 42 <i>Clamanda</i> 263 <i>Doddridge</i> 72b <i>Bellevue</i>	Our age to sev'nty years is set;	50t <i>Mortality</i> 181 <i>Exit</i> 336 <i>Eternal Home</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 543 <i>Thou Art God</i> 434 <i>Fillmore</i> 499 <i>At Rest</i> 293 <i>Akers</i> 330t <i>Horton</i> 392 <i>Manchester</i> 462 <i>Faith and Hope</i> 412 <i>New Hosanna</i>
Shout His almighty name, ye choirs of angels, Sing, Oh ye ransomed of the Lord, Swell the sound, ye kings and nobles, To me ye no longer are known; Trust Him ye saints in all your ways,	223 <i>Portuguese Hymn</i> 456 <i>Sacred Mount</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 123t <i>The Dying Christian</i> 26 <i>Samaria</i> 107 <i>Russia</i> 122 <i>All Is Well</i>	Ye wand'ers, come! Ye weary, heavy-laden souls		Our hope for years to come; Precious hours and years laid waste, Through endless years the same. Through everlasting years adore. Unmeasured by the flight of years , When we've been there ten thousand years ,	
Tune, tune your harps ye saints on high, Wake, all ye soaring throngs, and sing, While ye surround His throne. Why will ye doubting stand, why yet delay?	172 <i>Harmony</i> 52t <i>Albion</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i>	Ye wheels of nature speed your course, Ye who have fled from Sodom's plain, Ye who thoughtless God despise! Ye who unto Jesus for refuge have fled. Ye who with taste perverted	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i>	While time revolves and years roll 'round. With our three score years and ten,	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i>
Ye blooming youth, this is the state	404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i>	yea		yes	
Ye bring eternal day.	121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i> 172 <i>Harmony</i>	Yea , saith the Spirit, Yea , though I walk through death's dark vale, Yea , though I walk through the valley	320 <i>Funeral Anthem</i> 558 <i>Living Streams</i> 524 <i>The Twenty-Third Psalm</i>	Oh, what love, oh, yes , what wondrous love. Oh, yes , my Lord, for I don't care to stay here long. Oh yes , my Savior I will trust, Yes ev'ry secret of my heart Yes , my loved ones are now over there, Yes , my native land, I love thee, Yes when my eyes are closed in death, Yes , with a cheerful zeal, Yes, yes, yes, yes;	491 <i>Oh, What Love</i> 282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 343 <i>Happy Home</i> 445 <i>Passing Away</i> 465 <i>Where There's No Trouble and Sorrow</i> 385b <i>Can I Leave You?</i> 387 <i>Penick</i> 150 <i>Amity</i> 323b <i>Soft Music</i>
Ye cheerful warblers of the spring, Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,	63 <i>Coronation</i> 314 <i>Cleburne</i>	year			
Ye come our sinking friends to save, Ye daughters of Zion, declare, have you seen	334 <i>Oh Come Away</i> 571 <i>Penitence</i>	Hail the year of full release. My summer would last all the year . Of each declining year The year of Jubilee is come; Thy goodness crowns the year .	117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 301 <i>Greenland</i> 40 <i>Lenox</i> 344 <i>Rainbow</i>		
Ye fleeting charms of earth farewell, Ye flow'ry plains, proclaim His skill; Ye gallant sons of temperance — Ye golden lamps of heav'n farewell,	288 <i>White</i> 538 <i>Hampton</i> 334 <i>Oh Come Away</i> 112 <i>The Last Words of Copernicus</i>	yearly			
Ye heav'nly host, the song begin, Ye heedless ones who wildly stroll,	182 <i>Newburgh</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 522 <i>Ye Heedless Ones</i>	Whose yearly fruit supplies their want;	211 <i>Whitestown</i>	yet	
Ye little flock whom Jesus feeds,	279 <i>The Shepherd's Flock</i>	yearn		And He yet is with us, And yet how slow devotion burns, And yet prepared no more! And yet she is able to land still more, And yet we dread to enter there.	429 <i>Christian's Delight</i> 138b <i>Ogletree</i> 162 <i>Plenary</i> 79 <i>The Old Ship of Zion</i> 30b <i>Prospect</i> 111b <i>To Die No More</i> 275b <i>Roll On</i>
Ye living men, come view the ground, Ye mortal pow'rs, decay;	162 <i>Plenary</i> 121 <i>Florence</i> 177 <i>The Christian's Flight</i>	My bowels o'er them cease to yearn — years	67 <i>Columbus</i> A few more days, or years at most, And cuts off our expected years , And have done with years that are gone; How many years has man been driv'n,	But One can yet perform the deed; It stood hundreds of years, and is not yet decayed;	93 <i>Frozen Heart</i> 551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i>

My Savior doth not yet appear; Oh can I yet be saved by grace? Oh can I yet one effort make? They never yet have halted.	270 <i>Confidence</i> 482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i> 482 <i>Mulberry Grove</i> 89 <i>The Church's Desolation</i>
Which is yet to sound. Why will ye doubting stand, why yet delay?	250 <i>Heavenly Vision</i> 354b <i>Happy Land</i>
Yet a season, and you know, Yet again we hope to meet thee, Yet beautiful fields lie just before me, Yet calm are his feelings, at rest is his soul, Yet Christians sing and shout the louder,	131b <i>Invocation</i> 118 <i>Stockwood</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i> 341 <i>The Lone Pilgrim</i>
Yet glory and praises they sung. Yet God hath built His Church thereon, Yet how rich is my condition, Yet loved me, notwithstanding all;	102 <i>Fulfillment</i> 116 <i>Union</i> 78 <i>Stafford</i> 370 <i>Monroe</i> 275t <i>Loving Kindness</i> 424 <i>Sweet Union</i>
Yet may we meet and be complete, Yet never fear, we'll gain the day, Yet , oh! by faith I see "Yet quickly from these scenes of woe Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord, Yet still He pleads and mourns; Yet the Lord invites again! Yet the question gives a plea Yet , there's no sickness, toil nor danger,	55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 213t <i>The Good Old Way</i> 77t <i>The Child of Grace</i> 44 <i>The Converted Thief</i> 73t <i>Cusseta</i> 296 <i>Sardinia</i> 144 <i>Jubilee</i> 74b <i>King of Peace</i> 457 <i>Wayfaring Stranger</i>
Yet there was something in his eye Yet we must take the parting hand. Yet when I see that we must part	164 <i>Duane Street</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i>

yield

And basely to the tempter yield ? At morning and ev'ning could yield us delight. I yield myself to Thee, That death should yield his ancient reign The choicest blessings earth can yield The iron fetters yield . The spices yield a rich perfume, The spices yield their rich perfumes, While we mortals yield to nature, Yield not to the Tempter's pow'r Yield to His pow'r.	270 <i>Confidence</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i> 58 <i>Pisgah</i> 562 <i>Infinite Delight</i> 180 <i>Vermont</i> 441 <i>Raymond</i> 284 <i>Garden Hymn</i> 64 <i>Nashville</i> 332 <i>Sons of Sorrow</i> 497 <i>Natick</i> 213b <i>Warning</i>
---	---

yielded

Yielded in Thy presence bow, yields His name yields the sweetest perfume, The hill of Zion yields ,	477 <i>Lord, We Adore Thee</i> 82b <i>Edgefield</i> 127 <i>Green Fields</i> 220 <i>Mount Zion</i> 313t <i>Concord</i> 565 <i>The Hill of Zion</i>
--	--

yoke

From Egypt's yoke set free; The British yoke , the Gallic chain,	35 <i>Saints Bound For Heaven</i> 242 <i>Ode on Science</i>
---	--

yon

Christ the light, yon setting sun, We soon shall land on yon blest shore,	108b <i>The Traveler</i> 460 <i>Sardis</i>
--	---

yonder

Away over yonder , By yonder shining star. Oh that with yonder sacred throng, Right up yonder , Christians, away up yonder ; That walk in yonder narrow way, When I appear in yonder cloud, When yonder shining orders,	153 <i>Resurrected</i> 461 <i>Shining Star</i> 63 <i>Coronation</i> 282 <i>I'm Going Home</i> 229 <i>Irwinton</i> 386 <i>Christ Our Song</i> 109 <i>Carnsville</i>
---	--

young

And now, my friends, both old and young , And we are young no more, Be kind to thy father, for when thou wert young , How shall the young secure their hearts I began life's journey when young The vain and the young may attend us a while, To crown the young and rising states When I was young and wild, Young ladies, all attention give, Young people, all attention give,	62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 69b <i>Farewell to All</i> 516 <i>DeLong</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 413 <i>The Loved Ones</i> 517 <i>Mars Hill</i> 227 <i>Ode on Life's Journey</i> 136 <i>Morality</i> 242 <i>Ode on Science</i> 55 <i>Sister's Farewell</i> 37t <i>Ester</i> 37b <i>Liverpool</i> 204 <i>Mission</i>
--	--

215 *New Topia*

Young people, hear me as your friend,
youth

And seized eternal youth . In the bright season of my youth , Let's live so in youth that we blush not in age. Nor grieve that youth is o'er; That holy book shall guide our youth , While beauty and youth are in their full prime, Ye blooming youth , this is the state Youth , like the spring, will soon be gone,	236 <i>Easter Anthem</i> 176b <i>Blooming Youth</i> 136 <i>Morality</i> 98 <i>Dull Care</i> 517 <i>Mars Hill</i> 136 <i>Morality</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 204 <i>Mission</i> 404 <i>Youth Will Soon Be Gone</i> 436 <i>Morning Sun</i>
---	---

youthful

Amidst our youthful bloom; Fly like a youthful hart or roe, My youthful friends, in Christian ties, Now, in the heat of youthful blood, Of youthful connection and innocent joy,	205 <i>Pleasant Hill</i> 327 <i>Invitation</i> 62 <i>Parting Hand</i> 272 <i>Exhortation</i> 165 <i>Family Bible</i> 342 <i>The Old-Fashioned Bible</i>
---	--

zeal

A little charity and zeal , Moses' meekness, Joshua's zeal ; My friendship's utmost zeal to try, Renew your zeal and onward go Such was Thy truth and such Thy zeal , Yes, with a cheerful zeal ,	207 <i>Louisiana</i> 76t <i>Holiness</i> 164 <i>Duane Street</i> 367 <i>Consolation</i> 515 <i>Federal Street</i> 150 <i>Amity</i>
--	---

Zion

And o'er the gates of Zion rise And Zion was our mournful theme. Blow the trumpet in Mount Zion , Come, all ye Zion mourners, God, on His thirsty Zion's hill, Great God, attend, while Zion sings Many millions have climbed it and reached Zion's hill, Nor let Thy Zion be forgot,	438 <i>The Marriage in the Skies</i> 504 <i>Wood Street</i> 117 <i>Babylon Is Fallen</i> 141 <i>Complainer</i> 178 <i>Africa</i> 217 <i>Ballstown</i> 551 <i>Jacob's Vision</i> 49b <i>Mear</i>
--	--

Pilgrims for **Zion's** city bound,
 Say will you to mount **Zion** go?
 She's the old ship of **Zion**, hallelu!
 Sweet music in **Zion's** beginning to
 roll,

The glorious light of **Zion**
 The gospel calls on **Zion's** walls,
 The hill of **Zion** yields,

456 *Sacred Mount*
 160b *Turn, Sinner, Turn*
 388 *The Happy Sailor*
 424 *Sweet Union*

92 *Burk*
 90 *Look Out*
 220 *Mount Zion*
 313t *Concord*

The state of **Zion** calls aloud

'Tis the old ship of **Zion**, hallelujah.
 We haste to **Zion's** hill,
 When **Zion** in purity the world shall
 behold.

While **Zion** we thought on;
 Who stand on **Zion's** hill;

565 *The Hill of Zion*
 89 *The Church's
 Desolation*
 79 *The Old Ship of Zion*
 150 *Amity*
 130 *Millennium*

126 *Babel's Streams*
 195 *Worcester*

Who weep when they of **Zion** say,
 Ye daughters of **Zion**, declare, have
 you seen

Zion, behold thy Savior King,

Zion, city of our God!
Zion's walls are now erected,

464 *Sheppard*
 89 *The Church's
 Desolation*
 571 *Penitence*

195 *Worcester*
 464 *Sheppard*
 148 *Jefferson*
 117 *Babylon Is Fallen*